

MABB, J. H. Arr. 16.1.1882 per Orway.

MABBOTT, George, d. 1843 (York).

MABBUTT, Alexander, b. 1822 (England), d. 19.2.1900, son of William & Ann, arr. 1864, m. c.1842 Anne STOCK, she arr. c.1895. Chd. Emma, Julia Jane & 1 dtr. York, general dealer (1885 Alm).

MABLESON, Frederick, b. 1835 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Mary b. 1842. Gardener.

McALEER, Patrick, m. Catherine BODDY. Chd. Charles Michael b. 1892 (York RC).

McALEESE, Sarah, b. 1839, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

McALENDER, John, m. Cecilia McDONALD. Chd. Catherine b. 1860 (Frem RC).

McALINDEN, Amelia, b. 1865, dtr. of John, m. 1897 Daniel Frank O'CONNELL.

McALINDEN, F. (? Frank). Onslow, teamster (1887-9 Alm).

McALINDEN, Frederick, son of John & Mary (nee Laffin), m. Lily Cecilia VEALE b. 1873 (Bridgetown), widow of Daniel (1868-1897), dtr. of Abraham & Esther Rose Moulton. Farmer, Bridgetown.

McALINDEN, J. (R.)? Preston, police constable 1879, 1880.

McALINDEN, John, b. 1838 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife Mary LAFFIN b. 1841. Chd. Frederick, Louis, Amelia b. 1865, Frank, Cecilia. Police Constable 1860 Frem. Bunbury 1864 - resigned 1877. Blackwood River Publican (1879-1888 Alm). ?Same man, teamster at Onslow (1887-9 Alm).

McALINDEN, Louis, son of John & Mary (nee Laffin), m. Hilda MOULTON, dtr. of Abraham & Esther Rose (nee Trayhorne).

McALISH, John, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L man 1857 at Mt. Anderson, Toodyay.

McALISTER. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 26.8.1874 per Centaur for Eastern colonies.

McALISTER, Donald, b. 1820, d. 5.2.1864, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 78th Regt.

McALISTER, Edmund John, m. 26.12.1900 Louisa Ann (Eliza) CHUCK b. 21.5.1881 (Canning Mill), dtr. of John & Louisa Ann (nee Holt).

McALISTER, John, b. 1829, d. 21.2.1888 (Greenough), (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies.

McALISTER, P. To India 27.3.1861 per Hastings.

McALISTER, Thomas, b. 4.1856 (Scotland), d. 3.1947. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana, m. 10.1881 (Ireland) Mary DE COURCEY b. 2.1858 d. 2.1933. Chd. Agnes b. 1882 (Belfast) d. 1919 (Perth), Thomas. ?This man listed as unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

McALISTER, William, b. 1788, d. 10.9.1850 (Australind C/E), (?recorded also as d. 28.1.1851).

MacALLISTER, A. Cossack, pearler (1880-9 Alm).

McALLISTER, F. Arr. 29.12.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

McALLISTER, John, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, dep. 11.8.1866 for S.A.

McALLISTER (McELLISTER), Michael. Dep. for S.A. 8.1866 per Wonga Wonga.

McALLISTER, Robert, m. Anne COSTELLO. Chd. (all bp. RC Perth) Alice Irene b. 1886, Constance Evelyn b. 1887, Mary Elizabeth b. 1888, Edmund Langford b. 1890, Ann b. 1892 (Frem RC), Catherine b. 1895. ?Irwin & Dongara. Sandalwood cutter (1877- 1884 Alm). Perth 1886- & worked at Frem. in 1890s.

McALLISTER, Thomas, m. Amelia. Chd. G. b. 1888 (Wesl.). Carpenter, Perth. Wesl.

McALPINE, m. Louisa LONGMAN, dtr. of George Henry & Mary (nee HALPEN).

McALPINE, John, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, dep. for S.A. 27.4.1856 per Guyon.

MACAN, C G. Fremantle, bookseller (1886 Alm).

MacANDREW, Alex, arr. 12.1842 per Trusty. Bunbury farmer 1866-75 & sheepowner 1876. In 1851 he applied for 6,000ac pastoral licence in Leschenault district. Employed 17 T/L men at "Wedderburn" Brunswick 1863-1876.

McANDREW, James, b. 1828, arr. 19.7.1865 per Palestine with wife Agnes b. 1838. Chd. William Alexander bp. 1870 (Bunbury) d. 1870 (Australind). Bunbury farmer. Employed 3 T/L men 1868-1876 at Brunswick. Mr Mrs & infant from Victoria 11.3.1873 per James Wilson. Mr Mrs & 2 chd to London 7.1.1880 per Chalgrove.

McANDREWS. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. per RM China 6.11.1875 from Galle.

Mrs or =? Alex of Bunbury.

Arr. 23.3.1886 per Sutlej from London.

McARDLE, Francis, d. 26.4.1881, eldest son of Michael & Ann. Perth, gardener (1880 Alm). Private in Volunteer Corps.

McARDLE, M. Perth, compositor (1884-9 Alm).

McARDLE, Miss Mary J. Perth 1884. Dressmaker.

McARDLE, Michael (Sgt). arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Ann. Chd. Mary I. Ann b. 1864, Francis d. 1881 (Private? Volunteer Corps). Formerly a Sgt. Royal Canadian Rifles. Perth. Carter, ran a lodging house in St. George's Terrace (1866). In 1865 nominated Robert Loyde b. 1844 of Tunnagh, Co. Fermoy as a migrant. Employed a T/L man 1865 Perth. RC.

McARDLE, R. Employed a T/L man 1868, Perth. ?In partnership with Osborne at Northam 1873-1874. Perth, horse dealer & bus proprietor (1884-9 Alm). Made several voyages to Mauritius trading horses 1879-1883.

McARTHUR, A. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

McARTHUR, Elizabeth (widow), m. 1868 Samuel PLACKETT.

McARTHUR, J.B. A prospector in the Kimberley district 1886. Went to Darwin 1887.

McARTHUR, Margaret & child. To S.A. 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

McARTHUR, Peter, m. Catherine DOYLE. Chd. Janetta b. 1887 (Frem RC). Bunbury, Licensee Rose Hotel (1888-9 Alm).

McARTHUR, William, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed 2 T/L men 1863 at Fremantle & 1 at Champion Bay 1867. Labourer at Frem. (1883-1889 Alm).

McASKIL, Geraldton, storekeeper (1888-9 Alm).

McATEE, Eleanor Louisa, b. 1872, m. 1888 Christopher MARRIS.

McATEE, Eva Elizabeth Emily, b. 1864, m. Alfred Alma DIXON.

McATEE, James, b. 18.2.1854, son of John & Ann. Murray, farmer. Pinjarra. To Mauritius & returned per Amur 24.6.1879. From Derby 16.9.1886 per Natal.

McATEE (McATER), John Kynil, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife Ann MOORE, m. 2nd 15.6.1887 Ann HARRIS, widow of Thomas (nee Chamberlain). Chd. James b. 1854, John Thomas b. 1855, Robert George b. 1861, Douglas Augustus bp. 1863, Eva Elizabeth Emily bp. 1864, James Anthony Moorefield bp. 1866, Frederick? bp. 1867, Eleanor Louisa b. 1872, Mary Catherine. Listed as ploughman. To York as Police Constable & applied for 12 acres Avon district 1855. To Pinjarra c.1860: Resigned 1876 to become a farmer. In 1866 bt. 10ac Pinjarra & several sub-lots 1866-8. Was foreman for Murray Rd. Bd. & also a member of Pinjarra Common Lands Board. Employed 6 T/L men 1869-1878.

McATEE, John Thomas, b. 7.11.1855 (W.A.), son of John & Ann, m. 5.8.1888 (Wesl. Toodyay) Emily MARRIS b. 11.7.1869 (Toodyay), dtr. of Charles & Louisa (wid. of Green, nee DOUST). Joined Police force 1884 and was stationed in Kimberley district & in 1886 was a trooper. Police constable, Toodyay 1887-.

McATEE, M. Murray, storekeeper 1868-74. ?Pig farmer south of Frem.

McATEE, Mary Catherine, dtr. of John, m. 11.8.1888 Samuel EWINGS.

McATEE, Robert George, b. 25.8.1861, son of John & Ann. Pinjarra, labourer (1879-1885 Alm).

McAUL(L)AY, son of William & Brigid (nee MARTIN), m. Mary Ann WILKES b. 25.10.1861, dtr. of John & Catherine (nee CONNORS). Chd. Edward John b. 1881 (RC Perth).

McAUL(L)AY, F. Arr. SS Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

McAUL(L)AY, William, b. 31.12.1825 (Scotland), son of James & Mary (nee Forsyth), arr. 1850s (?deserter at Albany, formerly seaman Royal Navy), m. 6.11.1856 (Frem) Brigid MARTIN b. 1836 d.31.10.1882 (E.Perth), she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. James Edward b. 1856, John, Mary bp. 1859 (Toodyay) d. infancy, Joseph, William b. 1861, John b. 1862, Margaret b. 1864, Martin, Vincent. Police Constable at Guildford, Toodyay & Wagin. Later worked as carter & farmer at Wagin. Employed a T/L sawyer at Bull Creek 1869. Lit. C/E. Wife RC.

MacAULEY, b. 1851. Arr. per Kennet 9.2.1884 from Newport and Capetown, South Africa.

McAULEY, Elizabeth, m. George CLAMP.

MacAULEY, J. Bunbury, carter (1879-1881 Alm).

MacAULEY, J. & W., son of J. (farmer of Williams). Williams. "Karradin" at Geeralying Brook.

McAULEY, James, ?b. 1825, d. 19.10.1895, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 48th Regt.

MACAULEY, Maria, b. 1845, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Factory hand.

McAULLY (McAUGHNIE), John, arr. 4.1830 per William from Tasmania. Signed a petition 11.1840 for a Methodist minister's stipend.

McAULEY, Thos. Arr. SS Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

McAULIFFE, Alice, m. Edward FITZGERALD, b. 1873.

McAULIFFE, Bridget, b. 1861, dtr. of James & Eliza. Greenough, schoolmistress (1880-1884 Alm).

McAULIFFE, James, b. 1824, d. 8.3.1913 (Greenough), arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine with wife & 2 chd. m. Eliza b. 1841. Chd. Bridget b. 1861, Ellen b. 1863, Eliza b. 1865. To Champion Bay as shepherd at "Glengarry", wife schoolteacher 1873-1876. Nominated Robert & Mary Philpot (nephew & niece) c.1865. Employed 3 T/L men at Greenough 1867-1868. Listed as a farmer 1877.

McAULIFFE, Mary, b. 1835, m. 1862 Robert WILL(I)MOTT.

McAULIFFE, Patrick, b. c.1864. Arr. c.8.1884 from Singapore. In employ of Baston. Broke leg and hospitalised 1885. Caretaker at Gascoyne Junction Police Station 1886-1888.

McAULIFFE, William, m. Bridget FITZGERALD b. 1878, dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee CROAK). 3 chd. Farmer, ?"Strawberry".

McAULIFFE, William Robert, b. 1841, m. 5.8.1874 (Perth Wesl) Sarah BOYD b. 1843 d. 29.4.1913 (York), she arr. 15.4.1867 per Strathmore with parents. Chd. Bessie Jane b. 1875, Edna Mary Martha b. 1877, William Robert b. 1879, Andrew Albert b. 1880 (All Perth C/E). Worked as a clerk for R.B. Burnside in 1876 & was clerk in the gaol 1877. Joined Police force 1881. To Bunbury 1882-5. Residence Goderich St. Perth. Applied for Govt. employment 4.1887. C/E.

McAVIE, R. Perth, gardener & fencing contractor (1872-1889 Alm).

McAVOY, Margaret, mother of Patrick b. 18.6.1871 bp. 20.6.1871 (Perth RC). Godmother was Mary McAVOY.

McAVOY, William. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

MacBAIN, Mrs. Arr. early 1840s. Named in unclaimed letters list 12.1847.

McBAIN, Alexander, d. 1.4.1884 (Roebourne). Penniless.

McBAIN, Annie Florence Bond (PIKE), dtr. of Roderick, m. 1878 Alfred Alexander DAVIES.

MacBETH, d. 3.12.1888 (Augusta). One of the crew of SS Albany who died when a boiler exploded.

McBREEN, Emily Jane, b. 1883 (Vic), dtr. of Thomas, m. 1907 Jeremiah O'DRISCOLL.

McBRIDE. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 8.1887 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

McBRIDE, m. Sarah MELLUISE b. 14.3.1850 (England), dtr. of William & Mary Ann. Albany.

McBRIDE, Catherine, b. 1840 (England), m. 1863 George STUBBERFIELD.

McBRIDE, Daniel, b. c.1865, d. 13.6.1915, son of Peter, m. 25.1.1893 (Katrine C/E) Emily CRAMPTON b. 1873, d. 29.7.1968 (Northam), dtr. of Bernard Lee & Julia (nee Branch). Chd. Maud Eliza b. 1893, Eleanor Florence b. 1895, Daniel b. 1897, Norman Peter b. 1904, Leonard Lee b. 1906, Dorothy Julia b. 1913 & 3 others. Sawyer & shingler Toodyay-Northam. Northam, labourer 1893. C/E & RC.

McBRIDE, Elizabeth, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1866 Edward ADLER.

McBRIDE, George. Arr. per Challerton 24.3.1887.

McBRIDE, James, son of James (Ireland). Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London, m. 18.8.1887 (Wesl. Perth) Agnes BRAND, dtr. of William (England). Chd. William b. 1888 (Wesl.). Perth, compositor & printer.

McBRIDE, John, b. 1811 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife & 2 chd. m. Mary b. 1811 d. 19.10.1888 (Perth). Chd. John b. 1842, Elizabeth. Employed 4 T/L men 1855, 1859 & 1872 at Swan. Worked for Ranford.

McBRIDE, John, b. 1833, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & 2 chd. m. Elizabeth b. 1828. Chd. James b. 1852, William b. 1856, Robert b. 1860 (Perth). This man? Police Constable 1861-2 at Fremantle.

McBRIDE, Mary, m. Samuel WELLS.

McBRIDE, Peter, b. 1831 (expirée), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 27.11.1860 Ellen GRAHAM b. 1835, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Christopher b. 1864 (York RC) d. 1864, Daniel b. c.1865 (Bunbury). Ex soldier. He worked at the Claisebrook Depot, then moved to York.

McBRIDE, William, (?b. 1840), m. Lucy b. c.1857. Chd. Richard b. 1871 (Albany C/E), George William b. 1874 (Albany C/E), Mary Jane b. 1876, Lucy Hannah b. 1878, Ellen b. 1881. Albany, limeburner (1881-9 Alm) & mariner.

McBROON. Member of Oddfellows' Lodge 1863.

McBRYDE, Mary, b. 1836 (Ireland), m. 1856 John ALLINSON.

McBURNEY, Florence, b. 1879 (S.A.), d. 1966. Arr. 1902 in W.A., m. 1903 George Valentine FAIRHEAD.

McCABE. (Indistinguishable).

Mrs arr. 8.1876 per Bangalore (cabin) from Eastern colonies.

McCABE. To S.A. 3.7.1857 per Bradley (S.A. Reg).

McCABE, Police constable, Perth 1866.

McCABE, Ann, m. William COUSINS.

McCABE, Bridget, b. 1840 (Ireland), m. 1858 John RYAN.

McCABE, Catherine, b. 1826, m. 1856 James DOWLING(S).

McCABE, Elizabeth, b. 1841 (Ireland), m. 1863 Joseph BAKER.

McCABE, Mary, b. 1831, m. 1853 James COLE.

McCABE, Mary, b. 1849, d. 6.1.1878 (Geraldton).

McCABE, Mary, m. Thomas JONES.

McCABE, Mary, mother of Mary b. 16.11.1895.

McCABE, (Pte) Patrick, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Narpund 1840.

McCABE, Rev. Patrick, b. 1829 (Ireland), d. 21.10.1899 (Minnesota USA), arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore (cabin). Ordained in 3.1859 RC Chaplain. Served at Perth 1859, transferred to Champion Bay 1860-. Bunbury etc. 1865-69, Frem. 1871-: 1874 Principal of RC Boys' Orphanage, Subiaco. To S.A. 5.1875. To USA 1882. While at Bunbury was involved in escape of John Boyle O'Reilly, the Fenian. Also organised the building of RC church Bunbury.

McCAFFERY, James, d. 4.3.1856 (20 yrs), drowned at the Junction & buried at Australind. Worked for Mr Allnutt.

McCAFFERY, John, b. 1846 (England), arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings with wife & 1 child, m. (UK) Phoebe HUGHES b. 1846. Chd. (bp Perth RC), John b. 1870, Ann Catherine b. 1871, James Joseph b. 1873, Henry Arthur b. 1875, William Ernest b. 1877, Mary Elizabeth b. 1879, Albert Thomas b. 1883, Blanche b. 1884. Police Constable, York 1870: suspended 1871. Lance Corporal 1877-8: PC 1879 at York. Wood contractor Perth 1880s. Employed 2 T/L woodcutters 1883.

McCAFFERY, John. Joined Police force 6.1887, 2nd class 1888 & resigned 19.10.1888.

McCAFFRAY, Bernard, b. 1813, d. 8.12.1874, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Ann CURRAN. Chd. Rebecca b. 1853 (Frem), James b. 1858 (Frem RC) d. 1886 (SA), Mary Ann Sarah bp. 1861 (RC), Thomas b. 1867 (Perth RC). Formerly Pte. 50th Regt. His widow applied for outdoor poor relief 23.7.1884. RC.

McCAFFRAY, James, b. 1858, d. 20.1.1886 (S.A.), son of Bernard (Enrolled Pensioner) & Ann (nee CURRAN), m. 28.4.1881 (Perth RC) Margaret McMANUS b. 2.4.1856 d. 27.8.1930, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Healy). She m. 2nd Charles ADKINS. Chd. Albert, Alma, Ethel. Perth, compositor (1880 Alm) on staff of "Inquirer". To S.A. (d. of consumption).

McCAFFRAY, Mary Sarah Ann bp. 1861, dtr. of Bernard (military Pensioner) & Ann (nee Curran), m. 1886 Michael James BENSON.

McCAFFRAY (McCAFFERY), Rebecca, b. 1853 (Frem.), dtr. of Bernard, m. 1892 William George WHALES.

McCAFFREY, Miss (McCAFFERTY). Arr. 21.9.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

McCAFFREY, A. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from Eastern colonies.

McCAFFREY, Brigid, b. 1869, dtr. of Michael, m. 1892 (New Norcia RC) Henry TROY.

McCAFFREY, John, b. 1858, son of Michael & Elizabeth. Greenough.

McCAFFREY, J. Dep. 31.8.1881 per Janet for Guam? with Avery, the horse dealer. Arr. 3.11.1884 per Janet from Colombo.

McCAFFREY, Mary, b. 1866, dtr. of Michael, m. 1884 Thomas DIX.

McCAFFREY, Michael, b. 1821, d. 27.2.1892 (New Norcia) (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, wife & son followed per Fitzroy 23.3.1865, m. (UK) Elizabeth b. 1835 d. 2.11.1895 (New Norcia). Chd. John b. 1858, Mary b. 1866 (New Norcia), Brigid b. 1869. Labourer & farmer New Norcia. By 1876 at Greenough (?Frem. farmer 1877). Employed 2 T/L men at New Norcia, Victoria Plains 1869 & 1874. Lit. RC.

McCAFFREY, Rebecca, m. Samuel FISHER. Chd. Rebecca b. 7.4.1870 bp. 3.2.1871 (Perth RC).

McCAGH, Alice, b. 1872, dtr. of James, m. 1893 Felix McDONNELL.

McCAGH, Ann Marron, b 1866, dtr. of James, m. 1890 John ALLENDER.

McCAGH, Thomas (?James), b. 1833 (Ireland), d. 20.5.1888 (Greenough), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife, m. (UK) Bridget MARRON(?) b. c.1840 (Ireland) d. 18.5.1918 (Greenough), dtr. of Philip & Mary (nee Dillon). Chd. Mary b. 1859, child b. 1860, John b. 1862, Patrick b. 1864, Ann b. 1866 d. 1949, James b. 1869, Philip b. 1870 d. 1874, Elizabeth b. 1871, Alice b. 1872 d. 1924, Robert b. 1875, Bridget b. 1877, Thomas b. 1878, Michael b. 1880, John b. 1882, Denis b. 1882 & 1 other. Pt. Gregory. Supervisor of Works during 1850s. Greenough farmer 1860s. Employed 2 T/L men Champion Bay 1865 & 1866. RC.

McCAGH, Thomas, b. 1878, son of Thomas & Bridget, m. Alice LEVETT. Chd. Mary & Agnes b. & d. 1922. Greenough.

McCAITH. Fremantle. Member Mechanics' Inst. 1866.

McCALL. Arr. 7.10.1874 per Cleopatra (steerage) from Eastern colonies.

McCALL, Benjamin, m. 7.11.1888 (Singapore, Presb.) Ellen WEARNE, dtr. of John & Matilda Esther (nee Tuckey).

McCALL, Eliza, b. 1856, m. Ralph George HOOPER.

McCALL, John, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 68th Regt.

McCALL, John, b. 1800, d. 19.12.1876 (Frem), son of Patrick, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 6.6.1874 (RC Frem) Elizabeth JANES b. 1849 d. 7.10.1887 (widow), dtr. of Michael Aherne, she m. 3rd REED & left her sons with Christian Brothers, Frem. Chd. Patrick John b. 1875 (Frem RC), Michael b. 1877 d. 1949. Formerly a Pte. R.H. Artillery. Fremantle, warder at the gaol.

McCALL, Jonathon, b. 1827, d. 4.8.1882. Labourer.

McCALL, John, m. Sarah Ann JACKSON b. 1869/70, dtr. of John (alias Thomas Sydney Hall) & Mary (nee Hennessy).

McCALL, Michael, b. 16.2.1877 (Frem), d. 12.2.1949 (Sth Frem), son of John & Elizabeth (nee Aherne), m.23.2.1904 (Frem) Matilda ROLLINSON b. 1883 (Greenough), d. 13.11.1910, dtr. of William John & Sarah Ann Wish (nee Anning). Chd. Eunice V. b. c.1900, Elsie E. b. 1904, William J. b. 1909, Michael Edward b. 1910, Elizabeth. Fremantle, carrier. Residence 120 Mandurah Rd. South Frem. RC. Wife Plymouth Brethren.

McCALL, Patrick John, b. 16.3.1875 (Frem.), son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Elizabeth Janes (widow, nee Aherne), m. 7.2.1897 (Frem.) Mary Ann POWE b. 30.3.1870 (Albany). Chd. John Patrick, Lillian May b. 1901 (Frem.), Phyllis Mary b. 1907, Sarah, Ruth b. 1910. Cleaner on railways. Foreman carrier for his uncle Alex Aherne. Resided at 83 By The Sea Rd = Jenkin Street, South Fremantle. Educ. Christian Bros, Frem., where he lived after their widowed mother remarried. Wife C/E.

McCALL, R. Arr. 29.12.1887 per Watson from Glasgow.

McCALL, Thomas, b. 1827, (expirée). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Employed a T/L man 1866 at "Parkfield", Wellington. Left on a whaling cruise 9.4.1870.

McCALLORAN, J. Dep. 27.2.1866 per Kestrel for Sydney.

McCALLUM, A. (Indistinguishable) (see also McCULLUM).
A. arr. 25.10.1886 per South Australian.

McCALLUM, Archibald, b. 1809, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & 6 chd. m. Ann b. 1813. Chd. Ann b. 1837, Sarah b. 1839, Hugh b. 1841, Mary b. 1843, Alexander b. 1846, Jane b. 1848. Farmer. Congreg.

McCALLUM, C., m. Clara MORRELL.

McCALLUM, J. Arr. from S.A. 31.10.1860 per Balaclutha.

McCALLUM, J. Arr. 9.9.1888 per Victorian from Eastern colonies with wife.

McCALLUM (McCULLUM), Jane, b. 1857, dtr. of David & Ann, m. HALE.

McCALLUM, John Sutherland, b. 1859, d. 5.1.1909 (Northam).

McCALLUM, William, m. Francis MARTIN, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Cronin). Chd. 3 sons & 1 dtr.

McCAM, Mary, b. 1841 (Derry), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

McCANN. (Indistinguishable)

Miss dep. 10.1.1869 per Bridgetown for London.

Mr & Mrs dep. 13.1.1875 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage) for London.

Mrs & 2 chd. dep. 29.8.1884 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

McCANN, Ann(e), b. 1843, m. 1863 Thomas ALLEN.

McCANN, Anne, dtr. of John, m. William WALDOCK.

McCANN, Arthur John, b. c.1846, d. 1932. Arr. 1882 from Victoria, m. 1901 Margaret BAYLISS b. 13.8.1866 d. 1931, dtr. of William & Ann (nee Flynn). Chd. 3 sons & 1 dtr. In partnership with Harry Langmill as fencing contractors & well sinkers. Moore River c.1883 bt. Swan Loc. 625 from T. J. Jones and in 1887 bt. "Walyoo". Moved to Moora 1929.

McCANN, Bernard. Murchison, "Mt Clere Station". Employed a T/L well sinker 1887.

McCANN, Eliza, b. 1851. Arr. per Hastings 26.7.1869 from London.

McCANN, Eliza, b. 1850, from England, m. 1874 (Frem RC) Laurence FAY.

McCANN, Elizabeth, b. 1874, d. 1950, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1908 Matthew DYE.

McCANN, Ellen, b. 1865, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Keane), m. Thomas MULLIGAN.

McCANN, Francis, b. 18.8.1876, d. 23.3.1947, son of John & Mary, m. Ellen HARRIS. Chd. 4.

McCANN, Garrett, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary (nee Nolan). Formerly a Pte. 98th Regt. Bt. a Frem. Town Lot in 1858.

McCANN, Henry, b. 1812, d. 23.4.1853 (Perth).

McCANN, Hugh, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Corporal 86th Regt. Kojonup farmer 1869. Employed a T/L man at Perth 1863 & from Fremantle 1871.

McCANN, Mrs J. Frem. Lodginghouse keeper 1867-77.

McCANN, John (alias Walker), b. 1835, d. 13.11.1880 (Geraldton) (expiree), son of Francis, arr. 18.8.1859 per Sultana, m. 4.3.1862 Mary KEANE b. 1836 (Ireland) d. 24.2.1915, dtr. of Patrick. Chd. Anne b. 1863, Ellen b. 1865, John b. 1867 d. 1905, Mary b. 1871 d. 1936, Joseph William b. 1873 d. 1946, Elizabeth b. 1874 d. 1950, Francis b. 1876 d. 1947. Worked at Waneranooka as a quarryman in the Geraldton district & was regarded as "highly respected citizen". Committee member of local Working Mens' Assoc. & Good Templars: Employed 3 T/L men, 2 of them quarriers 1873 & 1877. Wife listed as laundress 1886-9. Semi-lit. RC.

McCANN, John. Joined Police force 1.8.1889.

McCANN, John, b. 1867 (Geraldton), d. 4.11.1905, son of John & Mary (nee Kane).

McCANN, John. Fremantle, compositor (1885 Alm).

McCANN, M. Arr. 18.5.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

McCANN, Mary, b. 1871, dtr. of John Walker, m. 1895 Patrick BRENNAN.

McCANN, Patrick, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. in 10th Regt. To Sydney 27.2.1866 per Kestrel.

McCANN, Rosanna, m. James McMAHON.

McCARLEY (McARLEY?), Alex. Greenough, farmer (1884-7 Alm).

McCARLEY, Elizabeth, dtr. of John, m. 1898 George RUMBLE.

McCARLEY, Isabella, b. 1865, dtr. of John, m. 1898 Joseph RUMBLE.

McCARLEY, John, b. c.1833, d. 26.1.1917 (Greenough), son of John, m. Isabella KNOX d. 25.1.1906. Chd. John b. 1856 d. 1913, Alex b. 1859 d. 1894, Isabella b. 1865 d. 1941, William bp. 1868, Margaret bp. 1871, Nancy bp. 1875, Stuart Anderson Emerson bp. 1879, Elizabeth. Farmer, Greenough at Back Flats. C/E. (Possibly listed as McCarthy on arrival).

McCARLEY, John, b. 1856 (Greenough), son of John & Isabella (nee Knox), m. Annie BARNDON b. 13.6.1868, dtr. of Richard (Reuben) & Mary (nee Woothouse). Chd. Ethel Alma bp. 1897, John Richard bp. 1898, Mary bp. 1900, Isabel bp. 1901, David bp. 1903, Arthur Vernon bp. 1907. Farmer, Greenough. Walkaway. C/E.

McCARLEY, Margaret, bp. 1871, dtr. of John, m. 1897 Thomas RUMBLE.

McCARLEY, William, bp. 20.9.1868 (Greenough), son of John & Isabella (nee Knox), m. Elizabeth Jane. Chd. Nancy Gertrude bp. 1898 (Greenough C/E), Joseph John bp. 1900 (Greenough C/E), Alexander James bp. 1900 (Greenough C/E), Ivy Elizabeth bp. 1905. Farmer (1888-9 Alm). Greenough, railway employee Eradu. C/E.

McCARROLL, R. Dep. 3.1874 per Jane Stewart for Singapore (with horses?).

McCARRON, Miss. Arr. 27.4.1888 per Albany from S.A.

McCART, Ann, b. 1838, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

McCARTHER, Elizabeth, b. 1840, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Nominated by her cousin Enrolled Pensioner George McGuinness of Fremantle.

McCARTHY. (Indistinguishable)

Mr? b. 1832, d. 19.7.1871. Geraldton.

Mrs dep. 7.7.1883 per Otway for S.A.

Mrs arr. 18.3.1884 per South Australian from S.A.

(2) arr. 11.1887 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

McCARTHY, Dr. Arr. 11.12.1844 per Halifax.

McCARTHY, Mrs. Cossack, Midwife 1880-1889.

McCARTHY, A. Stationhand, George River & Jones Creek, North West (1887/9 Alm).

McCARTHY, Annie, m. Spencer HAYMAN.

McCARTHY, Carthage, b. 1827, d. 1.4.1886, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corporal in 84th Regt. Employed as a teamster at Pt. Walter by Wm. Lovegrove. Drowned in Swan River.

McCARTHY, Catherine, b. 1836, dtr. of Henry, m. 1855 George Alfred FISHWICK.

McCARTHY, Catherine, m. Patrick McNAMARA.

McCARTHY, Charles, b. 8.1854 (York), son of John & Mary (nee Neill), m. 2.8.1876 (York) Catherine TOOMEY b. 1851/3 (England) d. 1931 (York), dtr. of William & Johanna (nee Cahill). She arr. per Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859. Chd. Mary b. 1889 d. 1889 (York RC), Frank, Agnes, Richard, William b. 1891, Patrick Joseph b. 1887, Thomas b. 1889 d. 1889 (York), Charles, Catherine Clara b. 1892 (York RC), Clarence O'Neill b. 1896 d. 1908. York, brickmaker (1880-5 Alm). Town Lots 1866 & 1867.

McCARTHY, Daniel, m. Margaret KAVANAGH, dtr. of Thomas & Anne (nee Malone). Chd. 2 sons, Richard John b. 1894 (Frem RC). Wife was appointed 1st Class Matron, Fremantle Prison 1896.

McCARTHY, Denis, m. Mary Ann KENNEDY d. 3.1903.

McCARTHY, Denis (Dominic), b. 1846, d. 16.6.1888 (Northam) (accident), m. Clementina LANGOULANT b. 1851 d. 11.3.1920 (Northam), dtr. of Louis John & Mary Ann (nee King). Chd. Helen Victoria b. 1870 (Perth RC), Denis Arthur b. 1876 (Perth RC) d. 1898 (York), Ida May Blanche b. 1878, Victoria Grace Marion b. 1880, Henry Louis b. 1882, Clementina Josephine b. 1885 d. 1920 (Northam), Ivanhoe Ernest Lionel Vivien b. 1886, Anne Josepha b. 1872 (Perth RC), Alphonsus Joseph b. 1874, Eveline b. 1874 d. 1883. Listed at York by Salvado 1854. Plasterer, bricklayer & stonemason at Northam 1879-1881. Perth 1872 & 1884. Employed a T/L labourer 1872. He was alcoholic, often in prison & his wife, who was blind, sought outdoor poor relief 15.2.1886.

McCARTHY, E. Geraldton, carpenter (1884-5 Alm).

McCARTHY, Elizabeth, m. Robert DRABBLE.

McCARTH(E)Y, Ellen Mary, b. 1847/8, m. 1866 William Henry LEESON.

McCARTHY, Florence (Horace), son of Patrick & Mary, m. 9.6.1887 (York RC) Ann SHERRY b. c.1867 d. 16.1.1896, dtr. of Peter & Mary (nee Morgan). Chd. James b. 1888, Patrick John b. 1890, Florence Joseph b. 1892, John Edward b. 1894 (all bp. RC York). York, ganger WAGR (1888 Alm). RC.

McCARTHY, Frances, b. 1837, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. McCarthy F. & infant dep. 3.1.1861 per Tartar for London.

McCARTHY, Georgina Fulzue, b. 1872, m. William Cox DUFFIELD.

McCARTHY, H. Employed a T/L man 1870 at Wonnerup.

McCARTHY, Henry. Arr. per Minero 1.7.1884 from London. Wife: Alice Flynn. Chd. Patrick, Henry Christopher b. 1885, William Thomas b. 1887, Christopher Michael b. 1889, James b. 1891, Alice Mary b. 1893 (all bp. RC Perth). Perth, coach painter (1887-9 Alm).

1936

* Florence Joseph became Lawrence Dominic when he was transferred to Clonlara Orphanage. He

McCARTHY, Honora, m. Michael DALY.

McCARTHY, J. (Indistinguishable)

Perth, bootmaker 1884-9.

North West. Went down in Ariel 2.1883.

Fremantle, carpenter (1883-9 Alm).

Employee of WAGR on permanent way works 1888.

Dep. 30.1.1877 per Hastings (steerage).

Dep. 3.4.1884 per Natal for Singapore or North West.

Dep. for Sydney 27.2.1866 per Kestrel.

McCARTHY, Jane, b. 1831, m. 1855/56 Robert THOMAS.

McCARTHY, James & Elizabeth. Godparents of James McCarthy, son of John & Sarah, bp. 1875 at York.

McCARTHY, James, m. 8.10.1888 (Albany RC) Ellen STAMP. RC.

McCARTHY, Johanna(h), b. 1839 (Ireland), m. 1865 Richard Saunders BELL
b. 1822 d. 1918. Laundrymaid.

McCARTHY, John. (Indistinguishable). All at Champion Bay district.

Northampton, employed 7 T/L men occasionally at "Rudd's Gully" 1868-1882, including a quarrier 1872.

?Boardinghouse keeper (1887-9 Alm).

Carpenter (1879-1884 Alm).

Brickmaker 1880 Northampton (1885 Alm).

McCARTHY, John, b. 1834, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & 2 chd.
m. Isabella b. 1833. Chd. James b. 1852, William b. 1856. (see McCARLY).

McCARTHY, John, m. Frances KENNELLY. Chd. Mary Eleanor b. 1859 (Frem RC).

McCARTHY, John, b. 1826 (Ireland), d. 25.8.1893 (York), (expiree), son of Callen (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 26.3.1859 (York Wesl) Sarah BRADFORD b. 1836 (Ireland) d. 4.7.1902 (York RC), dtr. of William, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Eliza b. 1859 (York), John b. 1862, William b. 1864 (York RC), Thomas b. 1867 d. 1869 (York), Edmund b. 1868, Patrick b. 1872 (York RC), James b. 1875. Listed in York 1859 Census as labourer, free, illit & RC. Farmer 1869. (Town Lots 1865-8, see other John McCarthy). Employed T/L men.

McCARTHY, John, b. 1831 (England), d. 16.5.1904 (York), (expiree), son of Charles & Mary (nee Meade) of London, arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 15.1.1854 (WA) Mary O'NEILL(E) b. 1833 (Ireland) d. 15.5.1900, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee Murphy), she arr. 1853 per Palestine. Chd. Charles b. 1854, Mary Anne b. 1856, Ellen b. 1858 d. 1859, Mary, Patrick. Listed in York 1859 Census as brickmaker, could read, wife illit. ?Bt. Town Lots 1865-8 (see other John McC). Employed many T/L men including brickmakers 1863-1872. RC.

McCARTHY, John, m. Mary CUNNINGHAM. Chd. Justin Gerald b. 1895 (Frem RC).

- McCARTHY, John. Arr. in W.A. c.1850-60s. Chd. Joseph b. 1865 (Frem.). Mariner on North West coast. Pearler. Cossack - Roebourne (1879-1881 Alm).
- McCARTHY, John, m. Mary Ann ANDREW, dtr. of Alfred & Elizabeth Burtenshaw (nee Cox). She m. 2nd 1886 John TATTERSALL. Lighthouse keeper & fruiterer, Geraldton (1879-1884 Alm).
- McCARTHY, John, b. 21.2.1862 (York), son of John, m. 10.1.1889 (York RC) Mary MARTIN b. 15.11.1865 d. 9.12.1920 (York), dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Lonaghan (Loraghan)). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1890 (York RC), John b. 1893 (York RC). York, bricklayer.
- McCARTHY, John, b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Ex soldier. Jarrahale & ?Bunbury. Employed 2 or 3 T/L men 1871-1872, including a sawyer. Went whaling 9.1.1877. Visited S.A. 1881-2. Worked as a shepherd, Toodyay district. Failing eyesight obliged him to seek admission to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 14.4.1888.
- McCARTHY, John, m. Rosanna BARRETT. Chd. (All bp. Frem RC), Mary Margaret b. 1884, Ethel Mary b. 1886, Catherine Mary b. 1888, Bertha May b. 1889, Beatrice Evelyn b. 1891.
- McCARTHY, John, b. c.1868 (Greenough), d. 28.1.1947 (Geraldton), son of Thomas & Mary, m. c.1925 (Greenough) Gertrude BUCKLEY b. 1.3.1892 (Greenough) living 1979, dtr. of John & Jane Ann. Chd. John b. 1925 d. 1956, Lorna b. 1927, Cletus b. 1929. Farmer, road contractor. Member of Greenough Rd Bd 1905. Selected land Chapman Valley. Member Upper Chapman Rd Bd. Lit. Sec. Church Comm. RC.
- McCARTHY, John, m. Elizabeth (Betsy) DELLAR, b. 1863 (Bunbury) d. 4.12.1924. she m. Robert DRABBLE & also F.E. BROCK.
- McCARTHY, John M, b. 1866 (Victoria), d. c.1912. Was a teamster in Victoria: Joined the Police Force in WA 16.2.1889 as Probation Constable. Promoted to Corporal 1804. Served at Perth & Southern Cross. Promoted to Sgt. 1896. In 9.1905 was appointed Acting Sub-Inspector at Derby.
- McCARTHY, Joseph, b. 3.11.1865 (Frem.), d. 16.6.1921, son of John (of Cossack), m. 4.1891 Catherine McGUINNESS, dtr. of George (of 99th Regt.) & Mary (nee Sullivan). Chd. John de Vere b. 1897 (Onslow) & 1 dtr. Jackeroo at "Uaroo" 1880s - overseer 1887 & later owner. Had a share in "Wooreamel", "Leinster Downs" & "Savoury Creek", Gascoyne & Ashburton district. Member of Ashburton Rd Bd, W.A. Turf Club. Interpreter between Aborigines and whites during early years. Member of Alex Forrest's party. Educ. Subiaco. JP.
- McCARTHY, Margaret, b. 1823, m. 1851 James JONES.
- McCARTHY, Margaret. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.
- McCARTHY, Mary, b. 1850, arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore from London.
- McCARTHY, Mary, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1899 Arthur W. CARRICK.

McCARTHY, Mary Ann, b. 1856, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1882 Patrick HACKETT.

McCARTHY, Mary Ann, m. Patrick McKNIGHT.

McCARTHY, Mary Ann, b. 1844, arr. 12.12.1864 per Tartar, m. 1st George (?Gough) PEACOCK, m. 2nd 1868 James TEAPLER.

McCARTHY, Mary Jane, b. 1849, m. 1869 Louis (Ludwig) PETER.

McCARTHY, Patrick, b. c.1831, d. 6.1.1886 (York).

McCART(H)Y, Patrick, b. 1838, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine with wife & 2 chd. m. Johanna b. 1835 d. 9.1873 (Geraldton), widow of Fleming (nee White). Chd. John F. b. 1857, Thomas b. 1864. Geraldton. RC.

McCARTHY, Patrick, son of John & Mary (of York), m. 14.2.1899 (York RC) Ann MARTIN, dtr. of Henry. Chd. Francis Henry b. 1901 (York RC).

McCARTHY, Patrick. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife. Chd. 3. To Bunbury - unemployed - plasterer & sought aid 21.4.1887.

McCARTHY, Percy. Arr. per Yeoman 12.4.1886 from London.

McCARTHY, Peter, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Left for S.A. 12.11.1883 & returned 19.7.1884. Was the leader of a gang of thieves which operated in the Geraldton area 1887. Committed to 7 years imprisonment.

McCARTHY, T. Perth. Clerk in Survey Department (1875 Alm).

McCARTHY, Sgt. Major T. Caretaker of Fremantle powder magazine. Salary was increased 1888.

McCARTHY, Theresa, m. Archibald DAVIDSON.

McCARTHY, Thomas, m. Mary B.A. Chd. Catherine b. 1862 (Frem RC).

McCARTHY, Thomas, b. 1819, d. 27.1.1880 (York), (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Employed a T/L labourer 1873.

McCARTHY, Thomas. Fremantle, shoemaker 1879-1889.

McCARTHY, Thomas, m. Elizabeth DULLARD. Chd. Michael b. 1888 (Perth RC).

McCARTHY, Thomas (or James). Arr. per Yeoman 12.4.1886 from London with 1 chd.

McCARTHY, Thomas & wife Sarah (nee McCosh). Arr. per Yeoman 12.4.1886 from London. Chd. 1 died before 1886, Gerald Valentine b. 1889.

McCARTHY, Thomas. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

McCARTHY, Timothy, b. 1823, d. 2.1.1908, arr. 8.6.1858 per Lord Raglan as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Margaret DUGGAN. Chd. 6 including Timothy b. 1859 (Frem RC), ?Alice, Henry b. 1863, Theresa, Florence b. 1872 (Perth RC). Formerly a Sgt. Major 18th Regt. 1863 applied for Frem. Town Lots. Bunbury, Asst. Storekeeper Convict Estab. Commissariat 1861-6. Guildford, Clerk & Issuer of stores at Depot 1867-72. Perth Guildford 1875-7.

McCARTHY, W. Mounted Police Constable at Guildford 1857.

McCARTHY, Walter. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Bridget.

McCARTHY, William, m. Helen CANAHAN. Chd. Mary bp. 1880 (Perth RC).

McCARTIE, Mary Ann, b. 1844, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Laundry maid.

McCARTNEY, Thomas, b. 1820, d. 1.9.1879, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife & chd. m. Mary b. 1837 d. 5.9.1916. Chd. 1 born on board ship, Mary b. 1864, Catherine, John b. c.1868 d. 1947, Thomas b. 18 d. 1945. Labourer. Joined Police Force 1862 stationed at Fremantle. Employed 6 T/L men 1866-1874. Wife was schoolteacher at Back Flats, Greenough 1871-7. RC.

McCARTNEY, Thomas, b. 1871, d. 1945, son of Thomas & Mary, m. Rose Ann BAKER d. 1953, dtr. of George & Bridget (nee Stone). Chd. 3 sons & 6 dtrs. Farmer, Upper Chapman. Member of Rd Bd. RC.

McCARTY. To S.A. 3.7.1857 per Bradley (S.A. Reg).

McCARTY, Julie Mary, m. Timothy Stephen HEALEY.

McCAUGHEY, James, b. 1842 (Ireland), d. 1920/1 (York), son of Bernard & Catherine (nee Dougherty). Arr. c.1870, m. (USA) c.1867 Ann KELL(R)Y. Chd. Catherine b. c.1867, Rose b. 1869, Mary b. 1871, Sarah b. 1873, James Bernard b. 1876, Edward b. 1878, Frank & John b. 1880, Peter b. 1882, Margaret b. 1884, Isabella b. 1886, William b. 1890. York.

McCAUGHRAN, William, b. 1809, d. 19.9.1863 (Albany), arr. 19.8.1853 possibly per Robert Small, ?as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army (No. 519).

McCAUL (McCALL), John, d. 15.11.1885 (Dongara, at the home of Mrs Cousins Sr).

McCAULEY, Elizabeth, m. Henry WILLIAMS.

McCAULEY, James, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. in Army. J. & J. to S.A. 8.1866 per Emily Smith

McCAUSLAND, m. Teresa COFFIN (widow of William, nee Joyce).

McCAW, Eliza Mary, b. 1879 (Frem), dtr. of William Agnew, m. Antonio Fortunato ROCKE.

McCAW, Robert Andrew, b. 14.10.1881 (Frem), d. 25.5.1973, son of William Agnew & Jane (nee Cooper), m. 1st Grace HAMMOND b. Canada, m. 2nd 1916 Maud LONG.

McCAW, William Agnew, b. 29.12.1837 (Scotland), d. 10.9.1911, (expiree), son of Andrew & Mary (nee Harkness), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as William John Agnew, m. 1st Jane (?in Scotland), m. 2nd 1874 (Frem) Elizabeth COOPER b. 30.11.1854 d. 19.12.1880 (Frem), m. 3rd 1881 (Frem) Jane COOPER (sister-in-law) b. 20.9.1859 d. 30.10.1941, both dtrs of George & Margaret (nee Jeffcott). Chd. Annie b. 1875, William George b. 1876 d. ?1949, Eliza b. 1879 d. 1965, Frances Harkness b. 1880 d. 1881, Robert b. 1881 d. 1973, Jane b. 1883 d. infancy, Ebenezer b. 1884 d. 1945/6, Arthur b. 1887 d. 1973, Edith Jane b. 1889/90 d. 1972, George Harkness b. 1892 d. 1939, Ellen May b. 1893 d. 1964, Francis Edward b. 1897 d. 1971, John James b. 1901. Fremantle, tailor. Shops at Hampton St. then Packenham St. & later at Wray Avenue. Chief of Frem. Caledonian Soc: Freemason. J. McCaw dep. 13.9.1884 per South Australian for Victoria. Presbyt.

McCAW, William George, b. 18.9.1876 (Frem), d. 1949 (Subiaco), son of William & Eliza (nee Cooper), m. (Frem) Violet DAVY. Served in Boer War. Trained as apprentice fitter with WAGR & was a carpenter (built most of his own furniture). Spent some years in South Africa. Settled in Subiaco. Office bearer in Methodist Church.

McCLARNEN, Margaret, dtr. of Hugh, m. 1860 William PARMENTER.

McCLARTHY, T. To S.A. 2-3.1865 per Ann Saunderson.

McCLELLAND, John, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed a T/L man 1869 at Blackwood.

McCLENN, John, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed 2 T/L men 1869-1870 "Sunbury", Dardanup.

McCLARENCE, Mrs, Miss & Master. Dep. 8.4.1876 per Macquarie for S.A.

* McCLEARY. Arr. 20.11.1873 per Centaur from Melbourne.

McCLEARY, Thomas, m. 20.2.1873 Johannah COLLINS. Prot. Wife RC.

McCLEERY. Lance Corporal. Mounted policeman at Guildford 7.9.1883.

McCLEERY, John. Merchant 1873. Fremantle, owner of cutter Annie 1870 & steamship Georgette 1876 bt. from Conner. Trustee of affairs of John McGIBBON bankrupt 1874. Auctioneer 1879-1889. Director of Frem. Benefit & Building Society. Employed 2 T/L men 1872 & 1879.

McCLEERY, Margaret, m. Edward WILLIAMS.

McCLEERY, Robert. Chd. Edward Hendry b. 1893 (Frem. Presb.). Fremantle, 1893. Presb.

McCLEOD, G. (See McLEOD). Williams, farmer (1884/5 Alm).

McCLEOD, John, m. 10.1.1900 Emily Rose PENGELLY b. 30.7.1862 (Frem.) d. 22.9.1950, dtr. of John Richard & Emily (nee Spencer). Chd. John b. 1900 d. infancy, Reginald Spencer b. 1902 d. 1903. Fremantle, labourer (1886-9 Alm).

McCLOUD, see also McLEOD.

McCLOUD (McLEOD), Charles, b. 1816, d. 22.1.1888, (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 14.5.1887 where he died.

McCLOUD, John, m. Ellen. Chd. Ellen b. 1865. RC. (=? William McCLOUD).

McCLOUD, William, m. 11.1.1856 (Frem) Ellen HALLORAN b. 1833, arr. 3.1854 per Victory. Chd. (Frem RC) Catherine b. 1858, Mary b. 1860, Joseph Neil b. 1862. Perth. To Eastern colonies 12.1.1867 per Kestrel with wife & 4 chd. RC.

McCLINTOCK, Mr & Mrs.

Arr. 26.2.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 14.5.1885 per Franklin for S.A.

McCLOSKEY, James. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

McCLOSKEY, Patrick. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

McCLUNEY, Jane, b. 1862, dtr. of John, m. 1881 William Robert SINCLAIR.

McCLUNEY, John, b. 1864, d. 6.1933, son of John & Margaret (nee McGuinness), m. 17.2.1890 (C/E Culham, Toodyay) Mary Ann SYRED b. 22.1.1867 (Toodyay) d. 25.6.1952, dtr. of William Edward & Frances (nee Martin). Chd. Lucy b. 1891 d. 1961, John. Toodyay valley farmer. C/E.

McCLUNEY, John, b. 1835 (Ireland), d. 23.6.1906, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife, m. c.1855 (Ireland) Margaret McGUINNESS (?McGUIGAN), b. c.1833 (Ireland) d. 14.4.1903 (Culham, Toodyay), dtr. of Hugh (McGuigan). Chd. (all b. Toodyay Valley), Sarah b. 1859, Jane b. 1862 d. 1918, John b. 1864 d. 1933, Mary Ann b. 1867, Robert b. 1871 d. 1907 helpless invalid all his life. Toodyay, farmer. Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1874.

McCLUNEY, Mary Ann, b. 1867, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. John Thomas BRITT.

McCLUNEY, Sarah, b. 1859, dtr. of John, m. 1st John M. O'NEILL, m. 2nd 1904 Frederick Henry GREEN.

McCLURE, Robert, b. 1833 (Scotland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & 3 chd. m. Jane. Chd. John b. 1853, Robert b. 1858, James b. 1862, Catherine Jane b. 1864 d. 1875. Policeman, joined WA force 12.1863 at Fremantle. Farmer & stockowner, Greenough at "Narra Tarra". Employed 7 T/L men 1866-1878.

McCLURE, John, b. 1853, son of Robert & Jane. Arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with parents. ?Greenough, farmer 1876.

McCLURE, T.D. Dep. 12.6.1879 per Svanem for S.A.

McCLUSKEY, J. Geraldton, station foreman (1885 Alm).

McCLUSKEY, Jane, b. 1835, m. 1861 Farnhan Joseph SHEARN.

McCLUSKEY, Mary, b. 1841 (CLUSKY), m. 1863 John MERRICK. Illit.

McCLUSKEY, Mary, b. 1861, d. 1907, dtr. of Matthew & Catherine, m. 1882 William LINTHORNE.

McCLUSKEY, Matthew, b. 1834, d. 10.8.1905, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife Catherine (nee Branagan) b. 1838 d. 16.1.1898, dtr. of Patrick. Chd. John Michael b. 1859 d. 1905 (Carnarvon), Mary b. 1861 d. 1907, James b. 1866, Matthew b. 1868, Ellen b. 1870 d. 1905, Frank b. 1874, Agnes b. 1878. Shepherd for Major Logue at "Ellendale" Walkaway. Employed? a T/L man 1865. RC.

McCLUSKEY, William, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 71st Regt. On 16.5.1884 was granted North Fremantle Loc. P80.

McCLYMANS, James, d. 1880, son of William, m. 22.10.1866 (York RC) Johanna DRISCOLL b. 1.1846 d. 1886/7 (Guildford), dtr. of Timothy & Mary, she arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison as a housemaid, she m. 2nd 10.11.1881 Obed HITCHCOCK. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1868 d. 1868, William b. 1869 d. 1945, Henry b. 1871 d. 1942, Mary Anne b. 1874, Hannah b. 1873 d. 1874, dtr. b. 1874 d. 1874, Agnes b. 1875 d. 1939, James b. 1879 d. 1892. At York. Applied for 100 acres in 1866. Farmer. He employed 3 T/L men 1868-1874 at "Seabrook".

McCOLGAN, (Pte) George, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834. Arr. with wife late 1829 possibly from Tasmania. At Augusta 1830-1831.

McCOLGAN, William, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed a T/L cook 1866 Fremantle.

McCOLL, A. Dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for S.A. with wife.

McCOLL (McCARL), Ann, dtr. of Charles, m. 1863 Felix MURPHY.

McCOLL, Hugh (?Reavi.) Chd. Lilian Elizabeth b. 1893 (Frem. Presb.). Fremantle 1893. Presb.

McCOMBAY. Arr. 14.1.1888 per Lusitania from London.

McCOMBIE, Samuel James, b. 1844 (Scotland), d. 7.7.1901 (Toodyay), son of Hugh, m. (S.A.) Agnes ANDERSON. Chd. Agnes J. b. 1878, Edith b. 1880, Samuel Anderson b. 1883 d. 1892, Eliza Britnall b. 1885 d. 1892, Beatrice b. 1888 d. 1892. Toodyay, shoemaker.

McCOMISH, Anne Elizabeth, b. 1876 (W.A.), dtr. of Edward Joseph, m. BARTLETT.

McCOMISH, Edward Joseph, b. 1833 (Co. Down, Ireland), d. 17.5.1900, son of Patrick & Elizabeth, arr. c.1857 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1.3.1859 (Perth RC) Anne Mary HACKETT b. 1838 (England) d. 16.9.1908, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann, she arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Chd. Edward Joseph b. 1860 (Guildford) d. ?1910, Mary b. 1862, Arthur b. 1867, Sarah, Patrick Thomas b. 1871 (York) d. 1955, James b. 1872, Peter James b. 1874, Ann Elizabeth b. 1876 (RC), David Ernest b. 1879 (RC). Soldier 12th Regt. Convict Guard & Police Constable 1866-71 at Bunbury, E. Perth, Guildford & York. RC.

McCOMISH, Edward Joseph, b. 11.1.1860, d. ?1910, son of Edward Joseph & Anne Mary (nee Hackett), m. Alice Maria BARKER b. 15.5.1865, dtr. of George & Julia (nee Waldoock). Chd. Constance Mary b. 1889 (RC Perth), Arnold George b. 1891 (Frem RC), Donald Joseph b. 1892, Magdalene Ada b. 1894, Victoria b. 1896. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (1884). Railway employee, Guildford (1886 Alm). RC.

McCOMISH, Mary Frances, b. 1862, dtr. of Edward Joseph, m. 1900 Vernon Roland BIRCH.

McCOMISH, Patrick Thomas, b. 20.10.1871 (York), d. 14.7.1955, son of Edward Joseph & Anne Mary (nee Hackett), m. 13.7.1900 Helena McKAY b. 1881 (Victoria) d. 17.11.1914. Chd. 6 sons & 6 dtrs. Saddler, ?Guildford.

McCOMISH, Sarah, dtr. of Edward Joseph, m. 1st Peter FINNERTY, m. 2nd O'LOUGHLIN.

McCONGRIFF (CONGREVE), Catherine, m. 1st Henry BRINDLEY, m. 2nd 1869 William MILLER.

McCONKEY, Alfred Noel, bp. 25.7.1875, son of John & Henrietta, m. Henrietta d. 29.6.1944. Chd. Len, Maude, Milne, Ruth.

McCONKEY, Blanche Evelyn Beatrice, b. 1882, dtr. of John, m. 1904 Stephen Tanner HARRISON.

McCONKEY, Eliza, bp. 1860, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. H. HILTON.

McCONKEY, Emily, b. 1864, dtr. of John, m. 1885 Timothy CREAM.

McCONKEY, Henrietta, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1893 John HALL.

McCONKEY, Isabella, dtr. of John, m. 1898 George Hotspur ANGEL.

McCONKEY, John, arr. possibly per West Australian 20.10.1859, m. 1862/3 Henrietta OKELEY b. 14.10.1844, dtr. of John Peters & Caroline (nee Flaherty). Chd. Henrietta bp. 1870, Emily Jane b. 1864 d. 1919, Isabella b. 1867, John Thomas bp. 1871, Margaret Amelia bp. 1873, Alfred Noel bp. 1875, Henrietta bp. 1878, William Lewis b. 1879, Blanche Evelyn Beatrice b. 1881, Helena Ethel b. 1883. Champion Bay farmer (with Thomas) 1869-73 at Northampton. Employed 9 T/L men 1865-1886 at "Rudd's Gully".

McCONKEY, John, b. 1867, d. 3.7.1943, son of Thomas & Margaret, m. Lilian. Chd. Maud, Greta.

McCONKEY, John Thomas, bp. 18.1.1871 (Geraldton), son of John & Henrietta (nee Okeley), m. 15.2.1905 Mary Jane CARSON b. 29.7.1878 (Geraldton) d. 4.6.1941, dtr. of Thomas John & Mary Ann (nee Campbell).

McCONKEY, Louisa, b. 1864, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1883 Arthur James ALLEN.

McCONKEY, Margaret, dtr. of Thomas, m. James MERCEY.

McCONKEY, Thomas, b. 1837, d. 5.3.1894, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australia with wife & chd. m. (Ireland) Margaret b. 1831 (Ireland). Chd. William Robert, John George b. at sea d. 1859 (Perth), Eliza bp. 1860, Louisa b. ?1864, Henrietta, John b. 1867 d. 1943, Margaret. Listed at York as labourer in 1859 Census. Appointed Police Constable 1861 but was dismissed. Northampton farmer with J. McConkey in 1869, alone 1873. Employed 5 T/L men 1866-1885. Both Lit. C/E.

McCONKEY, William Robert, bp. 9.10.1876, son of Thomas & Margaret, m. Caroline.

McCONNAY, John. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

McCONNELL (?McCONVILLE). Beverley, Police Constable 1869.

McCONNELL, Ann, b. 1835, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell.

McCONNELL, Daniel, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile (widower on arr, 2 chd UK). Formerly an attorney. Teacher at Capel 1867 & at Minnipup School 1865-1872, Parkfield 1873, Busselton 1876. Lit. Prot.

McCONNELL, Eliza(beth), b. 1841, m. 1866 Hugh Smith CRAWFORD.

McCONNELL, Jane, b. 1841, m. 1870 William Francis Maitland CAMPBELL.

McCONNELL, Mary, m. 1856/1862 Thomas H. CASTLE. Listed by Salvado at Vasse 1854.

McCONNELL, Patrick. Arr. per SS Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney and Darwin) en route to Kimberley Goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

McCONVILLE, James, b. 1837, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife Elizabeth b. 1839. Chd. Edward b. 1860. Police Constable. Champion Bay 1860s. Perth, Fremantle & York 1864-1868. Beverley 1872. Greenough 1860s. RC.

McCOO, Francis, m. 21.9.1870 (Prot) Mary Agnes CRANEY, sister of Mrs John Morrissey. Chd. Katherine, Mary Augustin, John, Arthur. Farmer "Mt. Hill" Back Flats Greenough 1870s.

McCOO(K), Ann, b. ?1831 (England), m. ?1862 John SEYMOUR.

McCOOM(BE), Johann, arr. 9.10.1829 per Ephemina from Tasmania on its way to Timor.

McCORBY, J. Greenough flats, farmer (1873-6 Alm).

McCORKELL, J. Arr. 30.9.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

McCORKER (McCORKIN?), Patrick, b. 1834, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Anne b. 1825. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1857. Labourer.

McCORMACK, arr. 19.3.1851 per Joseph Manook (steerage) from Calcutta.

McCORMACK, A. To S.A. 24.10.1864 per Europa.

McCORMACK, Annie, m. Albert Francis HARRIS.

McCORMACK, Catherine Letitia, m. Edward Stanley SMITH.

McCORMACK, James, b. 1826, d. 8.4.1888 (Frem.), (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. An ex soldier. Employed a T/L shoemaker at Freshwater Bay 1866 & ?another at Victoria Plains 1869. Shepherd from North West - committed suicide at Fremantle.

McCORMA(?I)CK, W. Employed a T/L man at Wellington district 1877, another in 1878 at Fremantle & (?same McCormack) 2 more 1884-7 at Champion Bay "Berringarra".

McCORMACK, William, b. 12.9.1854 (England), d. 16.11.1913, son of Robert. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & family. Chd. 7 sons. Came out as an employee of W.A. Land Co. Contracted to carry goods between Govt. offices. Perth, City Councillor. Member of Darling Range Rd Bd 1905-1909. Contractor for Govt: Established Perth Free Stores, Wellington Street. JP 1909. Educ. England. Liberal.

McCORMICK, (Indistinguishable).

Police Constable & family to York 13.6.1866.

McCORMICK, Mrs Alice, d. 17.7.1883 (Perth), widow of convict warder (?Patrick).

McCORMICK, Annie, d. 1925, m. Alfred FITZPATRICK.

McCORMICK, Catherine, b. 1836 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Servant.

McCORMICK, (Pte) Denis, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Canning 1840. Dep. 15.8.1844 per Unicorn for Mauritius & per Timbo for Tasmania, unfit for service.

McCORMICK, Denis, b. 1839 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. To S.A. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson. Labourer.

McCORMICK, Edward. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

McCORMICK, John, son of Alex (Ireland) & brother of Mary & Rose, m. Martha. Chd. Henry b. 1879, Annie b. 1882, Albert b. 1885, William Robert b. 1886. To Moore River 1882. "Waterville", small settler 1885. RC.

McCORMICK, Margaret, arr. possibly per Clara 3.9.1853. Engaged to work for O'NEILL at Toodyay 1854.

McCORMICK, Margaret, dtr. of John, m. 1893 William ANDERSON.

McCORMICK, Maria, d. 1905, dtr. of Michael & Brigid, m. 1857 John JONES.

McCORMICK, Martin, b. 1813, d. 10.5.1869, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Esther RYAN. Chd. John died at sea 1851, Mary b. at sea 1851 d. 1854 (Frem), Catherine Teresa b. 1852, Thomas b. 1855, Martin b. 1857, Peter b. 1859, James b. 1862 (All RC Frem). Formerly Pte. in 99th Regt. Fremantle.

McCORMICK, Martin, b. 7.5.1857 (Frem), son of Martin, m. 1878 (Frem) Emily MOTTRAM b. 1860, dtr. of Henry & Anna Maria (nee Banyard). Chd. Martin J b. 1878, Catherine Elizabeth b. 1883 (Jarrahdale C/E). Labourer, Jarrahdale 1883. C/E.

McCORMICK, Mary, m. Timothy HABY.

McCORMICK, Mary, m. 1859 Michael NOLAN.

McCORMICK, Mary, b. 1836, m. 1862 Edmund DOOLING.

McCORMICK, Mary, b. 1868, d. 29.12.1887 (Gingin - Moore River).

McCORMICK, Neil, arr. 4.6.1841 per Kilmaurs from Pt. Phillip (Vic).

McCORMICK, Patrick, b. 1829, d. 25.5.1876, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, ?widow Alice d. 17.7.1883 (Perth). Formerly Pte. 1st/5th Regt.

* McCORMICK, Peter (Patrick), m. Elizabeth MYLES. Chd. Edward George b. 1887 (Perth RC), Mary Jane b. 1891 (York RC).

McCORMICK, Richard. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

McCORMICK, Rose, b. 1838, dtr. of Alex, m. 1863 John Bernard FITZPATRICK.

McCORMICK, Thomas, m. Emma BUCKLAND, b. c.1858 (Perth), dtr. of Sylvanus & Mary (nee Wallace). Chd. Martin James b. 1879, Esther Emily b. 1881, William b. 1883, Mary Louisa b. 1893 (all bp. Perth RC). ?Roebourne, stonemason 1873-1876 & at Fremantle.

McCORMICK, William, d. 7.1.1880, m. Alice b. c.1818, dtr. of a soldier & with 3 soldier brothers. Formerly of 6th Reg. Foot No. 1125. Was Warder of Convicts for 11 years. His widow applied for poor relief in 1880, her worthless only son (a soldier) being in prison. She sold her house & grant for £150.

McCORMICK, William, b. 1842, (expirée). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. Sarah Ann RAWLINSON. Chd. 4 by 1887. Gaoled for assaulting his wife, after his release he went to North West. His wife kept a small shop. Perth.

McCORMISH, J. Enrolled Pensioner formerly of 19th, d. 12.1879 at 59 years.

McCORY, (Catherine) Alma Constantine, b. 1871, m. 1891 Alfred Frederick LEE.

McCORY, Constantine, m. Elizabeth DURNIN. Chd. (bp. RC Frem), Ernest Cleveland b. 1894.

McCORY, Richard, b. 181?, d. 11.12.1888 (Northam), arr. 1866 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. c.1849 (Halifax Canada) Mary FENNELL b. 3.1830 (America) d. 1.9.1904, dtr. of William & Nora (nee Chia). Chd. Margaret Ann b. 1854 d. 1929, ?W, Selby b. 1862, Catherine b. 1864, Theresa b. 1866 (Frem), John b. 1868/9 d. 1896, Alma Constantine b. 1871. Formerly Pte. 38th Regt. Bt. Northam Loc. 33 & 34 on 18.9.1877. Small farmer.

McCORY, Teresa, b. c.1866, dtr. of Richard, m. William Sydney SMITH.

McCOSE, ?Ann, m. John MARLOW(E).

McCOURT, Ann, b. 1837, dtr. of James, m. 1853 James PAYNE, she m. again 1860 (Bunbury).

McCOURT, Elizabeth, dtr. of Henry (engineer), m. 1st Samuel PLACKETT, m. 2nd 1877 Thomas BUCKINGHAM.

McCOURT, Helen, m. John FITZPATRICK.

McCOURT, James, b. 1816, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with wife & 2 chd. m. (1st) UK Mary (G) MAGUIRE (widow) b. 1816 d. 25.1.1861 (Perth), m. 2nd 24.5.1862 (Frem) Ann(e) MURPHY b. 1825. Chd. Ann b. 1837, John b. 1841, James b. 1844, Mary b. 1845, Margaret b. 1848 d. 1937, Thomas b. 1850, Helen b. 1852, Kathleen b. 1863. Vasse labourer, farmer & pastoralist. Pastoral lease of 330 acres was granted 1847. At Ludlow until 1868. Then to Capel, where he bought 262 acres. Listed by Salvado as RC at Vasse 1854. ?Son accompanied F. Gregory on North West expedition 4.1861, dtr. was school teacher at Wonnerup 1875-6. Employed 10 T/L men 1864-1873 "Fairfield".

McCOURT, James T. Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife & 1 chd. Wife =? Esther REDDIN. Chd. (Perth/Frem RC), Daniel b. 1863 at sea, Hugh, Timothy, Mary Anne b. 1867, William Reddin b. 1869, John b. 1871. Formerly a Pte. 18th Regt.

McCOURT, James Thomas, b. 1844, d. 21.2.1883 (Perth), son of James & Mary (nee Maguire), m. 10.10.1871 (Gingin C/E) Fanny Mary EDWARDS b. 1849, dtr. of Joshua & Emma (nee King). Perth 1871. 1872 Youndegin Police constable. York 1874. Gingin, farmer (1879 Alm). Partner in "Millstream Station", North West. Employed 8 T/L men at Gingin 1866-1881 and 1 at "Youndegin".

McCOURT, John, b. 1841, d. 1870s (tragic end), son of James & Mary (nee Maguire). Accompanied F. T. Gregory on exploration of North West 1861. Pearler, North West. Pt owner of schooner Argo 1869.

McCOURT, Kathleen, b. 1863, d. 1965, dtr. of James, m. 1904 Robert James HARDEY. Educ. at Victoria Square Convent. In 1881 was in charge of her father's large estate.

McCOURT, Margaret, b. 1848, d. 1937, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1889 (Roebourne) Robert Leeder CLARKSON b. 1851 (Perth) d. 1907 (Dongara), son of Charles Foster (of "Karratha Station") & Hannah (nee Leeder). She taught at Wonnerup 1875 & 1876. Accompanied her brother John on a pearling trip. Expected to stay a year as a teacher at Roebourne, but took up permanent residence.

McCOURT, Mary, b. 1845, dtr. of James, m. 1865 Thomas LARKIN.

McCOURT, Sara, m. Frederick BUSSELL.

McCOY, A. C. Arr. 23.2.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

McCOY, Ann, m. Michael FLOOD.

McCOY, George, b. 6.1823, (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed 5 T/L men 1865-1870 at Quindalup.

McCOY, Henry, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 1865. Dep. 25.7.1879 for Mauritius.

McCOY, Honora, b. c.1843 m. 1863 Joseph FERRY.

McCOY, J. To Timor 14.3.1855 per Tamar.

McCOY, James. Employed a T/L man at Perth 1852. ? Same James McCoy to Victoria 27.9.1870 per Bungaree. ? Same James McCoy at Champion Bay 1877.

McCOY, James, b. 1845, (expiree). Arr. 1868. Dep. 15.8.1878 for Mauritius and dep. 1.7.1882 for Melbourne.

McCOY, Mrs Jane. Fremantle 1879. Perth 1884.

McCOY, John, arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar.

McCOY, John, b. 1848, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Labourer.

McCOY, M. Arr. 13.5.1886 per Mary Blair at Fremantle scheduled for Kimberley but did not proceed.

McCOY (Dr), Robert W. Arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester. Posted to York as Medical Attendant 1860-67. JP 1867. Bt. Town Lot 1862. Employed 6 T/L men 1863-1866. To Sierra Leone.

McCOY, William, m. Mary CONROY. Chd. Anne Catherine b. 1854. She was sister-in-law of Owen Connors, Pensioner Guard, & arr. with him 21.5.1851 per Mermaid.

McCRACKEN, Florence, b. 1882 (Victoria), m. 1906 Alexander Joseph MONGER.

McCREATH, John, b. 1844. Arr. 25.1.1885 per Abington (steerage) from London with family, m. (U.K.) Sophie b. 1852. Chd. Anne b. 1879, Charles b. 1881, Herbert b. 1884. Fremantle, tailor (1887-9 Alm).

McCREDIE, David John. Contractor. Petitioner for steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

McCREERY, Anne, b. 1857, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine, m. 1876 Charles HOWARD.

McCREERY, Catherine, b. 1864, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1883 William WHITE.

McCREERY, Joseph, b. 29.6.1861, d. 17.1.1945 (Frem.), son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Adams), m. 1883 (Frem) Janet MURRAY b. 1860 d. 26.4.1941, dtr. of William. Chd. Isabella b. 1884, Catherine b. 1886, William b. & d. 1889, Joseph Murray b. 1890 d. 1949 (lumper) (ex AIF Pte), ?William d. 1891, George b. 1892 d. 1916 (Pte AIF died in France), Wilfred Elder b. 1895 d. 1948. Shipwright, Fremantle. Residences, Hubble Street & May Street, East Fremantle, Congr.

McCREERY, Margaret, m. 1st 1887 Edward MOORE, m. 2nd Thomas Joseph DALTON.

McCREERY, Sarah, b. 1859, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1880 George DEDMAN.

McCREERY, Thomas, b. 1829 (Ireland), d. 21.6.1908 (Northam), son of Thomas (weaver), arr. 10.9.1856 per Runnymede (with family) as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1st Catherine ADAMS b. 1827 d. 19.5.1865 (Frem), m. 2nd 1873 (RC) Jane COLLINS (nee St. Clair), d. 1873 (Frem), m. 3rd 25.7.1882 (Perth Presbyt) Elizabeth STEWART (widow, nee Evitt), dtr. of Andrew. Chd. William John b. c.1851 (Scotland), Margaret b. 1855 d. 1919, Anne b. 1857, Sarah b. 1859 d. 1929, Joseph b. 1861 d. 1945, Catherine bp. 1864 d. 1936 (Frem). Formerly Pte. 6th Regt. Enlisted 1846. Fremantle House Propr. 1875-7. Granted Loc 56/2 acres 1882 at North Fremantle. Illit. Wife Lit. C/E.

McCREERY, Thomas, b. 1880, d. 1908, son of William John & Marion Hope (nee Murray), m. 13.4.1904 Frances Jean ETTRIDGE, dtr. of Joseph & Rebecca (nee Cook).

McCREERY, William John, b. 1851 (Dundee, Scotland), d. 17.5.1935 (Northam), son of Thomas (Enrolled Pensioner), arr. 10.9.1856 per Runnymede with parents, m. 25.6.1887 Marion Hope MURRAY b. 1854 d. 11.12.1934 (Northam), dtr. of William & Isabella, arr. with parents 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. William Thomas b. 1873/5 d. 1940 (Northam), Marion I. b. 1876 d. 1884, George b. 1878 d. 1969, Thomas b. 1880 (York) d. 1908, Catherine b. 1882, Edward J. b. 1884, Louis b. 1887 d. 1897, Sarah b. 1888 d. 1889, Ethel b. 1890 d. 1890, Marion b. 1891 d. 1925, stillborn dtr. 1893, Ruby b. 1894. Apprenticed to boot trade 1870. Joined Police Force 1871. Police Constable York & "Yougedin" 9.1876, Beverley 1880, Kojonup 1881, In 1884 opened a boot factory at Northam which became the largest in the Eastern districts.

McCREETH, C. Arr. 11.4.1880 per Sea Ripple from S.A.

McCREETH, John, m. Sophia IVANS(?). Chd. Mary Ann Easter b. 1886 (RC Frem).

McCREETH, William, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, ?m. 11.3.1857 (Perth) Pamela HOLMAN, she arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst. Fremantle Convict Establishment Clerk 2nd Class 1854-1858.

McCROANE, Thomas, (McCRONE, ?or MACKROW), b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 1.2.1861 per Palmerston. Jane Mackrow to Eastern colonies 30.5.1865 per Europa. T. McCroane to Eastern colonies 27.2.1866 per Kestrel.

McCROFT, Mr Mrs & chd. Dep. 11.11.1859 per Champion for S.A.

McCROREY, A. d. 5.2.1849.

McCROSSLAND, R. J. Arr. 6.12.1888 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

McCROWSON, Arthur, b. 1839, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

McCUE, Peter. Listed at Albany by Salvado 1854.

McCUE, William, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Martha. Formerly Pte. 6th Dragoon Guards. Perth Town Lot 1855. Mary McCue to S.A. 4.11.1869 per Mary Ann.

McCULLAM. (see also McCALLUM & McCULLUM)

McCULLAM, G. Arr. 15.2.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

McCULLAM, Mr (?W.).
Dep. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy for Albany with wife & 3 chd.
Arr. (?as McCullum) 9.9.1888 per Victorian from S.A. with wife.

McCULLEN, Henry, b. 1805, d. 2.11.1875, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 5th Regt. Employed a T/L man 1856 at Perth. Police Constable 1864.

McCULLOCH, Clarke, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 79th Regt. ?Employed 2 T/L men at Bunbury 1868-1869.

McCULLOCH, Philip George Page, m. 30.6.1904 Bertha Elizabeth BROCKMAN bp. 20.8.1876, dtr. of Robert Thomas & Susan (nee Hinds). Chd. Margery, Betty.

MACCULLOCK, James. Arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo (cabin). Settled in Murray district. Was in partnership with H. & T. Wright, dissolved 4.11.1840. Sandalwooder 1847-8.

MacCULLOUGH (McCULLOCH), A. Albany to Fremantle 24.4.1884 per South Australian. (W. G.?) & R. M. McCullough arr. 26.2.1885 per South Australian & dep. 7.4.1885 per Franklin.

McCULLUM, Arthur, son of David & Nancy. To Frem. from KGS & ?S.A. 15.2.1880 per Otway.

McCALLUM, A. (Indistinguishable) (see also McCULLUM)
A. arr. 25.10.1886 per South Australian.

McCULLUM, David, b. 6.1816 (Ireland) d. 26.8.1901 (Albany), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife, m. (Yorkshire) Nancy Ann WILSON b. 1827. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1845 d. 1853 (fell from swing), Martha b. 1850, Selina b. 1852, Ellen b. 1854, Jane b. 1857, Walter b. 1859, Esther b. & bp. 1866, Arthur bp. 1866. Formerly Pte. 12th Regt. Joined 99th Foot at 14 yrs & was discharged in Perth 10.12.1857. 26.3.1881 allotted Albany Loc P28. Police Constable 1857. Promoted to 2nd Class 9.10.1867, in charge of Bunbury Lockup 1878. Albany Lockup keeper (1880 Alm). Son (Walter) dep. 29.5.1869 per Pilot for Eastern colonies. ?Visited Eastern colonies 1866, arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany from S.A. dep. 26.6.1886 per Victorian. Presbyt.

McCULLUM, Esther Mary, m. 1887 John REILLY.

McCULLUM, Walter. Albany, bootmaker, in 8.1885 signed a petition on Krakouer's behalf.

McCULLY, Jane, b. 1834, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

McCULLY, Sarah, b. 1841, m. 1867 Robert Crippin OSBORNE.

McCURREY (McGRORY or McRORY), Henry, b. 1815, d. 2.1849 (Perth). Admitted to hospital 4.1845 & again 1849.

McCUSKER, Bernard, b. 11.9.1861, son of Patrick & Ann (nee Murray), m. Margaret BROWN. Chd. David Arthur b. 1889 (Perth RC), Joseph George b. 1890 (Perth RC), Bernard Alexander b. 1893 (Perth RC).

McCUSKER, Catherine, m. c.1893 Frederick Nicholas HOWELL.

McCUSKER, Patrick, m. Ann MURPHY. Chd. Rose Ellen b. 1859, Bernard b. 1861, Sarah b. 1863. 1863 Corresp. re land. Wife was town laundress Guildford (1879-1889 Alm). RC.

McDAIDE, John, m. 3.11.1866 (Perth) Barbara Jane b. 1842, she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. Barbara Jane b. 1868 (Congr), Daniel b. 1871 (Frem RC). Appointed Assistant Warder c.1865. Dep. 11.5.1871 per Queen of the South (cabin) with wife & child.

McDANIEL, James, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 86th Regt.

McDANIELL, Edward, b. 3.7.1873 (Busselton), son of William Alexander & Annie (nee Sheahy). Assisted his father with mail contracts to Margaret River & Karridale until 1902. Then was agent for Millar's Karri & Jarrah Co. and opened a tobacconist's shop in town. In 1908 Member of local Munic. Council. Member of South Western District Agric. Soc.

McDANIELL, George Thomas, b. 1867, d. 22.4.1902, son of William & Annie (nee Sheay), m. Charlotte. Busselton, shoemaker (1888-1889 Alm).

McDANIELL, Henrietta, dtr. of William Alexander, m. 1900 Percy Smith BIGNELL.

McDANIELL, Leonard, son of William Alexander & Annie (nee Sheay), m. 30.4.1906 (Busselton RC) Kath Mary O'MEARA, dtr. of Peter.

McDANIELL, Maria Eleanor, b. 1871, dtr. of William Alexander, m. 1898 Edward CARSON.

McDANIELL, William Albert, b. 1864, d. 18.3.1899 (Busselton), son of William Alexander & Annie (nee Sheay). Busselton, mail contractor (1886-9 Alm).

McDANIELL, William Alexander, b. 1835 (London), d. 13.2.1895 (Busselton), m. Annie SHEAHY. Chd. William Albert b. 1864 d. 1899 (Busselton), George Thomas b. 1867 d. 1902, Leonard, Albert b. 1868 d. 1906, Maria Eleanor b. 1871 d. 1952, Edward b. 1873, Henrietta, Daniel b. 1879 d. 1956. Shoemaker, Busselton, Town Lot 1867. Contractor for mail between Busselton & outlying districts assisted by sons Edward & William. Employed a T/L man 1872.

McDAVITT, Alfred James, worked his passage to W.A. on a ship, m. 12.6.1881 (Frem.) Mary COX, m. 2nd 10.7.1888 Caroline CLINTON, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Clancy). Chd. Alfred James Clinton b. 1889, Walter Joseph b. 1891, George Nash b. 1893, Charles Henry b. 1895 (Perth RC). Employee WAGR loco. branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888. Was a fireman, promoted to Inspector. Residence, Arthur St. W. Perth.

McDAVITT, Miss M. Arr. 11.10.1884 per Glengoil from London. ?This woman m. 18.6.1888 (Frem.) Duncan McLEOD.

McDERMID, Thomas, b. 1822, d. 16.10.1882 (York), (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed 7 T/L men 1864-1875 at Salt River, York.

McDERMOT, Mrs. Arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester with Margaret.

McDERMOTT, d. 14.4.1852 Fremantle.

McDERMOTT. In partnership with Preshouse employed a T/L man¹⁸⁷¹ at Eticup (?on telegraph construction near Albany).

McDERMOTT, Ann Elizabeth, b. 1833, dtr. of James & Ann, m. 1856 George Munro WHITFIELD.

McDERMOTT, Anne, b. 1837 (Ireland), m. 1865 John MORGAN.

McDERMOTT, Annie, b. 1873, dtr. of John & Jane, m. Robert Thomas EACOTT.

McDERMOTT, Bridget (Sandy), b. 1845, m. 1880 Joseph LOVATT.

McDERMOTT, Cath, b. 1838, m. 1861 (Perth) George GALLAGHER.

McDERMOTT, Charles David, b. c.1861 (USA), son of James & Hannah Jane Cooley, (wid). Arr. from USA about 1867 with his parents, m. 19.4.1883 (Toodyay) Jane FERGUSON b. 29.5.1863 d. 12.1926, dtr. of Robert Lewis & Jane (nee Rogers). Chd. James Lewis b. 1884 (Toodyay), Ida Maud Jane b. 1886, Simeon Charles b. 1888 d. 1951, Alfred Benjamin b. c.1891 living 1976 (Busselton), John Hubert b. c.1893 d. 1916, Elma Dorothy May. Farmer & grazier. Inherited half of his father's land Avon Loc. U. "Neugin", Toodyay 2,500 acres. Educ. Dumbarton School (Toodyay). Liberal. C/E.

McDERMOTT, (Pte) Edward, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

McDERMOTT(?)m, Esther, b. 1830 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Servant.

McDERMOTT, Harriett, b. 1841 (England), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Servant.

McDERMOTT, Henry, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, wife & chd. followed 18.4.1860 per Gloucester, m. Elizabeth SANDILANDS (SANDALEES). Chd. ?Margaret, Henry b. 1861 (Waneranooka).

McDERMOTT (DIERMOT), James, b. 1799, arr. 29.10.1829 per Cleopatra with wife Letitia b. 1804 d. 8.7.1887 (Swan). Chd. Jane b. 1833 (Upper Swan), Letitia bp. 1835 (Guildford), John b. 1835 (to Greenough) d. 1930. Came as servants of G.F. Moore. "Letty" was housekeeper & received an annuity for her services. Blind in old age. James was a farm labourer. Either he or his son qualified as juror in 1860, personal estate of £150. He or son employed 7-10 T/L men 1864-1869.

McDERMOTT, James, b. 1797, d. c.18.8.1834, m. 2.4.1832 Ann Elizabeth TURNER b. 21.8.1811 d. 1867, dtr. of James, she m. 2nd Alfred GREEN. Chd. Ann Elizabeth b. 1833 d. 1924, James b. 1835 d. 1910. Master of Emily Smith arr. 15.3.1830. Conveyed the pioneer settlers from Frem. to Augusta & received a grant of a Town Lot there. Selected 5,000 acres Avon Loc U & owned a store, warehouse & cottage at Frem. Master of the Cumberland which was conveying Mrs Bussell's goods to Vasse. It went down in a storm near Safety Bay (all hands lost).

McDERMOTT, James, b. 24.1.1835, d. 3.10.1910, son of James & Elizabeth Ann (nee Turner), b. Frem. To England 1850s, returned WA. m. in USA Hannah Jane COOLEY b. 1834 d. 22.11.1888 (a widow with 1 son). Chd. Charles David b. 1861 (USA) d. 1928, James Turner b. 1862 (USA) d. 1922. Educ. England. To USA 1850s & 1860s. Toodyay farmer 1870. Inherited his father's grant Avon Loc U/5000 acres after his mother's death, divided between his sons as "Neugin" & "Hopedale". His own house "Oaklands" burnt in 1890. Farmer & pastoralist Toodyay. C/E.

McDERMOTT, James Austin, b. 1836, d. 4.8.1877, (expiree), son of Patrick & Mary Ann, arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. (Perth RC) 1.4.1872 Brigid LANDY b. 1850, dtr. of Richard & Margaret (nee Daley). Chd. John b. 1873. Small farmer. Labourer "Dumbarton" Toodyay 1870s & ? at Upper Swan 1864-1872 where he employed 12 T/L men & 2 at Toodyay. RC.

McDERMOTT, James Turner, b. c.1862 (USA), d. 3.1922 (Toodyay), son of James & Hannah Jane Cooley, (wid). Arr. c.1867 with his parents from USA, m. 27.7.1887 (Toodyay) Anna Louise WHITFIELD b. 3.11.1861 d. 1929, his cousin, dtr. of George Munro & Ann Elizabeth (nee McDermott). Chd. James Munro b. 1888, Margaret b. 1890, Harold George b. 1892 d. 1904. Farmer & pastoralist "Oaklands", Toodyay. Inherited half of his father's land Avon Loc. U. "Hopedale" where he began farming 1887. In 1882 in partnership with W. J. Morgan took a flock of sheep to Leonard River, Kimberley. Floods in 1885 swept away all stock. Educ. Dumbarton School, Toodyay. C/E.

McDERMOTT, Jane, b. 1875, m. 1st William MOORE, m. 2nd William Edward CRIDDLE.

McDERMOTT, John, b. 12.1835, d. 1930 (Perth), son of James & Letitia, m. Jane CONNOLLY b. 28.2.1836 (WA) d. 30.5.1907, dtr. of John W. & Mary. Chd. James b. 1863 d. 1892, Joseph bp. 1867, Mary b. 1865, Jane b. 1869 d. 1870, John bp. 1871 d. 1953, Ann bp. 1873, Jane b. 1875, Thomas b. 1876 d. infancy, Eliza b. 1878 d. 1966, Frederick bp. 1879. Mentioned York Census 1859, carpenter with John McGinn. Farmer Upper Swan (1860). Qualified as juror with £100 real estate. Farmer Greenough. Wheelwright, carpenter, undertaker 1860s. Employed 4 T/L men 1866-1868. C/E.

McDERMOTT, John, bp. 13.8.1871 (Greenough), d. 29.10.1953, son of John & Jane (nee Connolly).

McDERMOTT, Joseph, bp. 24.11.1867 (Greenough), son of John & Jane (nee Connolly), m. 15.5.1894 Margaret DRISCOLL. Chd. stillborn 1897, Gladys May d. infancy 1901, Muriel Maude d. infancy 1907.

McDERMOTT, Marshall, b. 1800, arr. 2.6.1831 per Stirling with wife, m. 1830 Harriet BIRCH. Chd. Caroline b. 1831 (Upper Swan) d. 1855 (Adelaide), Louisa Charlotte b. 1834 (Mid Swan), Frances Mary b. 1836, Harriet Agnes b. 1839, Henry b. 1841, Charles b. 1843. Capt. 3rd Foot, left Europe per Sterling 23.7.1830, did not get passage until 13.8.1830, chartered the vessel (with George Cheyne). Applied for large grant. Cashier of Bank at Swan 1839. To S.A. 9.4.1846 per Champion. Frequent voyages between S.A. & W.A. after his appointment as bank manager in S.A. (From S.A. 7.9.1852 per Laurel; to S.A. 7.10.1852 per Merope; To S.A. & returned 9.4.1855 per Lochinvar).

McDERMOTT, Mary, m. Patrick NEILSON.

McDERMOTT, Mary, b. 1865, dtr. of John & Jane, m. John Joseph RUMBLE.

McDERMOTT, Patrick, b. 1790, d. 4.1830 (Perth). Seaman off HMS Cruizer.

McDERMOTT, William, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. (Frem) 16.11.1870 Mary CASSERY(?). Chd. Brigid b. 1868 (Frem RC). Died probably 1878? or ?to London 8.1.1880 per Charlotte Padbury. Formerly a Pte. 67th Regt.

McDERRE (?McDIARMID), Denis, m. Anne FERRON. Chd. Frederick b. 1883 (Perth RC).

McDEVIT, Mary, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. 1871 Emmanuel De Ponte.

McDEVITT, Mary, b. 1824 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Servant.

McDIARMID (McDERMOTT), Frederick, b. 1837, (expiree), son of Michael. Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 20.5.1872 (Perth RC) Catherine CONWAY b. 1851, dtr. of Michael. Arr. with mother Alice 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Chd. bp. Frem, John Michael b. 1872, Alice b. 1874. Clerk, tailor, carpenter. Prot. Wife RC.

McDIVOTT, John, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Sawyer. Employed a T/L cook 1871 Bunbury.

McDONAGH, John, b. 1844, of Ruanmore, Co. Connaught, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison, nominated by Wm. McDonagh, Toodyay, his uncle.

McDONAGH, Mary J., b. c.1860, d. 28.1.1940. Nun? at Little Sisters of the Poor Glendalough, Perth.

McDONAGH, William, b. c.1824, d. 21.8.1875 (expiree), son of Patrick & Ellen (nee Kelly) of Ireland, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, wife & chd. followed. m. Mary BOURKE b. c.1831 d. 15.5.1883, dtr. of Edward & Brigid (nee Baker), Ireland. Chd. Mary J. b. 1860? d. 1940, Ellen b. 1859 (Toodyay) d. 1945, Brigid b. 1860, Bessey b. 1866. Nominated cousin Mary Baker b. 1846 & nephew John McDonagh b. 1844. Toodyay, small farmer. Tillage Lease 1862. RC.

McDONALD, see McDONNELL.

McDONALD. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 5.1878 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.
Arr. 11.1.1880 per Ethel from Lacapede Island.
Arr. 4.12.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.
Mrs & child arr. 11.12.1884 per Mirzapore from Eastern colonies.
Mr arr. 21.1.1885 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.
Mr dep. 6.1.1886 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.
Mr arr. 10.2.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.
Mr arr. 21.7.1886 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.
Mr arr. 30.8.1886 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.
Arr. 16.2.1887 per Bengal.
Mrs dep. 13.4.1887 per Albany for S.A.
Mrs arr. 19.7.1887 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.
Mr arr. 2.3.1888 per Rome from Eastern colonies.
Mr arr. 31.8.1888 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

McDONALD. Lad drowned in Greenough River 20.2.1888, his father had been drowned in the floods.

McDONALD, m. Helen FARRELL b. 3.4.1866 (Geraldton), dtr. of Michael & Catherine (nee O'BRIEN).

McDONALD, A. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 22.6.1876 per Sumatra from Eastern colonies.
Dep. 6.4.1878 per Minatitlan for Java.
Arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin from S.A.
Dep. 6.11.1887 per Rob Roy for S.A.
Perth, Manager of National Bank of Australia (1888 Alm).

McDONALD, Alex. Northampton, teamster (1885 Alm).

McDONALD, Alex. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Wife: Eleanor. Chd. Donald, Albert.

McDONALD, Alexander, (?expirer). Wanneroo, employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1866, one a sawyer.

McDONALD, Alfred, b. 1870, d. 15.1.1884 (Dardanup). An employee of H. W. Venn.

McDONALD, Alfred, m. 1906 Alice WALKER, dtr. of John & Sarah, widow of W. S. Marwick.

McDONALD, Alice Mary, dtr. of William (of Victoria), m. 1906 George Ernest SEWELL.

McDONALD, Annie, b. 1855 (U.K.), m. c.1884 Thomas TAYLOR.

McDONALD, Archibald, m. 14.4.1910 Ann Ellenson MEARS b. 21.3.1869, dtr. of John & Ann (nee York).

McDONALD, Barbara Jane, b. 1841, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

McDONALD, Catherine, dtr. of John & Mary (Ireland), m. 27.5.1858 (RC Guildford) John MARRY.

McDONALD, Cecilia, m. John McALENDER.

McDONALD, Charles, d. 19.1.1899 (New Norcia).

McDONALD, Charles, b. 5.10.1851 (N.S.W.), d. 30.8.1903 (Victoria), son of Donald & Anne (nee McAllum) - with brother William set out overland from N.S.W. via N.T. for Kimberley in 1883. Charles returned to Goulburn from Katherine in ill health, but joined William at "Fossil Downs Station" in Kimberley. Returned to Goulburn 1896. JP.

McDONALD, D. Listed Albany to Fremantle 25.7.1885 per Franklin and Bunbury to Fremantle 8.12.1885 per South Australian.

Dep. 3.8.1886 per Franklin for S.A. (? or Albany - Bunbury).

Arr. 8.9.1886 per Franklin from Albany.

Dep. 31.7.1887 per Rob Roy for Albany.

Dep. 28.1.1888 per Rob Roy for Albany.

McDONALD, D. Arr. per SS Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney and Darwin) en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition in Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina (two signatures of this name and initial).

McDONALD, Daniel, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed a T/L man 1878 at Toodyay. Labourer (1884-1887 Alm).

McDONALD, David, dep. 3.1840 per Minerva for S.A. & again 5.1840.

McDONALD, Donald, b. 1833, d. 4.12.1862 (Perth C/E), (?expiree), arr. possibly 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed a T/L man Perth 1860.

McDONALD, Donald Alexander, m. 10.9.1896 at Middle Swan, Hannah CLARK b. 1838.

McDONALD, Donald, b. 1850s (N.S.W.), son of Donald & Anne (nee McAllum). Arr. by boat in North West 1881 to assess pastoral potential. His report led to the planning of the epic overlanding of cattle from the family property in N.S.W. to Kimberley 1883-1886, undertaken by his brothers William & Charles. He met them at Wyndham 9.1885.

McDONALD, Duncan, m. 14.7.1897 Adelaide CRAMPTON b. 18.4.1872 d. 19.5.1931, dtr. of Alfred & Lucy (nee Gardiner).

McDONALD, Elizabeth, m. 1853 John ROSE.

McDONALD, Elizabeth, dtr. of William (Pensioner), m. 4.4.1874 Francis William WHITFIELD, son of John & Emily.

McDONALD, Finlay, b. 1829, d. 21.6.1908, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. in British Army.

McDONALD, George (Jack), b. 1835/6 (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York (m. ? in WA). Employed by Hassell as general hand & later as sub-manager at Kendenup. Received 2 legacies from Scotland which he dissipated. Left 23.5.1875 for Scotland to be a steward on an estate near Glasgow.

McDONALD, George. Arr. from N.Z. to Roebourne. Travelled nearly 1,000 miles with Thomas Mitchell from Roebourne to Kimberley goldfields with 13 horses and £200 of stores and were recalled to Derby as witnesses to Eatch murder. Requested travel costs 11.2.1887.

McDONALD, George, d. 11.10.1883 (Murchison). Killed by Aborigine at Crawford's Station.

McDONALD, H. E.

Arr. 4.1879 per Siam from Galle.

Arr. 7.6.1886 per Albany from S.A.

Arr. 8.9.1886 per Franklin from S.A. with wife & child.

Mrs? H. E. arr. 7.10.1887 per Albany from S.A.

Mrs H. dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

McDONALD (McDONNELL), Helen, dtr. of J. & Maria, m. 1877 Michael BRYAN.

McDONALD, Henry, m. Mary. Chd. Aubrey Norman b. 1886 (Wesl.). Draper, Perth.

McDONALD, Honora, m. James THOMPSON.

McDONALD, Hugh, b. 1806, d. 15.5.1856 (Albany), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus m. 3.10.1839 (KGS) Mary SHERRATT b. 1819, dtr. of Thomas Brooker & Amelia. Chd. Mary b. 1841. Perth Constable 1831. To South Africa, returned 18.6.1833 per Cornwallis. Albany land-owner, 500ac. towards Torbay, farmer 1841 & grazier: Whaler 1840s: Publican 1843-, merchant, trader. Pt. owner of Emma Sherratt 1844: Sandalwooder 1847-. Managed T.B.Sherratt's affairs 1843 - when latter was mentally deranged. Estate 1.5 miles from Albany. Agent for "Inquirer" Newspaper Albany KGS 1850.

McDONALD, Hugh, b. 1830, (expiree).

Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman.

Dep. 24.12.1888 for Victoria.

McDONALD, J. (Indistinguishable)

Albany, baker & pastrycook (1873 Alm).

Kojonup, farmer 1872-1880.

Williams River (1876-1884 Alm).

Guildford, labourer (1880-1886 Alm).

Perth, bricklayer (1884-1889 Alm).

J. D. Geraldton 1879.

Arr. 24.7.1884 per Laughing Wave from Mauritius.

Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.

J. G. dep. 12.5.1887 per Albany for S.A. (?J. D.).

McDONALD, J. m. (?Catherine) HACKETT b. ?10.1845, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Anne.

McDONALD, J. E., b. 1861 (England), son of Peter. School teacher. Prospector Murchison goldfields with Leslie Robert MENZIE, discoverer of the Menzies goldfield.

McDONALD, James. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. for SA 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

Dep. for S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances with Mary & chd.

Employed 15 T/L men (mostly sawyers) 1866-1871 Wanneroo & Canning.

Employed 2 T/L men at Greenough 1866 & 1868.

Jarrahdale, killed 27.2.1886 by the overturning of a log at the mill.
Dongara, fencer (1884-1889 Alm).

Perth, boot & shoemaker. Corner of Hutt & Lamb Street (1886 Alm).

?Same man (J. G.) to S.A. 12.5.1887 per Albany.

?Same (J.) to Victoria 11.9.1888 per Victorian.

McDONALD, James. To S.A. 2.2.1856 per Eblana. To S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances with Mary & chd.

McDONALD, James, d. 17.3.1888 (Busselton), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 4.6.1872 Helen Forrest McGREGOR b. 28.6.1852, dtr. of Daniel & Agnes, she m. 2nd 23.12.1888 Hugh F. CLINTON. Chd. John Gavin b. 1874 d. 1889, Earnest b. 1876 (RC Perth), Minnie Agnes Mary b. 1882. Formerly Pte. 30th Regt. Joined Police Force, stationed at Williams 1877 as Lance Cpl. Busselton 1879: Albany 1885-1888 (Busselton). Police Sgt. at Albany 1885. RC.

McDONALD, James, b. 1843, (expiree).

Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse.

Dep. 4.4.1879 for Melbourne & returned via Mauritius 23.7.1884.

McDONALD, James, b. 1837, d. 1879 (expiree), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood.
Died in a wash pool.

McDONALD, James, b. c.1856 (NSW), d. c.1900 (Kalgoorlie), arr. at time of gold boom, m. 23.6.1893 (Southern Cross) Sarah O'NEILL, widow b. 16.1.1857/8 (Toodyay) d. 1939, dtr. of William Beard & Mary (nee Avery or Haby). Chd. Mary b. 1894 d. 1974, James Hamilton b. 1896 (Kalgoorlie). Said to have built 1st water condenser at Kalgoorlie. RC.

McDONALD, James. Arr. 5.1885 per Minaro from London with wife Amy & son. Chd. James b. U.K., Mary Constant b. 1886 (Wesl. Perth). Cordwainer.

McDONALD, (Jack) John, m. Sophia COUSINS b. 20.1.1876 (Toodyay), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Dean). East Fremantle.

McDONALD, John, of Scotland, d. 1831 (Pt. Walter), arr. 28.1.1830 per Lady of the Lake. Stockman in charge of stock brought by the captain of the ship James Pearson. McDonald requested permission to stay. Coroner's Inquest 12.7.1831.

McDONALD, (Pte) John, b. 1798 d. 10.1833, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834. At Leschenault 1830 & Augusta 1830 & 1831. ?Transferred to 21st Regt.

McDONALD, John, dep. 2.1840 per Minerva from Albany for S.A. & Eastern colonies.

McDONALD, John. Arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 4 chd. Agric. labourer.

McDONALD, John, m. 6.9.1869 (Geraldton West) Deborah RIORDAN b. 1847, she arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore. Chd. Mary b. 1870, John b. 1871, Winifred b. 1873, Edward b. 1878 (RC Perth). Geraldton.

McDONALD, John, son of John Harford (stone mason), m. 21.5.1868 (Gingin) Charlotte FLACK b. 1848, she arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Chd. William John A. Harford b. & bp. 1869, Dennis Lloyd b. 1871 (both Gingin C/E). Gingin, labourer 1869. General servant 1868. C/E.

McDONALD, John, Busselton, employee of W.A. Timber Co. (1880 Alm).

McDONALD, John. C/Bay-Greenough, Schoolmaster. In 1877 signed a petition regarding restrictions on expiries.

McDONALD, John. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Wife: Mary Ann. Chd. Mary Ann, Jessie, John, Walter, Robert, Arthur. ?This man employed on permanent way WAG railways. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

McDONALD, Joseph, son of Francis, m. 4.7.1862 (Frem) Maria WEAR b. 1840, dtr. of John, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. C/E.

McDONALD, Julia, m. Christopher Charles HORSON (?).

McDONALD, Kate, m. John MARA.

McDONALD, Lachlan, b. 11.3.1866, d. 5.8.1942, m. 1901 Elizabeth Hannah NORRISH b. 29.4.1874 (W.A.), d. 23.7.1945, dtr. of Thomas Richard & Christen Ann (nee Wray). Chd. Thomas Alan b. 1903, Kathleen Mary b. 1904, Flora May b. 1906, George Lachlan b. 1908, Ernest Vivian b. 1913, Elizabeth d. infancy, Muriel Elizabeth b. 1915 d. 1949. Farmer. Later at Kendenup 1920s.

McDONALD, Lloyd, b. 1873, m. 23.6.1896 Margaret SMITH b. 1878, dtr. of John & Maria (nee English,) (widow of KIMBER). Mason.

McDONALD, Margaret, b. 1829, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1862 James MATTHEWS.

McDONALD, Margaret, dtr. of William, m. 1881 Michael Stephen GREAY.

McDONALD, Martha Katherine, b. 1877, m. 1916 George Henry PICKERSGILL.

McDONALD, Martin, b. 1820 (Edinburgh, Scotland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & 5 chd, m. (Scotland) Janet YOUNG b. 1810. Chd. Margaret b. 1839, John b. 1843, William b. 1844, Rachel b. 1848, Donald b. 1850, Mary b. 1853 (WA), Mary Elizabeth b. 1856 (Guildford). He was a shepherd, his wife listed as a ploughman. Guildford Town Lot 1854. Listed by Salvado 1854 RC. To S.A. 1859 per New Perseverance with family.

McDONALD, Mary, widow of John of Perth, d. 20.5.1833 at 73 yrs.

McDONALD, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1856, dtr. of Martin & Janet, m. 1888 (S.A.) Cornelius John DUNNE.

McDONALD, Matt. Arr. per West Australian 2.4.1884 from London. Perth, coach painter (1887-1888 Alm) & ?bricklayer 1889.

McDONALD, Michael, b. 1804, d. 7.12.1880 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede.

McDONALD, Michael, b. 1845, (expiree).
Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona.
Dep. 8.1.1879 for S.A.

McDONALD, Michael, b. 28.5.1860 (Geraldton RC). ?Greenough, farmer (1886-9 Alm).

McDONALD, Patrick (?Peter), m. Mary. Guildford, listed by Salvado as RC with John, James & Catherine.

McDONALD, Patrick, son of John & Mary, m. 31.1.1872 (Perth RC) Brigid HACKETT, dtr. of Thomas & Mary. Chd. Margaret Anne, Mary b. 1873 (Perth RC), John b. 1878, James Henry b. 1880. ?Perth, labourer (1885-1889 Alm).

McDONALD, Peter, b. 1811, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Royal Horse Artillery. Appointed as Night Warder to Convict Estab. 4.1853.

McDONALD, R. Employee of WAGR on permanent way works in 1888 when he subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

McDONALD, Richard Alexander, b. 3.2.1885 (Ireland), d. 20.3.1967 (Perth), son of William & Alice (nee Bell), arr. 8.10.1885 per Helena Mena with parents, m. 16.5.1906 (Guildford C/E) Ethel May WALSH b. 28.3.1885 (New Zealand) d. 2.1.1948 (Perth), dtr. of William Lovell & Margaret Elizabeth (nee Trevarthen), she arr. 11.10.1894 per SS Tekapo from Vic. to Albany. Chd. Ada May b. 1906 d. 1970, Richard William b. 1908 d. c.1909, Alexander George b. 1912, Donald b. 1920. He was a junior shop assistant, then a carpenter 1911-1946. Served in Boer War & served in New Zealand Garrison Artillery 1909-1911. Enlisted in AIF & served in W.W.I. Member of Bassendean Rd. Bd. 1922-1961 at various times & of Shire Council 1961-1962, Town Council 1975 & as chairman for several years. JP 1929. Member of many local bodies. Labor. C/E. His wife served 25 yrs with local Red Cross.

McDONALD, Robert, b. 1828, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory.

McDONALD, Robert, b. 1859, d. 1.7.1896, m. 5.1.1885 Ellen REILLY, dtr. of John, (Pensioner) . Chd. dtr. stillborn 1887 (Northam).

McDONALD, Sophie W., b. 1868. Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Mattress maker.

McDONALD, ("Sweeney") Samuel, b. 1837, d. 12.9.1886 (Wonnerup), (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Employed 2 T/L men at Kojonup 1866-1867 and one at Blackwood 1869. Employed at Collie Saw Mills 1880-1. Rented a farm from Simpson, Abba River, Warren Road (1885 Alm). Found dead in the bush.

McDONALD, W. Gordon River (1884-5 Alm).

McDONALD, William, b. 1803, d. 25.12.1879 (Kojonup), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary. Formerly Pte. 88th Regt. Listed at Kojonup by Salvado 1854 - ?Busselton 1875-78. ?Market gardener Kojonup 1860s. (see John McDonnell). ?Employed 3 T/L labourers 1865-1871. Widow was left destitute & entered poorhouse 28.5.1886.

McDONALD, William, b. 1814, (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Farmer Old Toodyay 1870s. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 7.12.1886. Was destitute by 1901.

McDONALD, William, b. 1821, d. 11.6.1863, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & chd. Elizabeth, Mary Anne b. 1860 d. 1863, Margaret. Formerly a Pte. 50th Regt. Shot himself.

McDONALD, William, b. 1854. Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from London.

McDONALD, William, b. 13.9.1854 (Dublin), d. 15.6.1938 (Perth), son of William & Sophia (nee Clinton). Arr. per Helena Mena 8.10.1885, m. 21.11.1881 (Dublin) Alice BELL b. 9.6.1859 (Dublin) d. 4.1.1932 (Perth), dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Cummings). Chd. Alice b. 1882 d. 1977, Richard Alexander b. 1885 d. 1967, Sophia b. 1886 d. 1912, Catherine b. 1888, Annie Louise b. 1890, Clinton b. 1892 d. 1893, Willamena b. 1894 d. 1973, Ellen b. 1897 d. 1902/4 (most born in metropolitan area). (Boot?) Boat finisher in Ireland. Bootmaker in W.A. first with Pearse Bros then own shop. Bt. Lot 35 Cottesloe 15.9.1896. Address 125 Perth-Frem. Rd. Liberal. Lit. C/E.

McDONALD, William Neil, b. 21.9.1860 (N.S.W.), d. 16.7.1910 (Perth), son of Donald & Anne (nee McAllum), m. 30.4.1902 (N.S.W.) Ida OLIVER. Chd. Charles Kimberley. With his brother Charles & others led a droving party from N.S.W. through N.T. to pioneer the Kimberley district of W.A. - setting out 3.1883 and finally settling at "Fossil Downs" 6.1886. Noted pastoralist. Residence at Derby, W.A. The epic droving journey of 3,500 miles has not been matched.

McDONNELL, Pte. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

McDONNELL, Annie, b. 1855. Arr. per Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London.

McDONNELL, Catherine, m. 1864 James STINES.

McDONNELL, E.J. b. 1823, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Labourer. RC. ?Dep. for S.A. c.1848/9.

McDONNELL, Elizabeth, b. 1840, m. 1862 Hugh GALVIN b. 1827.

McDONNELL, Felix, b. 12.7.1870/1 (Greenough), d. 31.5.1953 (buried Nabawa), son of John & Ellen (nee McCabe), m. 24.5.1893 (Greenough) Alice McCAGH b. c.1872 d. 26.11.1924 (Nabawa burial), dtr. of James & Bridget (nee Mar(r)ion). Chd. Bridget Agnes b. 1894, Mary Ellen b. 1896, Katherine Elizabeth b. 1897, Cecelia Augusta b. 1899, Josephine Alice b. 1901, John Patrick Austin b. 1903, Monica Mary b. 1904, Helena Veronica b. 1907, Gerard James, Emmeline Rita b. 1911, Robert Felix b. 1913, Evon Thelma b. 1916. General worker, Greenough-Walkaway area, then became farmer at Nabawa. RC.

McDONNELL, J. Dep. 21.4.1884 per Abington for Hobart.

McDONNELL, John, arr. per Antilles at Albany 11.1.1855 with family from Singapore, m. Caroline d. 4.11.1861 (Albany). Chd. Eliza b. 1841 d. 1863, James b. 1840/1 d. 1861. Albany. Sold Singapore business to build "Chusan Hotel" at Albany, Lic. 1856, renamed "London Hotel" 1861, left Albany 1863.

McDONNELL, John, ?relative of Pte McDonnell, Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Land bt at Townsite 1862 by W. McDonnell or W. McDonald. Kojonup farmer.

McDON(N)ELL, John, b. c.1838, d. 17.4.1884 (Greenough), drowned in river, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell (listed as McDonald), m. 1858/9 (Ireland) Ellen McCABE b. c.1840 d. 29.4.1920 (Greenough). Chd. Michael b. 1860 d. 1938, John b. 1862 d. 1939, Rose Anna b. 1864 d. 1906, Patrick b. 1866 d. 1936, Charles James b. 1868 d. 1888 accidental drowning, Felix b. 1871 d. 1953, Eugene (Owen) b. 1873 d. 1941, Mary Ella b. 1875 d. 1878, Francis Austin b. 1878 d. 1879, Mary Ellen b. 1880 d. 1937, Cecilia Augustus b. 1882 d. 1967, Twin son stillborn 1882. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expiries. Labourer "Glengarry" Irwin: then tenant farmer on Walkaway (Hamersley Estate) for 17 yrs. Widow carried on with sons until retiring to Geraldton 1890-2. She was midwife. Employed 25 T/L men 1865-1876. Illit. RC.

McDONNELL, John, b. 14.1.1862, d. 10.5.1939, son of John & Ellen (nee McCabe). Employee WAGR traffic branch. In 1888 subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund. Station worker, camel driver, prospector, mailman. Murchison district.

McDONNELL, Julia, b. 1825 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.

McDONNELL, Mary, m. William EARLY.

McDONNELL, Michael, b. 28.5.1860, d. 24.1.1938, son of John & Ellen (nee McCabe), m. 25.5.1892 Mary Ann HACKETT b. 1862 d. 1933, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza. Chd. Cecilia Mary b. 1893, John Stephen b. 1894, Michael Joseph b. & d. 1897, Elizabeth b. 1899, Patrick Austin b. 1904. Farmer at Walkaway & Chapman Valley. Had been a shearer in the Murchison district & was engaged in horse transport to Murchison goldfields. Rented farms at Walkaway for 11 yrs & at Chapman for 2 yrs, before buying virgin land at Nanson from Mt. Erin station. Member of Nanson Hall Committee. RC.

McDONNELL (McDONALD), Patrick, b. 1828, d. 12.1880 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. Brigid HACKETT, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann. Chd. Margaret Anne b. 1876, John b. 1878, James Henry b. 1880 (All Perth RC). Wanneroo.

McDONNELL, Patrick, b. 4.9.1866, d. 7.9.1936, son of John & Ellen (nee McCabe). General worker & shearer, Greenough & Chapman Valley.

McDONNELL, Rosa Anna, b. 1864, dtr. of John & Ellen, m. 1888 Edmond WHEELOCK.

McDONNELL, S. Dep. 18.7.1885 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

McDONNELL, William, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 1862. Dep. 8.10.1878 for S.A.

McDONNELL, Winifred Catherine, b. 1873, m. Daniel O'BRIEN.

McDONOUGH, Arr. 28.2.1876 per Sumatra from Galle (quarantined, smallpox in crew).

McDONOUGH, b. 1866 (Aus.), d. 21.11.1906. Sister Mary Bernard of Catholic order of St Joseph of the Apparition.

McDONOUGH, Bidy, b. 1839 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Cook.

McDONOUGH, Bridget, from England, arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings.

McDONOUGH, Ellen, b. 7.1859, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1877 Timothy RYAN.

McDONOUGH, Frederick (Ferdinand), b. 13.2.1867 (Guildford), d. 1911/1912, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Traynor), m. Catherine REILLY b. 19.3.1870 (Guildford) d. 19.1.1940, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Stafford). Chd. Aileen Alma b. 1893 (Frem RC), Mary Evelyn b. 1903 living 1979.

McDONOUGH, Honora, b. 1839, arr. 27.6.1869 per Hastings.

McDONOUGH, Honora, b. 1840. Arr. per Hastings 26.7.1869 from London. Chd. Mary b. 1865, Bridget b. 1867.

McDONOUGH, J. Toodyay, farmer (1873-1886 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer 1865.

McDONOUGH, M. Williams, telegraph messenger (Govt. Gazette 1874).

McDONOUGH, Mary (Indistinguishable).
m. 1873 Henry BLACK, d. 15.5.1883 Toodyay.

McDONOUGH, Mary, b. 1826 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

McDONOUGH, Mary, from England, arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings.

McDONOUGH, Thomas, b. 1830, d. 19.6.1870, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Mary (nee Traynor). Chd. Mary, Margaret, Patrick, Frederick (Ferdinand) b. 1867, Brigid b. 1868. Formerly a Pte. 50th Regt. Guildford. RC.

McDORMICK, W. Fremantle, mason (1877 Alm).

McDOUGALL, David & Hugh, arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy, & left 8.1830 per Nancy.

McDOUGALL, L. Arr. 18.8.1885 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.

McDOUGALL, John R.
 Arr. 18.3.1884 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.
 Dep. 7.4.1884 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.
 Arr. 13.6.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.
 ?This man? Printer & Lithographer in partnership with Kirk (1885 Alm).

McDOUGALL, John. North West, Lewis Island, sheep farmer (1887-9 Alm).

McDOUGALL, T. W., m. 1893 Lucy MASON b. 22.1.1865 d. 1953, dtr. of Benjamin & Eliza (nee Hamblin).

McDOUGALL, William. Labourer. Petitioner for steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

McDOWELL. (Indistinguishable)
 Arr. 9.3.1888 per Liguria from Eastern colonies.
 Mrs arr. 7.12.1888 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.
 Mentioned in 1880-1885 Alm for Northwest.

McDOWELL, G., d. 7.1.1881 drowned in cyclone off North West coast. Master of Morning Star pearling lugger at Cossack.

McDOWELL, Jas. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

McEACHARN, Niel, b. 1813, d. 4.1882. Pilot Fremantle 1870 (Govt. Gazette 1873). Employed 3 T/L men 1870-1873 Rottneest. Master of Hero (at time of death) formerly of Georgette.

McEARCHAN, Captain R. (or E.).
 Arr. with family (3) 11.6.1870 per Thomas Brown (cabin) from Victoria.
 Misses arr. 31.8.1870 per Syren from Victoria (Captain McEarchan).
 Misses & Masters (2) to Albany 17.3.1875 per Georgette (cabin).
 Miss arr. 3.3.1877 per City of Hobart from Victoria for Lacapède Is.
 Miss arr. 2.6.1877 per Trincula from Lacapède Is. and on to Victoria.
 Captain arr. 10.3.1877 per Azelia (passenger) from Lacapède Is.
 Captain dep. 1.4.1877 per City of Hobart for Eastern colonies.
 R. arr. 24.2.1879 per Aurora from Lacapède Is.

McELLICOTT, Margaret, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

McELLIGOTT, Michael, arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London.

McELLISHAM (McELLISTROM), Ellen, b. 1833, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

McELROY, James, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. East India Co. Army. 17.10.1883 granted Perth Loc Y268. Gardener (1884-9 Alm). (& ?son 1888-9).

McELROY, James (Jnr). Perth gardener (1888-9 Alm).

McELROY, R. Northam, store assistant (1884 Alm).

McENNALLY, Patrick, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, m. 13.4.1863 (Perth) Sarah JOHNSON. Chd. Patrick b. 1864 d. 1864. Perth. Tinman. Employed 5 T/L men 1868-1870.

McENNECH, James. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

McENROE, Miss. Arr. 20.4.1883 per Lady Louisa from London.

McENROE, Rev. John. Listed as from Albany to Frem. 8.6.1887 per Perth. A Vincentia father who with Bishop Gibney and Fr. Brereton conducted very successful Catholic missions in every district of the colony except the far North. Dep. 2.1888.

McENROE, John, m. Alice LEE. Chd. (bp. RC Frem), Michael b. 1891, Thomas b. 1894, John b. 1895.

McENROE, Terence, b. 1824. Labourer. Admitted to Lunatic Asylum 7.11.1888.

McENTEE, James, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary CONNOLLY b. 1841, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. James b. 1865. Formerly Pte 49th Regt. Jane, Mary, Pat & James to S.A. per Emily Smith 1.1866. RC.

McEVEY, Anne, m. William COLLINS.

McEVOY (McAVOY), Honoria, b. 1835, dtr. of James, m. 1871 Samuel BUTTERWORTH.

McEVOY, James, m. Sarah LISTEN. Chd. Catherine bp. 1855, John George b. 1858. Employed a T/L man 1864 Perth.

McEVOY, Johanna, b. 1835, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy (nominated by Honora McEvoy, working at "Auburn" York).

McEVOY, Margaret, b. 1840, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy (nominated by Honora McEvoy, working at "Auburn" York).

McEVOY, Patrick, b. 1830, son of John & Mary (nee Darby) of Castletown Ireland, m. 4.3.1857 (Frem. RC) Mary BROWN, dtr. of Walter & Margaret (nee Bolen) of Ireland. Chd. Thomas b. 1859 (RC Frem).

McEWAN, Andrew, b. 1840 (U.K.). Arr. per John C. Munro 28.3.1886 from London. Wife: Jane b. 1839 (U.K.). Chd. Jane b. 1865, John b. 1867 d. 1887 (Perth), Ann b. 1870. Bootcloser in England. Nominated by Rev. D. Shearer. Perth, storekeeper (1888/9 Alm).

McEWAN (McEWEN), T. (Indistinguishable)
 Arr. 8.4.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.
 Dep. 12.4.1886 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

McEWAN, John. Fremantle, warder (1883-8 Alm).

McEWAN, R. Fremantle, journalist (1885 Alm).

McEWEN. Arr. per Yeoman 12.4.1886 from London.

McEWEN, Louisa, b. 1866. Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London with Maud Ellen b. 1886. Collar machinist. ?Boardinghouse keeper 1887, Lake Street.

MACE(Y), Thomas (possibly MACEY expiree). Employed 5 T/L men at Dongara 1867-1870.

McFADDEN, John, b. 1838, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife Mary Jane b. 1838. Chd. Mary Eliza Margaret b. 1865. Police Constable, Frem. 1862 & 1863.

McFADDEN Rebecca, b. 1852. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

McFADGEN, Dugould, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 7.9.1856 per Runnymede. To S.A. 12.10.1865 per David & Jesse. Arr. 7.1.1882 per Khedive from Eastern colonies. To S.A. 29.6.1882 per Honor. (?same man).

McFALL, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Sgt. in British Army. 3.7.1852 in charge of police &/or warders at York.

McFALL, Daniel, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Henry Patrick b. 1895 (Frem RC).

McFARLAND, Alfred, arr. 17.2.1858 per Spartan from England with wife & servants, m. 21.7.1857 (at Dublin) Janetta JEFFREYS. Chd. Alfred William b. 1858 (Perth), Jane Agnes b. 1860. Judge of WA. Resided "Strawberry Hill" Perth 1858-. Resigned 2.1861 & went to Sydney to practise as barrister.

McFARLAND, Charles M. Arr. 28.10.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

McFARLAND, Hugh Crawford. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Formerly member of Dublin Metropolitan Police. Joined the Police force 1886 and resigned 1886.

McFARLANE, Mrs. Dep. for S.A. 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive.

McFARLANE, Mr. Arr. 14.8.1863 per New Perseverance from Singapore.

McFARLANE, David, arr. 6.1840 per Prima Donna. Appointed Constable at Bunbury 12.1841, dep. 1.2.1843 per Trusty for London.

McFARLANE, James, b. c.1823, d. 1868. Found dead in the bush, Northam.

McFARLANE, James, b. 1826, d. 5.7.1885 (Geraldton), (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed as a water policeman in Geraldton district. Employed 6 T/L men 1865-1875 at Greenough.

McFARLANE, Margaret, m. John CULLINANE. American negress, a nanny to some American children living at Esperance.

McFARLANE, W.

Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

Dep. 16.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent for Hobart.

Arr. 19.1.1887 per Clyde.

McFARREN, Robert, m. Catherine. Chd. Michael Robert b. 1853. RC.

McFARREN, W. P. Petitioner for a steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

McFARREN, Wm. & Sarah. To S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances.

MacFAULL, Charles, b. 1806, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lambe (cabin) with wife Eliza b. 1805. 1 child listed 1837 Census. Selected 113 acres Cockburn Sd. 1830. Postmaster at Frem. 1832. Printer & editor of Perth Gazette 1831-. Govt. printer & Perth Postmaster 1835. His widow carried on the business & was given the tender to publish the "Govt. Gazette" for 7 yrs. She sailed for Singapore 7.1849 per Waterlily. She was a forthright editor. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1831.

McFEAT, Walter, b. 1851/6 (S.A.), son of Alexander & Margaret (nee Dryden). Arr. 1884, m. 20.10.1896 (York RC) Rose GRIGSON (widow), dtr. of William & Brigid FLEMMING. Chd. Jack b. 1898, Thomas b. & d. 1901. "Badgin", farmer.

McFEE, Captain. Dep. 8.1.1861 per Balclutha for S.A.

McFEE, Charles.

Dep. 29.4.1883 per Orange Grove for S.A. with C. Jr. Angus & Alex.

Dep. (Miss McPhee) 24.11.1883 for Eastern colonies per Franklin.

Dep. (A. McPhee) 22.12.1883 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

McFLYNN. Dep. 10.3.1852 per Evergreen for Victoria.

McGALL, John, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Margaret. Chd. Jessy b. 1836, Thomas b. 1837. Formerly a Sgt. 9th Artillery. York early 1850s.

McGABE, Mary Ann. Listed as resident at Albany 1871.

McGAM, Rachel, b. 1840, from Antrim, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Prot.

McGANN. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 20.10.1884 per Glengoil for Eastern colonies.

McGANN, Charles James, b. 10.11.1871 (Perth), d. 6.3.1932 (Byford), son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Smith), m. 9.7.1894 (Perth RC) Mary FRYER b. 24.7.1873 (Perth) d. 30.6.1925 (Byford), dtr. of Joseph & Catherine (nee Finner). Chd. Henry James b. 1894 d. 1950, bp. as John Joseph, Charles Derrick b. 1896 d. 1940, James Leslie b. 1898 d. 1958, Dorothy Irena b. 1900 d. 1927, Frederick Roy b. 1908, Kathleen b. 1911. Perth, messenger for Govt. (1888 Alm). Postman. Joined Police force 1885 and was dismissed 1886 (at Roebourne). RC.

McGANN, Christopher John, b. 27.12.1872, son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Smith), m. Mary HAYMAN b. ?1874, ?dtr. of George & Brigid. Chd. Thomas Christopher George b. 1895 (Perth RC).

McGANN, G. Fremantle, landholder (1875-9-Alm).

McGANN, Michael, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. This man? m. 1884 Mary PURTELL. She died 11.1884, murdered by John Duffy with whom she had been living. Duffy was hanged 28.1.1885. McGANN who was a sailor had already dep. 20.10.1884 for Hobart.

McGANN, P. Messenger to Cove. 1888.

McGANN, Patrick, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java with wife Anne CORRIGAN. Chd. Thomas b. 1849 d. 1849 (Perth), Mary Ann b. 1851 (RC), William b. 1856. Private in 96th Regt. Discharged in W.A.

McGANN, T. Dongara farmer (1884 Alm), listed as J. McGinn. Geraldton, labourer (1885 Alm).

McGANN, Thomas, b. 1831, d. 2.3.1875, arr. 4.7.1866 per Batavia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Catherine SMITH. Chd. son b. 1863, son b. 1864, Mary b. 1868 (Perth RC), Peter b. 1869 (Perth RC), Charles James b. 1871 (Perth RC), Christopher John b. 1872, Mary Anne b. 1875. Formerly Pte. 3rd Regt. His widow applied for a grant of land. RC.

McGARN, T. Teamster, Wandering Brook (1884-5 Alm).

McGARRY, Charles. Arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as a warder. Chd. Maria Ann b. 1870 (Frem RC), Mary Jessie b. 1872. Wife Margaret Theresa & 6 chd. dep. 18.1.1876 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage) for London. Guildford, in charge of Fenian party. Frem. 1876 compounder Convict Department (Pharmacist?). Charles McGarry to KGS (& ?overseas) 2.11.1886.

McGARVIE, Bernard, arr. 6.4.1854 per Sea Park as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary. Chd. Catherine b. 1854, Mary Ann b. 1856 (Both Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 28th Regt.

McGARVIE, Catherine, dtr. of Bernard, m. 1875 Richard Henry WALKER.

McGARVIE, Mary Anne, b. 1856 (Frem), dtr. of Bernard, m. 1873 William RING.

McGASKIN, J. Perth. Employed a T/L man 1871.

McGAURAN, D. J. Perth, Supt. of Telegraphs (1886 Alm).

McGAVAN, P. Dongara, employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1872.

McGAW, H J, son of John (butcher), m. 20.9.1883 Harriet DUFFIELD b. 11.8.1862 d. 18.4.1895 (Frem.), dtr. of Samuel Bidgood & Eliza (nee Backshall). Chd. Henry b. 1884, Ray Francis b. 1886. She m. 2nd John Leon CROSBIE. McGaw was Ship's steward. Fremantle.

McGEE. Missing with Rogers on vessel Speculator presumed lost North West.

McGEE. Arr. 22.3.1886 per Cingalee from S.A.

McGEE, Anne, dtr. of Edward & Catherine, m. 1862 Charles VINALL.

McGEE, Bernard, b. 1837 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 5.4.1871 (Irwin) Emily POOLE b. 1857, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with mother (dtr. of John & Elizabeth). Chd. Samuel Edward b. 1884. Employed as a cordwainer by Joseph Pyke at York, listed in York Census 1859. Greenough. Shoemaker & farmer. RC.

McGEE, Charles, b. 1820 (Ireland), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary (shepherd).

McGEE, Daniel, b. 1781/8, d. 26.6.1831. Labourer, committed for robbery and died in jail Fremantle 6.1831. His death judged to be a "visitation of God".

McGEE, Henry, arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany with Major Lockyer's party. Convict from N.S.W.

McGEE, Henry, m. Ellen Mary KERSLEY, dtr. of George & Eliza (nee Whittington). No chd., but fostered two Rodgers chd. Ernest Rodgers and Elizabeth Rodgers (parents George & Honoria (nee Whittington)). Farmer "Clearlands", Beverley. The farm was managed after his death by his widow and foster chd. E. Rodgers.

* McGEE, Honoria, b. 1840, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

McGEE, James, m. Margaret LENNAN. Chd. Thomas b. 1859, Henry b. 1867 (Geraldton). Champion Bay district 1860s "Gillilatarra". RC.

McGEE, John, arr. 26.12.1886 per Miako from London.

McGEE, Joseph, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Rifle Brigade. ?drowned in Speculator 12.5.1876.

McGEE (MAGEE), Margaret, b. 1837, m. 1859 Charles HUSTLER.

McGEE, Margaret, m. 1878 (Cossack) John BRYAN.

McGEE, Margaret, m. James BEARD.

McGEE, Robert George, m. 9.7.1860 (Perth) Isabella (Elizabeth) JOHNS(T)ON(E) b. 1838 (Ireland), she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Greenough flats.

McGEE, Thomas. Listed at Vasse by Salvado 1854.

McGEE, William. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

McGEOGEHAN, Bridget, b. 1841, m. 1865 William GOFF.

McG(H)EE, Patrick, b. 1831, d. 4.10.1876 (Geraldton) (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Geraldton.

McGIBBON, John, b. 1819, (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine (wife & chd in UK). Appointed 2nd Clerk in Convict Establishment 1854. Employed 78 T/L men (mostly sawyers) at Quindalup, Beelup & Mandurah 1855-1873. ?Visited SA 20.10.1857 per Lochinvar (SA Reg). Frem. Timber merchant 1862, importer 1871, had an interest in pearling 1873 in the Clarence Packet & Adur, bankrupt 1874. His affairs in hands of trustee John McCleery. To Sydney 3.6.1896.

McGIBBON, John, b. 1818, d. 8.10.1895 (Mt Eliza) (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed as a mason by D. MacPherson (1858) & Mackintosh 1870 at Toodyay. Cattle dealer, Bunbury.

McGILL, Peter. Storekeeper. Petitioner for a steamship service at Wyndham 8.1886.

McGILL, Thomas, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 83rd Regt.

McGILL, W. To S.A. 11.1866 per Alexandra.

McGILL, William Stuart. Arr. from S.A. c.1870 and with wife c.1874, m. Anne b. c.1853 d. 13.8.1879 (Eucla, in childbirth). Chd. dtr. stillborn 1879 (Eucla). In partnership with Kennedy brothers from S.A. Pastoralists who suffered drought there. In 1871 took sheep from pastoral leases near Gordon River W.A. overland to Eucla. Established "Mundrabilla" station. Protested against lack of recognition (as a pioneer settler who did not receive a grant of land). ?This man to London 1.1.1881 per Helena Mena.

McGILLIVRAY, James, b. 1857, d. 27.1.1893 (York). Draper. Drowned in Bland's Pool.

McGILVRAY, Daniel (alias Garren), m. 22.4.1881 (Wesl. Geraldton) Rebecca THOMAS b. 1.9.1865 (Geraldton) d. 1915, dtr. of Alex & Louisa (nee Caporn). Chd. Kathrine b. 1878 (Geraldton) d. 1955. Geraldton, guard (1885 Alm). Said to be guard on 1st railway Fremantle - Perth. ?This man to S.A. and returned 23.6.1886 per Victorian.

McGILVY, J. W. Arr. per SS Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley gold rush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

McGINLEY, Catherine, b. 1838, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison.

McGINN, James, b. 1867, son of John & Mary Ann, m. 25.2.1888 (Perth C/E) Caroline JEFFERY, dtr. of William. Telegraph messenger c.1882, gardener 1884-8. Perth, warehouseman. Applied for Civil Service position 28.4.1888. Residence Britnall Cottages.

McGINN, Jane, b.1857, dtr. of John, m. 1880 John Hunter SNOWBALL.

McGINN (MAGINN), John, b. 1829 (expirée), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. (WA) c.1856 Mary Anne b. 1835 (England) d. 3.4.1918, dtr. of Richard & Susan Cockle, she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. Jane b. 1857, Mary Anne May b. 1859, John b. 1861, Nathaniel b. 1863 (York Wesl) d. 1863, Sarah bp. 1865 d. 1867 (Perth), James b. 1867, Edward b. 1871, Susannah b. 1873, Sarah b. 1877, Gertrude Ivy b. 1879 (Perth C/E), Gertrude Ivy b. 1882. An ex soldier. Listed in York Census 1859. Carter. Lit. T/L. C/E. Perth, groom & gardener 1875. 1800 Warehouseman (Alm). Perth Orphanage. Employed a T/L man at Dardanup 1867 & 3 T/L men Swan 1869.

McGINN, John (Jr.). Perth, compositor (1884-9 Alm).

McGINN, Mary Ann, b. 1859, dtr. of John, m. 1878 Thomas Boyce WALL.

McGINN, Owen, d. 8.6.1888 (Mt Eliza Depot). Arr. 12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes as an Enrolled Pensioner. Soldier in 94th Foot. (2nd Brig. Connaught Rangers). Served 7 years in Tas., 12 years in India. Excellent record in W.A. Admitted to Mt Eliza 21.1.1886.

McGINNIS (McGUINNESS), Margaret, b. 1847, d. 1945, arr. c.1860, m. 24.1.1863 (RC Perth) John HARDWICK b. 1829.

McG(U)INESS, Patrick, b. 1819, d. 10.8.1875, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Johannah (Jane) MORGAN b. 1828 d. 3.6.1870. Chd. John b. 1864 d. 1865, Elizabeth b. 1870 d. 1870. Formerly of 46th Regt. 1868 granted Greenough Locs 623 & 624. Farmer 1869.

* McGINTY, Owen. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

McGITTIGAN, J. (I.). Arr. per SS Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney & Darwin) en route to Kimberley goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

McGIVER, N. J. (=? McGIVERAN, James, expirée). Arr. 1863. Employed a T/L man 1869 Swan. Departed 26.9.1877 for S.A.

McGLADE, John, son of Peter & Elizabeth (nee Brown), m. 24.6.1873 (RC Albany) Elizabeth FRENCH, widow of William Lush. Chd. Johanna b. 1880 (RC) Williams. Police constable at Kojonup 1876, Beaufort River 1879, Williams 1880, Beverley, Mt Barker 1882. Was a police mail driver and his wife was postmistress at Mt Barker (1883 Alm). Albany as Lance Corporal 1889. Promoted to Sgt.

McGLADE, Peter, b. 1807, d. 8.9.1860, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede, m. Elizabeth BROWN. Chd. Emily b. 1843, John b. 1844, Jane b. & d. 1848. Formerly Pte 51st Regt. & remained in colony when Regt. left in 3.1847. Fremantle Police Constable 1851-. Appointed Night Warder in Convict Establishment 2.1853.

McGLASHAN, Neil, m. Margaret or Mary b. 1810 d. 1841 (Bunbury). Chd. Anne Jane b. 1836, Donald b. 1839, James b. 1840. Shepherd, York 1830s. To Vasse 1840: 25 acres Sussex district 1850. ?This man to Albany & ?Victoria 2.5.1853 per Rosebud.

McGLENCHE, Murdock, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy. Employed 3 T/L men 1852 & 1862 Perth.

McGLEW, Francis Alfred, b. 4.12.1874, d. 10.9.1938, son of William Henry & Lucy Emma Jane (Bowra), m. Louisa. Chd. Cora Minnie Louisa b. 1901.

McGLEW, Henry Daniel, b. 1821, arr. 1842 per Diadem with wife Mary Anne b. 1818 & child. Chd. son b. 1841 d. on voyage, Mary Ann b. 1842, William Henry b. 1845 (Vasse) d. 1924, Jane b. 1847. Vasse farmer & then 1847 took over a store. Busselton Town Lot 1855. In 1855 to Frem. Perth, owner of river craft Henry & Mary 14 tons 1856-7. ?Wife to S.A. 12.8.1866 per Emily Smith.

McGLEW, William Henry, b. 26.10.1845 (Vasse), d. 21.1.1924, son of Henry Daniel, m.23.5.1872 (Wesl) Lucy Emma Jane BOWRA b. 1853 d. 25.1.1902, dtr. of John William Atlee & Ann Eliza (nee Rewell). Chd. Henry Atlee b. 1873 d. 1874, Francis Alfred b. 1874 d. 1938, Alec Cecil b. 1876, Edward (Perth C/E), Howard John & Frederick Daniel b. & d. 1878, Lionel Edgar b. 1880, Violet Emma Minnie b. 1882, Harold Duncan b. 1884 d. 1949, Ruby Mildred Eliza b. 1886 living 1974, Muriel Lucy May b. 1888 d. 1905, Lillian Edna Parry b. 1890 d. 1933, Ethel Esme Rewell b. 1892 d. 1972, Hilda Gladys Mary b. 1894 living 1981. Apprenticed to Solomon Cook. In partnership with F.G. Armstrong. In 1870 took over the business. Perth builder & propr. of iron & brass Vulcan foundry etc. Employed 15 T/L men 1872-1876 mostly woodcutters. Machinest & engineer. Manufacturer of agric. implements. 1899 bought land at Smith's Mill (Glen Forrest), homestead "Springside". Member & Chairman Darling Ra. Rd. Bd. Landowner Glen Forrest & Hovea as well as Donnybrook where he owned a hotel. Educ. Fremantle.

McGLINN, David Patrick, b. c.1859 (York), d. 23.6.1905 (York), son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Walker), m. 2.3.1880 (Wesl. York) Sarah ASHWORTH b. 16.10.1860 (York) d. 29.5.1931/2 (York), dtr. of Edmund & Charlotte (nee Pollard). She m. 2nd c.1910 Arthur SLOCOMBE. Chd. (all bp. Wesl. York) Ada Jane May b. 1879, David b. 1881, Thomas b. 1882, Sophia b. 1883 d. 1898, James Edward b. 1884, Ernest William b. 1885, Frank Robert b. 1887 d. 1888, Ruth Charlotte Catherine b. 1888 d. 1891, Florence Hilda b. 1891, Alice Hay b. 1892, Maud Bertha b. 1894, Sarah Ruby b. 1895, John b. 1898, Selina Mabel b. 1900, Gurtrey b. 1901. York 1880.

McGLINN, James, b. c.1865, son of Thomas (shoemaker) & Catherine (nee Walker), m. 10.7.1887 (York Wesl.) Elizabeth HAMILTON b. 1864 (Scotland) d. 21.9.1900 (Northam), dtr. of Henry (painter). She arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire. Chd. Ethel Rose b. 1888 (York Wesl.) Angelina b. 1890, Robert James b. 1893, Thomas Henry b. 1896, Stephen b. 1897, Lewis Alexander b. 1899 & 1 son d. York, labourer/bootmaker (1884-5 Alm).

McGLINN, Sarah Jane, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1880 Alexander ROSS.

McGLINN, Selina, b. 1879, m. Edward Henry TREW.

McGLINN, Thomas, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. Catherine WALKER b. 1834/6 (Ireland), d. 11.7.1910, dtr. of David & Sarah (bp. RC 1864 York), she arr. c.1856. Chd. Thomas b. 1862, David Patrick, Rose b. 1864, James b. 1865 (York), Mary b. 1871 (York RC), Elizabeth Flora b. 1873 (York), Sarah Jane. York. Shoemaker.

McGLYNN. Police Constable 1855.

McGOFFIN, Andrew. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887 with chd. Samuel, Archibald, Robert.

McGORD, Brigid, m. William BUSHOM(?).

McGORLACH, James. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

McGORMAN, Robert, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo with wife Margaret, 2 sons & 1 dtr. Elizabeth b. & d. 1839 (Swan). Labourer. Guildford. His wife won the Agric. Soc. prize for weaving of stockings & clothing 1843.

McGORMAN, Thomas, b. 1827 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labourer.

McGOUGH, Catherine, b. 1840, m. 1866 John MAHER, son of David

McGOUGH, J. Employed a T/L man, Back Flats, Greenough 1879.

McGOUGH, (Pte) James, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834. Worked for Govt. on Garden Island 1829. At Leschenault 1830, Augusta 1830 & 1831.

McGOUGH? Margaret, b. 1833 (from Tipperary), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

McGOUGH, Margaret, b. 1867, dtr. of Patrick & Bridget, m. Jeffrey BRIDGES.

McGOUGH, Mary, b. 1840, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

McGOUGH, Patrick, b. 1837 (Galway) (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 5.5.1866 (Perth) Bridget GORMAN b. 1833, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Margaret b. 1867. RC.

McGOUGH, Patsey, b. 1846, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Dep. 23.11.1876 for London.

McGOUGH, Rose, b. 1841, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

McGOUGH, William, b. 1838, d. 17.12.1913 (York), m. Annie Maria b. 1851 d. 14.8.1916 (York). Chd. ?John Francis b. 1885 d. 1900.

McGOURLAY, J. Arr. 19.8.1888 per Otway from S.A.

McGOVAN (?McGOVERN), John, d. 1881 (Roebourne). Employee of Grant, Harper & Anderson at De Grey Station, North West.

McGOVER(N?), Susanna, b. 1841 (Ireland), m. 1859 Jonothan BOWRON.

McGOVERN. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 10.7.1883 per Sunbeam at Busselton from Sth Africa. Formerly employed on railway construction.

Arr. 8.12.1886 per Valetta.

McGOVERN, Catherine, dtr. of Patrick (Pensioner Guard), m. 1871 David BUTCHART.

McGOVERN, Denis. Fremantle/Perth, shoemaker 1886.

McGOVERN, J. Jarrahdale Timber Co, employed on railway works (1884 Alm).

McGOVERN, John Joseph, b. 1851, son of Patrick & Catharine, m. 4.1876 (Perth RC) Mary Ann MANNIX b. 20.3.1858, dtr. of Denis & Bridget. Chd. Ernest Andrew b. 1877 (Perth RC), Michael b. 1878, John P. b. 1880/1 (Albany). Police Constable York 1870-1. Transferred to Perth & Frem. 1873. Gaoler at Albany 1881.

McGOVERN, Patrick, see also McGOWAN, Peter.

McGOVERN, Patrick, m. Margaret. Chd. Denis b. 1870 (Frem RC).

McGOVERN, R. Albany, tailor (1884 Alm).

McGOVERN, Thomas, d. 5.1883 (Guildford). Railway employee. Was the first to die of an accident on the railways in W.A.

McGOWAN, J. Shoemaker, Victoria Plains (1879-1881 Alm).

McGOWAN, Jane, dtr. of Peter (Pensioner Guard) & Catherine, m. 1st 1884 George WHITE, m. 2nd 1888 Richard BLOOMER.

McGOWAN, Patrick, m. Anne. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1853. RC.

McGOWAN, Peter = McGOVERN, Patrick, b. 1816, d.23.5.1891, son of Philip, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as a Pensioner Guard, m. Catherine Norah FORAN b. 1845 widow of Foot, dtr. of John (Enrolled Pensioner Guard), she arr. 1851 per Minden. Chd. John Joseph, Bella, Margaret, Francis b. 1870, Jane, Catherine b. 1876 (Perth RC), Peter b. c.1878, James Henry b. 1880 (Perth RC). Formerly Sgt. 64th Regt. Fremantle landholder. Bootmaker. Dongara 1873-76 & mail contractor. Bd. of Educ. 1875. Perth 1888 & itinerant, Victoria Plains 1886-9. Employed 9 T/L men 1869-1872 at Dongara & 1879-1880 at Gingin.

McGOWAN, Peter, b. c.1878 (Moora), d. 21.4.1956 (Busselton), son of Peter (Patrick) & Catherine (nee Foran), m. Ellen Bertha CROSS. Chd. Isobel F. b. 1927, Peter E. b. 1929, Norman L. b. 1931, Phillip H. b. 1934.

McGOWAN, Philip, see MAGOWAN.

McGOWIN, Cath, b. 1832, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Servant.

McGOWRAN. Arr. 23.12.1885 per Kaiser-I-Hind from Eastern colonies with wife & family.

McGRATH. (Indistinguishable)

Miss arr. 2.2.1876 per Mongolia from S.A.

Mrs arr. 9.10.1881 per Otway from Albany & ?Eastern colonies.

Mr? arr. 26.9.1887 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

McGRATH. Went down in Emma 3.1867 Nickol Bay-Fremantle.

McGRATH. Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London with John, Margaret & Michael.

McGRATH, Ann, m. William CARROLL.

McGRATH, Ann, b. ?1826, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1854 Henry HAWKINS.

McGRATH, Anne, m. Denis HAGAN, Corp. 97th Regt. (Enrolled Pensioner).

McGRATH, Arabella, from England, arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings.

McGRATH, Bernard, b. 1829, d. 23.3.1908, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 26.6.1871 Ann COLLEGE ?widow, ?d. c.2.1877. Formerly Pte 106th Regt. Assistant lighthouse keeper Frem. 21.9.1883 grant of Cockburn Sd. Loc 3 at Lake Coogee confirmed. He moved there in 1884.

McGRATH, Bridget, b. 1829, m. 1855 Richard IVES.

McGRATH, Denis, b. 1834, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 57th Regt.

McGRATH, E. Employed a T/L sawyer 1874. Sawyer. Blackwood River & Bridgetown (1879-1889 Alm).

McGRATH-REGAN (alias REGAN), Edward, b.1834, d. 1911 (expiree), son of Michael & Mary (Ireland), arr. possibly 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 6.3.1860 (Perth) Mary QUIRK b. 1838 d. 1908, dtr. of Patrick & Brigid, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. William b. 1861, Mary Brigid b. 1863, Sarah Ann b. 1865, Ellen Jane b. 1870, Elizabeth b. 1871, Edward b. 1883 d. 1918 (NSW) James William b. 1874. Employed at "Yathroo". Small farmer & pastoralist at "Regan's Ford", Moore River where he bt. Loc. 856. He had been in charge of James Clinch's flocks there. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1862-1871. Sold the farm & retired 1900. RC.

McGRATH, Eliza, b. 1841, m. 1860 (Guildford) John BETTS.

McGRATH, Elizabeth, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory.

McGRATH, Elizabeth, b. 1856, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1880 Andrew Gilchrist MORGAN.

McGRATH, Ellen (widow), dtr. of James Burns (Sgt. of Police), m. 2nd James FREEMAN, m. 3rd 1882 John Nicolas NELSON.

McGRATH, Emily, m. 1896 Michael George CULL b. 1870.

McGRATH, Frances, m. Cornelius CULL.

McGRATH, Francis, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. To Avon district & bt. 10 acres 1858 & 40 acres 1868.

McGRATH, J. (Indistinguishable).
To S.A. 24.10.1864 per Europa.

McGRATH, John, m. Isabella. Chd. Jane Ann bp. 1854 (Frem).

McGRATH, John. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 22nd Regt.

McGRATH, John, b. 1804, d. 23.5.1878, arr. possibly 1.8.1852 per William Jardine as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth McMULLEN b. 1817/1821 d. 1915. Chd. Dennis b. England, Catherine b. 1856, Elizabeth b. 1856 (Frem RC), John b. 1858 bp. C/E then RC. Formerly Pte 87th Regt. Greenough, farmer, bt. 25ac/1859, & was granted 33 acres Loc. 9 & 10 in 1868. Employed 6 T/L men 1864-1869. To "Hamelin Pool"- Sandal-wood cutter - Carnarvon where his wife was the local midwife. RC. Wife Presbyt.

McGRATH, John, bp. 14.6.1858 (RC after a C/E bp.), son of John (Enrolled Pensioner Guard) & Elizabeth (nee McMullen). Onslow, sheep farmer (1887-9 Alm). Employed a T/L man 1879.

McGRATH, John. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London. Wife: Alice (nee Dunphy). Chd. Josephine b. 1887 (Frem RC).

McGRATH, John, b. 1843. Arr. per Chalgrove 23.9.1881 from London. Wife: Maria b. 1843. Chd. Peter b. 1863, Sarah b. 1871, Nappy b. 1880/1, ?Margaret. Was sponsored by P. C. Carroll, Lower Blackwood.

McGRATH, John William, b. 1858 (W.A.), d. 1.5.1937, son of Thomas Terence & Anne Maria (nee Barnard), m. 9.9.1880 (Beverley C/E) Mary Ann POTTS b. 2.7.1859 d. 1925, dtr. of Richard & Alicia (nee Barr). Chd. John, Annie Alicia b. 1887. Farmer, Brookton. Increased the family property of 300 acres "Stock Hill" to 2,500. Assisted in building of St Mark's Church C/E. Member of Local Rd Bd & Agric. Soc. Retired to Beverley. JP 1907. C/E.

McGRATH, Joseph, b. 1850. Arr. per Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London.

McGRATH, Margaret, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with Eliza & Thomas.

McGRATH, Margaret Louisa, b. 1872, dtr. of Thomas Terence, m. 1894 George Henty WILLIAMS.

McGRATH, Marie (Mary), b. 1841, m. 1861 Francis NEAVES.

McGRATH, Mary, m. Arthur AUSTIN.

McGRATH, Mary, to N.S.W. 29.5.1861 per Amelia Briellart.

McGRATH, Michael, b. 12.4.1857 (Victoria), d. 1922 (Perth), son of James. Arr. 1885 at Frem. Returned to Victoria to marry 1898 Phillippa d. 1937 (Perth) (widow of Patrick McGuire), dtr. of John Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Nicholls). Chd. 4 step chd; Elizabeth McGuire b. 1885 d. 1969, Tom McGuire d. 1920, Jack McGuire, Philip McGuire, James McGrath b. 1899 d. at 23 years (Roebourne, car accident), Agnes b. 1901. Onslow, pastoralist "Koordarrie", "Mt Amy" & "Peake Station" (now Wyloo). His brother Joseph taking over "Koordarrie". Educ. at Convent where an aunt was Mother Superior. Liberal. RC.

McGRATH, Peter, b. 1863, son of John & Maria. Arr. 23.9.1881 per Chalgrove with parents, m. Elizabeth CARROLL. Chd. (all bp. RC Perth) Mary b. 1890, Michael John b. 1891, Rose Elizabeth b. 1893, Peter b. 1896.

McGRATH, Rebecca Jane, m. 1889 William James POTTS.

McGRATH, Rose. To Eastern colonies 3.11.1864 per Kestrel.

McGRATH, Sarah, b. 1871, dtr. of John & Maria, m. Peter Charles MULHALL.

McGRATH, Thomas Terence, b. 1829 (England), d. 1899 (Gilgering), arr. 11.12.1844 per Halifax Packet as a Parkhurst boy, m. (York WA) c.1857 Anne Maria BARNARD b. 1841 (WA) d. 14.2.1878 (Beverley Gilgering), she died of over-exertion fighting a bushfire. Chd. John William b. 1858 d. 1937, Rebecca Jane, Margaret Louisa b. 1872 d. 1950. Shepherd in Avon districts. Listed in York Census 1859, farmer, sandalwooder, C/E, Lit, wife illit. Beverley farmer/tillage lease 1865, freehold 100ac/1866 "Stock Hill": Employed 11 T/L men 1865-1873.

McGRATH, Thomas, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore, with Eliza.

- McGRATH, William, b. 1819, d. 26.9.1839 (Hay River), arr. 19.6.1834 at Albany per James Pattison. Servant to the family of Richard Spencer. A falling tree killed McGrath & 15 yr old Horatio Spencer.
- McGRATH (McGRAUGH), William, b. 1821 (expirée), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (of Ireland), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, wife & 2 chd followed 29.4.1857 per Travancore, m. 1st Margaret MOONEY, m. 2nd 19.10.1868 (RC Perth) Julia HIGGINS, dtr. of Denis Owen & Mary of Ireland, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, Julia m. 2nd 1881 John DIX. Chd. Eliza b. 1841 d. 1912, Thomas. Labourer, Guildford. Employed 15 T/L men 1867-1873 including 7 woodcutters & a gardener (1871). This man? listed at York as RC by Salvado 1854. Illit. RC.
- McGREGOR. (Indistinguishable)
A., J., & R., all listed under Robert Sands McGREGOR.
- McGREGOR, Miss, dtr. of Daniel & Agnes. Schoolmistress, Capel (1885 Alm).
- McGREGOR, Agnes Marion, b. 1860, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1881 William Joseph TIMMINGS.
- McGREGOR, Alexander, b. 1824 (Scotl), d. c.1862 (Scotl or China), son of William, arr. 7.4.1849 per Radcliffe from Tasmania with 99th Regt, m. 19.2.1851 (Frem) Bridget Margaret QUINN b. 17.11.1834 (Tas) d. 24.4.1920 (Frem), dtr. of Michael & Margaret (nee Bryan), she m. 2nd 1.11.1864 John Robert BRUCE d. 2.1894 (Perth). Chd. Emmeline Ellen Matilda b. 1852 (Perth), William James b. 1855 (Perth), Alexander b. & d. Scotland, Robert William. Stationed at Geraldton 1851, at Perth as Corporal 1852 & Sgt. 1856. Dep. c.1856 per Windsor & served in China. His widow & chd. returned to WA 5.10.1863 per Robert Morrison.
- McGREGOR, Caroline Mary, dtr. of Alexander (clerk), m. 16.11.1872 (York Wesl) Frederick WILKINS b. 1845, son of Nelson & Mary Ann (nee Cooper). Guildford. Domestic servant 1872.
- McGREGOR, Daniel, b. 18.6.1815, d. 24.11.1898, son of Alexander & Helen (nee Forrest), arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza with stepfather John Scott & mother Helen Scott, m. 18.4.1850 (Busselton) Agnes LOCKHART b. 1829/32 (Scotland) d. 5.2.1904, dtr. of Alexander & Mary (nee Swan), who arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty. (Stepfather Gaven Forrest). Chd. Alexander Lockhart b. 1851, Helen Forrest b. 1852, John Scott b. 1854, William James bp. 1855, Gaven Forrest b. 1856 d. 1934, Mary Janet b. 1858 d. 1861, Agnes Marion b. 1860, Robert Roy b. 1862, Edith Annie Leaf b. 1863, Martha Rabinney b. 1866, Sabina Catherine b. 1868 d. 1889, Daniel Wallace b. 1870 d. 1957, Simon Forrest b. 1872 d. 1896. Farmer. Mail contractor, Licencee of "Vasse Hotel". Schoolmaster, pastoralist. Quindalup, Bunbury.
- McGREGOR, Edith Annie Leaf, b. 1863, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1897 William YELVERTON.
- McGREGOR, Emeline Ellen Matilda, m. 1876 Henry Edward William RUSSELL.

McGREGOR, Gaven Forrest, b. 13.4.1856 (Busselton), d. 30.12.1934 (Nannup), son of Daniel & Agnes (nee Lockhart), m. 20.4.1881 (Bunbury) Matilda Roberts SCOTT b. 3.4.1865 d. (Perth). Chd. Alexander Wallace b. 1882 d. 1972, Agnes b. 1884 d. 1884, Allen Murray b. 1886, Agnes b. 1888 d. 1940, Helen Margaret b. 1893 d. 1959. Schoolteacher at Quindalup 1872-3. Spoke German, French. Employed by M. C. Davies of Karridale. Clerk to Manager of Boranup Mill. Farmed the family property at Cometville 1905-1911. Then manager of Marrinup timber mill until retirement. Member of Busselton Shire Council, Drainage Board, Agric. Soc., Hunt & Race Club. C/E.

McGREGOR, George, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. E.V.S. Corps.

McGREGOR, H. b. 1831, arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary, Parkhurst boy.

McGREGOR, Helen Forrest, b. 1852, dtr. of Daniel & Agnes, m. 1st 1872 James McDONALD, m. 2nd 1888 Hugo Francis CLINTON, son of James.

McGREGOR, James. Arr. 6.12.1877 per Tanjore from Melbourne & wife & son. Applied for 100 acres Canning district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Carpenter, Perth.

McGREGOR, James, m. Jessie Crawl LANGMAN (widow of James), dtr. of Henry & Clara Foss JARVIS.

McGREGOR, Jeanette, dtr. of John, m. 1875 William Henry GOLDEN.

McGREGOR, Martha Rabinney, b. 1866, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1886 William PAISLEY.

McGREGOR, Robert Roy, b. 11.4.1862, son of Daniel & Agnes (nee Lockhart), m. 10.6.1891 Annie Elizabeth THOMAS, b. 14.3.1868 (Frem. C/E). Farmer, Quindalup-Dunsborough (1888-9 Alm).

McGREGOR, Robert Sands (or A. or J.). Cossack, pearler & trader (1880-1 Alm) & Lacapede Island beachcomber 1884/6. Made several voyages to Java and Singapore per Janet and Iris 1883 & 1884 with Avery & Ogborne. Listed also as A. or J. McGREGOR Carnarvon, trader 1908 bought cutter Will Watch.

McGREGOR, Robert William, son of Alexander Malcolm & Bridget (nee Quinn), m. 25.7.1889 (York C/E) Mary Eleanor BRADSHAW, dtr. of Amos & Ellen (nee Kidd). York.

McGREGOR, Rosannah. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

- McGREGOR, William James, bp. 26.6.1855 (Perth), d. ?28.1.1928 (Northam), son of Alexander & Bridget Margaret (nee Quinn). To U.K. 1856-1863. Returned to W.A. with mother 5.10.1863 per Robert Morrison, m. 7.2.1887 Alice Elizabeth GRE(A)VES.Chd.(4 chd. b. Frem.) Alexander James b. 1888 (Perth), Frank Alan b. 1889 d. 1918 (France World War I), Roy Edward b. 1891 d. 1917 (Germany World War I), Pearl Eveline b. 1894, Doris Myrtle b. 1896 (Frem. Presb), Eric Charles b. 1898 (South Perth), William Robert b. 1904 (Perth). Employed a T/L boatman 1873 Perth. Perth, Post & Telegraph Office as mail carrier 1887. Fremantle 1890s, Plympton 1896. Farmer at "Glenroy" Dendanning by 1920s. Presb.
- McGRISKA(E)N, Peter, m. Eliza McQUADE. Chd. Mary b. 1887 (York RC). York.
- McGRISKIN, Hugh, b. 1841 (Ireland), d. 17.3.1925/6 (York), (expiree), son of Hugh & Elizabeth. Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. c.1877 (York) Mary McQUADE b. 1850 (England) d. 22.10.1927 (York), dtr. of Peter & Elizabeth (Enrolled Pensioner, Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small). Chd. Edward Harold b. 1880 (York RC) d. 1921 (York), Elizabeth Anne b. 1882, John Frederick b. 1884 d. 1884, William St Bernard b. 1885 (York), Mary Josephine b. 1888 d. 1902 (York RC), Monica Mary b. 1889. York. Lit. RC.
- McGRORY (McGRONY), M. (?Miss), b. 1865. Arr. per Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London.
- McGUCKIN, Joseph, b. 1837, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride, m. Helena O'NEIL b. 1839. Chd. Mary I. b. 1865, Joseph b. 1866/7, Sarah Ann b. 1870, Teresa Helena b. 1873, Agatha Brigid b. 1875, Louisa Winifred b. 1877, Veronica b. 1879 (Last 4 Perth RC). Nominated by John Dyer. Employed 4 T/L men 1869-1871 at York. Saddler 1873. Perth 1874.
- McGUCKIN, Joseph, b. 1866/7, son of Joseph & Helena (nee O'Neil). Arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride with parents, m. Georgina SMITH, dtr. of Isaac & Ellen (nee McDonald). Chd. Agatha Dorothy b. 1894 (Perth RC), Lucy Mary b. 1896 (Perth RC).
- McGUINNESS, d. 29.11.1880 (Frem.).
- McGUINNESS, Mrs. Perth, midwife 1876 (1886 Alm).
- McGUINNESS, Agnes, b. 1878, dtr. of Owen, m. John SLAVEN.
- McGUINNESS, Annie, dtr. of Owen, m. 1st Robert O'NEIL, m. 2nd Michael FARRELL.

McGUINNESS, Bernard, b. 1857/8, d. 19.3.1929/30 (Bootenal), son of Owen & Bridget (nee McCudden). Arr. with parents Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859, m. 3.12.1876 (RC Geraldton) Grace BUNTER b. 1859 d. 31.3.1939 (Bootenal), dtr. of Luke & Mary Jane. Chd. Joseph b. 1876 d. 1969, Henry James b. 1877 d. 1929, Justina d. at 18 months, Bridget Bernadette, Mary Melvina, Owen Alfonsus, Agnes Agatha (Kate), Lavinia Gertrude b. 1889 d. 1975, Bernard Luke Adolphus d. 1893, Alfonsus, Flora Rose Ellen b. 1896, Grace Elizabeth Francis b. 1897?, Josephine Hilda Eulile b. 1897/9?, Angelina d. 1901 at 3 months, Philomena Cecilia. Farmer, Bootenal & South Greenough.

McGUINNESS, Frank, b. 19.6.1872, son of Owen & Bridget (nee McCudden), m. Ellen O'BRIEN b. 1870 d. 1925, dtr. of Michael & Honora (nee O'Dea). Chd. 9. Farmer, Bootenal & Mullewa.

McGUINNESS, Henry. Joined Police Force 1883, stationed at York and in 1884 transferred from Fremantle to Bunbury as 2nd class Constable. Listed as Meginness when transferred to Geraldton 1888 and to Berringarra 1889.

McGUINNESS, James, b. 1859, d. 5.1.1927 (Geraldton), son of Owen & Bridget (nee McCudden), m. Rose Lima SLAVEN b. 3.8.1864 d. 1931, dtr. of James & Catherine. Chd. Mary d. 1919 (at Nabawa of bubonic plague), Helena Rose, Elsie, Annie, Francis d. 1913, Edwin (Ted), Lillian, Angela, Eileen & Alice (twins). Farmer - wheat & sheep "Narling". Greenough & then Northampton (Isseka) "Eurella" and then to Bootenal & Greenough again. Bankrupt and then worked on Potheroe lead mine until it closed down 1927. Taught by Rev. Coll. and self educated. RC.

McGUINNESS, James, son of James (horse dealer), m. 1.1.1897 (Frem. C/E) Alice Mary HARTREE, dtr. of George (mason). She arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from England. Fremantle, labourer.

McGUINNESS, John, m. Sarah GAMBLE. Chd. William John b. 1888 (RC Perth).

McGUINNESS, John, b. 1860, d. 1898 (?lost at sea), son of James & Catherine (nee Dwyer), m. 27.4.1896 (Frem. Presb.) Jessie SWEETMAN b. 12.4.1876 (Frem.) d. 10.11.1946 (Frem.), dtr. of Charles Owen & Elizabeth (nee Davies). Chd. Winifred Holly b. 1896 d. 1955, Charles Owen John ("Trotter") b. 1898. Fremantle, tobacco twister. His wife was a dressmaker. Presb.

McGUINNESS, (?Miss) M., b. 1864. Arr. per Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London.

McGUINNESS, Maria (or Myra), b. 1861, m. William LYNCH.

McGUINNESS (see MEGINNESS), Michael.

McGUINNESS, Owen, b. 1836, d. 30.1.1907 (Bootenal), son of Bernard of Ireland, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & 1 child, m. 23.10.1855 (Ireland) Bridget McCUDDEN b. 1832/7 (Ireland) d. 23.3.1911 (Bootenal), dtr. of Bernard & Rose (nee Gallacher). Chd. Bernard b. 1857/8, James b. 1859 d. 1927, Maria b. 1861, Annie b. 1864, John b. & d. 1866, Annie b. 1869, Myra (Maria), Rose b. 1870, Frank b. 1872, Joseph, Agnes b. 1878. Fremantle 2 yrs, then to Chapman Valley for 3 yrs. Greenough, farmer at Bootenal 1877. Employed 6 T/L men 1865-1868. Wife a dairy-keeper (1888-9 Alm). Lit. RC.

McGUINNESS, Rose, b. 1870, dtr. of Owen, m. William STANSFIELD.

McGUIN(N), Margaret, m. Patrick ROLAND.

McGUINNESS, Catherine, dtr. of George, m. 1891 Joseph McCARTHY.

McGUINNESS, Elizabeth, b. 1867, dtr. of George, m. Walter PAPROWSKY.

McGUINNESS (or McGINNIS), George, b. 1822, d. 4.4.1872, are. 22.12.1865 per Vimiera as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary O'SULLIVAN, dtr. of J. Thomas James, she m. 2nd 4.5.1877 Thomas Fisher WOODS. Chd. Thomas, Elizabeth b. 1867 (Perth RC), Catherine. Formerly Pte 99th Regt. Frem. 1865 nominated his cousin Elizabeth McCarther as a migrant. 15.7.1871 granted Perth Town Lot H 52.

McGUINNESS (or McGINNIS), John, b. 1821, d. 1.9.1886, arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimiera as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 45th Regt.

McGUINES, Margaret, dtr. of Patrick (plumber), m. 1884 Henry PRATLEY.

McGUINNESS, Margaret Jane, b. 1850, d. 1878, dtr. of Patrick, m. 4.7.1869 Arthur Wenn PATTEN b. 1846 d. 1906.

McGUINNESS, Patrick, b. c.1819, d. 12.8.1875 (Greenough), m. Jane Margaret MORGAN b. 1828, (bp. RC 29.6.1860) d. 3.6.1870 (Greenough), dtr. of Richard & Jane (nee Jones). Chd. Henry Patrick b. 1858 (Frem RC), Michael b. 1860, John b. 1864 d. 1865 (Greenough), Elizabeth b. 1870 d. 1870. Employed 3 T/L men Greenough 1867-1869.

McGUINNESS, R. Dep. 5.6.1864 per Alexandra for S.A.

McGUINNESS, Thomas, son of George, m. 21.6.1882 (Perth RC) Frances WARNER b. 1855, dtr. of William & Honorah, she m. 2nd WELLS. Chd. Gertrude Josephine b. 1884, William George Peter b. 1885, Catherine Mary b. 1887, Thomas Edmund b. 1888 (all bp. Perth RC). Perth, compositor (1884-1889 Alm).

McGUIRE. (see also MAGUIRE)

McGUIRE, Amy. Arr. per Aikshaw 14.11.1885 from London with Robert, m. Edgar HUNT.

McGUIRE, Anne, b. 1839 (from Dublin), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

McGUIRE, Annie Jane, b. 1866, dtr. of Philip, m. James TURNER.

McGUIRE, Catherine b. 1857, dtr. of Philip & Mary Ann, m. 1875 Charles JORDAN.

McGUIRE, Edward. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 27th Regt. ?died 17.4.1884 Geraldton.

McGUIRE, Elizabeth, b. 1862, dtr. of Phillip, m. William Joseph SANGSTER.

McGUIRE, Ellen, (widow), dtr. of Dennis Mahoney, m. 1868 Edward THOMPSON.

McGUIRE, Ellen, b. 1840, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Domestic Servant.

McGUIRE, Harry, b. 1872, son of Philip & Mary Ann (nee Reardon), m. Frances Mary YOUNG, dtr. of Henry Wells & Mary Ann. Chd. John Francis. Albany.

MacGUIRE, James, arr. 12.1849 per Ferrolana with Ann.

McGUIRE, John. Dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra with wife & 2 chd.

McGUIRE, John, b. 6.1859, son of Philip & Mary Ann. Kojonup & Etipup, farmer & sheepowner (1884-1889 Alm). Listed as James when he employed 2 T/L men road clearing 1869 Bunbury.

McGUIRE, John. Chd. Susannah bp. 1872 (Perth C/E). Perth, servant 1872. ?Geraldton, licensed victualler 1884-7. Employed a T/L man 1884.

McGUIRE, M. Perth, labourer (1884/5 Alm).

McGUIRE, Margaret, b. 1854, dtr. of Philip & Mary, m. 1874 William WHITEHEAD.

McGUIRE, Marianna, b. 1857, dtr. of Philip, m. 1895 James Laurence ANNICE.

McGUIRE, Martha, m. George HARDING.

McGUIRE, Martha, m. William LAWNLEY (or LAWNER).

McGUIRE, Neil, b. 1841, d. 1883 (expiree). Killed under wheels of a cart. Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont.

McGUIRE, Owen. Arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. in British Army. By 29.8.1878 probably lived at Geraldton.

McGUIRE, Patrick, Pte. 8th Regt. Enrolled Pensioner, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie. ?This man employed 2 T/L men 1868 at Bunbury.

McGUIRE, Patrick, b. 1837, d. 21.4.1863 (York), (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana.

McGUIRE, Philip, b. 1827 (Ireland), d. 10.1.1905 (Albany), son of Patrick & Maria (nee Hearst, Hart), arr. as a Pensioner Guard, formerly Royal Marines at Manchester, England, to WA 1851, Pte 57th. m. 20.11.1853 (Albany RC) Mary Ann REARDON b. 1832 (Ireland) d. 6.8.1917, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Byrne), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Margaret b. 1854 d. 1931, Marianna b. 1857, Catherine b. 1857, John b. 1859, Philip b. & ?d. 1861, Elizabeth b. 1862 d. 1925, Ellen b. & d. 1863, Thomas b. 1865 d. 1929, Annie Jean b. 1866 d. 1937, Arthur James b. 1868 d. 1932, Harry b. 1872, George b. 1873 (d. between 1905 & 1917), Philip Joseph b. 1878. Listed at Guildford by Salvado 1854 & also at Albany. Police Constable Albany 1854-1867 on Albany Rd. Carter & guard on Albany-Perth Mail Service. Employed 3 T/L men 1869. Took up land at "Moorelup", Broomhill & 4 Albany Town Lots. Farmer. To S.A. with wife 14.8.1857 per Robert Clive. Lit. RC.

McGUIRE, Robert, b. 5.1840, d. 1.8.1932. Arr. 14.11.1885 from London per Aikshaw, m. Jane b. 1860. Chd. Amy Frances Dunning, Alan b. 1892 (Frem. Presb.), Eleanor, Deallas. Sea captain, lighthouse keeper, Rottneest (Govt. Gazette 1888-9).

McGUIRE, Susannah, m. 1861 William HOWARD.

McGUIRE, Thomas, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Wife in U.K. Employed 3 T/L men 1867-1872.

McGUIRE, Thomas, b. 28.7.1865 (Albany), d. 26.11.1929 (Broomehill), son of Philip (Pensioner Guard) & Mary Ann (nee Reardon), m. 5.9.1900 (Perth) Brigid ROCHE b. 1876 (Victoria) d. 9.1930(?1940) (Broomehill), dtr. of Francis & Julia (nee O'Brien). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1901 (Albany) d. 1976 (Perth), John Bernard d. 1969, Winifred, Arthur Philip b. 1905 d. 1964, Sheila Nora d. 1973, Marjorie, Kathleen, Joan, Joyce, Francis Thomas, Leo Roche, Terence, Miriam, Kevin M., Brendan b. 1929 d. 1929. Farmer, manager of "Pallinup Estate" for J.E.T. Hassell & Nicholson from 1890s - 1905. Then took over his father's 100 acre block at "Moorelup" extending it to 5,000 acres - known as "Fermoy". JP. Member of Broomehill Rd Bd 1900-1929, chairman 13 years. Exec P.P.A. Promoter of Broomehill Co-Op. Director of Katanning Flour Mills. Member School Bd. 1898. Taught by Christian Bros., largely self educ. Country Party. RC.

McGUIRE, Thomas, m. ?Celia HIGGINS (from Melbourne). Chd. 3 sons & 1 dtr. Northwest, overseer at "Turner River Station" (1884-1889 Alm). Pastoralist "Red Hill Station".

McGURK, Brigid, m. William BASHAM (BASHEN).

McGURK, John, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 9.6.1858 (Perth) Catherine SIGGINS b. 1830, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.

McHALE, Austin. ?Police constable.

McHALE, Martin, m. Mary Anne FERGUS. Chd. Amelia b. 1887 (RC Perth).

McHALE, Thomas, m. Henrietta LIMPANY (LIMPENEY). Chd. Frederick John b. 1853, child b. 1855, Henrietta b. 1856 (All Frem RC). RC.

McHALE, Walter. Perth, Police constable (Walter joined the force 1887).
McHALE (no initial) resigned 1887.

McHARD, Miss. Guildford, store manager (1883), assistant (1884-9 Alm).

McHARD, Agnes Kate, b. 1861, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1880 Lindsay Richard ARMSTRONG.

McHARD, Emma Russell, b. 1851, dtr. of Thomas, m. Alfred S. TEEDE.

McHARD, Harriet Ann Maria, b. 1848, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1869 John YORK.

McHARD, Mary Louisa, b. 1846, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1863 James Murray PATTON.

McHARD, Thomas, b. 28.8.1819 (Carlisle England), d. 19.4.1864 (Perth),
arr. 31.5.1841 per Trusty with wife, m. 1st Jane b. 1830 d. 17.6.1842
(in childbirth), m. 2nd 11.1.1845 (Perth) Mary Ann JONES b. 25.12.1825
d. 18.6.1912, dtr. of Richard & Louisa, arr. with parents 9.10.1829
per Lotus. Possibly 2 chd.(by 1st wife) who went to Tasmania in
1845. Chd 2nd Wife, Mary Louisa b. 1846 d. 1903, Harriet Ann Maria b.
1848 d. 1916, Emma Russell b. 1851 d. 1942, Agnes Kate b. 1861.
Storekeeper Fremantle then Perth: Propr. of "Devonshire Arms Inn" 1856
with Richard Jones: Bookbinder at "Perth Gazette". During 1860s with
his wife's family moved to Blackwood to pioneer "Southampton" where
his wife made extensive collections of plant specimens for the
Victorian botanist von Mueller. Qualified as a juror in Perth 1860
b150 personal estate. Employed 2 T/L men 1859 & 1860.

McHEARNAN, John, b. 1805, d. 21.9.1866 (Frem). RC.

McHENERY, John, m. Mary (or Margaret) BUTLER, she arr. possibly
25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. William Hugh b. 1860, John b. 1863.
Mines, Champion Bay, Greenough. RC.

McHENERY, John, b. ?30.10.1863, m. Lucy or Beatrice CONWELL. Chd. (all
bp. RC Perth) Beatrice Mary Louisa b. 1888, Joseph John Conwell b.
1890, Mary b. 1891, John Francis b. 1892, Bartholomew Liston b. 1894.
Perth, newsagent (Advt. 1889 Alm).

McHENERY, Thomas, b. 1833 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda
with wife Hannah b. 1825 & child Mary A. b. 1853. Carpenter.

MACHIN, Geniceo, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park. Chd.
?Leonard Robert b. 1871 d. 1913 (Northam).

MACHLIN, Edward Matthew, b. 1813, d. 6.10.1862 (Albany), arr. from S.A.
5.4.1858 per Alice Martin.

MACHLYN, R. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary as a Parkhurst Boy.

McHORTON. Dep. 6.3.1856 per Thane of Fife for S.A.

McHUGH, John Joseph. Albany Town Lot 1867.

McHUGH, Margaret, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1st GALLAGHER, m. 2nd 1864 Isaac COOPER.

McHUGH, Margaret, m. George BAGG.

McHUGH, Peter, b. 1824, d. 13.3.1873 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. Mary b. 1831. Chd. John b. 1855, Peter b. 1860, Mary Joan b. 1862, ?Margaret. (Mary McHugh who arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine, age listed as b. 1846, a relative?). Albany Town Lot 1867. Farmer 1866. Boot-maker (1887/9 Alm). Mary & Peter listed at Albany 1881.

McHUGH, William, m. Martha b. 1812, d. 9.8.1879 (Victoria). Ex soldier of 6th Dragoon Guards. To Singapore 28.9.1860 per Guyon & to S.A. per Alexandra 19.6.1865. ?Albany farmer. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1864.

McHURST, D. Arr. 31.1.1861 per Hastings from England, with wife, 4 chd. & a nurse.

McILRATH, William, b. 1837 (Ireland), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife Matilda b. 1837 & child Ann.

McILREE, John Drope, d. 4.1.1885 (Kimberley), son of John Drope of Biggara Station, Victoria. Died of exhaustion while exploring in the Kimberley.

McILROY, Jane, b. 1840, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

McILROY, Nancy, b. 1841, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison, dep. for S.A. 1.1866 per Emily Smith. Servant.

McINALLY, J. Williams River. Employed a T/L man 1870.

McINERNEY, J. Albany to Fremantle 29.4.1886 per Franklin.

McINNES, John. Stowaway on Lady of the Lake 28.1.1830 from Hobart. He was handed over to the captain of Sulphur.

McINNES, William, b. 1823, d. 18.7.1871 (Bunbury Depot), (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Employed 2 T/L cooks 1865 Bunbury.

McINTOSH, Mr. Dep. 27.4.1862 per Lincelles.

McINTOSH, Alfred, b. 1849. Arr. 6.1875 per Greyhound from S.A., m. Mary b. 1849 (widow). Blacksmith, Albany, listed 1881. Applied for immigrant grant of 50 acres Nunegup Lake, Plantagenet district 1885. Paralysed in both legs 1887.

McINTOSH, Annie, b. 1843/4, dtr. of William, m. 1st 1863 Henry SILLIFANT, m. 2nd 1870 Robert Morgan SUTHERLAND.

MacINTOSH, Arthur, b. 1871, d. 1963 (Cannington), son of Charles & Mary Ann (nee Creamer), m. Elsie HUMPHRY, b. 1874 d. 1952, dtr. of James White & Mary (nee Tapping). Chd. Harold, Charles, Ethel, Lowry, Ruby, William, Beverley, Percy, Arthur, Linda. Blacksmith & coachbuilder, Albany Road, Cannington 1892-1945. Member of Rd Bd 1921 and Queen's Park Municipal Council, one of promoters of Canning Agric. Soc. 1909.

McINTOSH, Charles, b. 1831, d. 25.12.1887 (buried E.Perth), (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 1856/7 Mary Ann CREAMER b. 1838 (London) d. 21.1.1915, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Ann d. infancy, son b. & d. 1861, Charles b. 1865 d. 1891, Frederick b. 1865, ?2nd Frederick b. 1866, George b. 1868 d. 1951, Arthur b. 1871 d. 1963, William Walter b. 1876 d. 1902 (surveyor). Perth. Blacksmith & engineer on river craft 1860s. Canning 1876. Worked for Solomon Cook. Had a blacksmith shop on Main Rd - coachbuilder. Employed 3 T/L men 1866 & 1867 including a blacksmith. C/E.

McINTOSH, Charles, b. 1865, d. 1891, son of Charles & Mary Ann (nee Creamer), m. Alice DOUGLAS b. 7.3.1861 d. 31.8.1945, dtr. of Thomas & Phoebe (nee Wisbey), Alice m. 2nd Robert BRUCE. Chd. May Minnie b. 1883 (Wesl.). Engineer, Perth. Wesl.

McINTOSH, D. Digger at Kimberley goldfield 1887.

McINTOSH, Frederick, b. c.1866, d. 1923, son of Charles & Mary Ann (nee Creamer), m. Minnie WEIR. Chd. Beatrice, Mabel, Sylvie, Maria, Clorine. Member of Canning Rd Bd 1915 & also 1st Volunteer Fire Brigade 1910.

McINTOSH, George, arr. 18.7.1862 per The Bride, m. 10.11.1866 (Frem) Jessie Browne NISBET b. 1839 of Edinburgh, who he nominated as a migrant in 1865. Frem. Watchmaker 1865-76 & ?Tidwaiter 1873-. Member of Volunteer force 1875. Dep. for Eastern colonies 12.5.1883 with wife & 2 sons per Otway.

McINTOSH, George b. 1868, d. 1951, son of Charles & Mary Ann (nee Creamer), m. Ann Mary HARRIS, dtr. of Joseph & Mary Ann Elizabeth (nee Churchyard). Chd. Walter, Edie, Jack, George, Amy, Ida, Minnie, Stanley, Rene, Grace, Myrtle, Jessie, Reg. Canning, caretaker of the local town hall. Lost his eyesight through an explosion while lighting the gas lamps in the hall.

McINTOSH, J. Roebourne & Cossack, pearler (1879 Alm).

McINTOSH, John, d. 16.5.1867 (Perth).

McINTOSH, John, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 1863. Dep. 17.8.1879 for Victoria.

McINTOSH, Malcolm, d. 19.12.1875 (Mardie Station), arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior from Melbourne & on to Nickol Bay. North West, stockowner, Maitland River 1867-9. Fortescue River 1870-5 "Mardie Station". Pearler 1874. To Vic. & returned 23.12.1874 per Orwell. His will mentioned brothers Duncan & Donald, sisters Ann & Effey, presumably in Eastern Colonies.

McINTOSH, William, b. 1829, d. 1895 (Coolgardie), arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary & chd, Margaret b. 1833, John b. 1839, Annie b. 1843/4 d. 1897. Formerly Sgt. Major 8th Artillery. Was appointed Assistant Warder at Convict Establishment in 5.1851. Revisited England at his own expense & returned 15.4.1864 per Clara. ?To London again 18.1.1866 per Fitzroy & returned ?17.5.1869 per Sea Ripple via Melbourne.

McINTYRE, Alexander, b. 1848, arr. 12.1864 at Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Returned to Eastern colonies 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

McINTYRE, Alexander, b. 1837, d. 1901/2 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde (wife in UK), m. (Williams) Mary Ann GEE b. 7.10.1865 d. 1899 (Williams), dtr. of Walter & Mary (nee Purtill). Chd. Isabel b. 1887, Alexander (Jim), Jack, May, Arthur. Bootmaker, Williams River (1886-9 Alm).

MacINTYRE, Miss C. Arr. per Ballarat 25.11.1885 from Sydney. Dep. 17.10.1886 per Franklin to S.A.

McINTYRE, Daniel (John), b. 1800 (India), arr. 25.2.1835 per Caroline from Tasmania at Albany. Shepherd in Plantagenet district (1836 Census).

McINTYRE, Daniel, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Jane. Chd. John b. 1837, James b. 1848, May b. 1851, Jane Elizabeth b. 1855 (Frem). Formerly a Pte. 13th Regt. Mr McIntyre & son to S.A. 3.1857 per Champion.

McINTYRE, H. Arr. 12.6.1885 per Penola from S.A.

McINTYRE, James, b. 1848, ?son of Daniel & Jane, ?arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid with parents, m. Caroline COKER b. 1847, ?dtr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, ?she arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Chd. Amy Elizabeth bp. 1867 (Frem), James Edward b. 1874, ?child b. 1877, George b. 1879. Perth. Cooper (1870-1874 Alm).

McINTYRE, Mary, m. James WOODS. Chd. Gertrude Mary Matilda b. 1873 (Frem RC).

McINTYRE, Patrick, b. 1822(?), (?expiree), arr. possibly 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, wife Margaret McGILL & 5 chd. in England, he applied 1865 for them to follow, m. 2nd Sophia McNAMARA. Chd. Charles Cawley b. 1868, Elizabeth b. 1869 d. 1884 (Both Perth RC). Chd. in England, Catharine b. 1844, John b. 1847, Thomas b. 1851, Mary b. 1854 & George Nicholas b. 1859. Perth 1867. RC.

McIVER, Daniel, b. c.1834 (Scotl), d. 20.6.1923 (Toodyay), son of Finlay, arr. c.1884, m. c.1890 (Toodyay) Florence Amy PERCHASE. Chd. Gladys b. c.1897, Finlay Frederick b. 1899, Arnold Daniel b. 1900, Leslie Arthur b. 1902, Dolly Irene b. 1904 & 3 others. C/E.

McJANNET, Jessie Nevin, dtr. of William, m. 1885 Charles Thomas WHEELLOCK.

McJANNET, William, b. 1822 (Scotland), d. 1880s (Carnarvon), son of Hugh & Jean. Arr. from Eastern colonies (1870s?), m. (Scotland) Agnes NEVIN. Chd. Jessie Nevin, Robert. Was a widower on arr. in W.A. at Gascoyne with 2 chd. Pastoralist.

MACK, Catherine, dtr. of Michael, m. 1884 Robert MINORGAN.

MACK, J. Arr. 13.5.1867 per Kestrel.

MACK, John, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Perth, employed a T/L shoemaker 1874 and a T/L teamster 1877. Perth/Fremantle 1886.

MACK, Joseph (from Mauritius), b. 1838, d. 20.9.1880 (Williams), (expiree). Arr. per Merchantman 12.9.1864. Murdered at Quarling. Williams River with Richard BOLTON. Wheelwright.

MACK, Mary, m. George STAPLES.

MACK, Michael, b. 1821, d. 15.8.1894, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & chd. including Catherine. Formerly Pte. 19th Regt.

MACK, Philip, b. 1843, arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 4.5.1868 (Frem Congr) Abigail WALSH, she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Chd. Philip, Margaret b. 1869, John b. 1870 (Frem RC), Philip b. 1872 (Frem RC), Thomas Patrick b. 1874 (Perth RC), James Joseph b. 1876, James Joseph b. 1879. Employed 4 T/L shoemakers at Frem. 1866-1875 & a T/L servant at York 1872. (Perth 1884-9 Alm).

MACK, Philip, son of Philip. Shoemaker, Perth - Fremantle 1886.

McKAIL, Ann Augusta, b. 1840, dtr. of John, m. 1862 William Grylls KNIGHT.

McKAIL, Emma Christina, b. 1847, dtr. of John, m. 1865 William Henry GRAHAM.

McKAIL, John, b. 22.1.1810 (India), d. 6.8.1871 (Albany), son of Nathaniel (a storekeeper of Deptford?), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia, m. 23.5.1839 (Albany) Henrietta JENKINS b. 8.11.1822 d. 5.5.1888, dtr. of William & Mary Emma. Chd. Ann Augusta b. 1840 d. 1904, Ada Emmeline b. 1842 d. 1857, Mary Henrietta b. 1844, Selina b. 1846, Selina Christian b. 1848, Emma Christina b. 1847, Nathaniel William b. 1850 d. 1937, Mary Elizabeth b. 1853, John Frederick b. 1856. Carpenter, employed on Govt. Works at Swan in early years. Agent & merchant Albany, whaling 1836. Postmaster 1843-6. Sandalwood exporter & pastoralist in 1860s leasing land at Porongorup, bt. 40ac/1867 "Bolganup". Founded the business which became Drew, Robinson & Co. MLC Albany 10.1870-5.1871. Consul for Hamburg 1867. Made frequent voyages 1860s. Employed 3 T/L men 1865-1868.

McKAIL, John Frederick, b. 31.5.1856 (Albany?), son of John & Henrietta (nee Jenkins), m. 21.4.1881 (Albany) Ellen Louisa WRIGHT, dtr. of Samuel of R.N.R. Chd. John Cecil bp. 1887, Ronald George b. 1889, Cicely Helen b. 1891. To Eastern colonies for honeymoon, returned per Venetta 26.7.1881. Albany, merchant & agent A.S.N. Co.

McKAIL, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1853, dtr. of John, m. 1881 Roland Egerton WARBURTON.

McKAIL, Mary Henrietta, b. 1844, dtr. of John, m. 1869 James MANNING.

McKAIL, Nathaniel William, b. 31.8.1850 (Albany), d. 1.2.1937, son of John & Henrietta (nee Jenkins), m. 1881 Effie HOWSON b. 1854/8 d. 18.1.1939, dtr. of John & Agnes (nee Young of Victoria). Chd. Henry Lancelot Martyn b. 1887 d. 1944, Maida Harriet b. 1889, Cedric b. 1891, Ivan Eric b. 1892, Alan Olaf b. 1894 d. 1946, Benzil Basil b. 1897, Noel Angus b. 1901. To Eastern colonies on his honeymoon & returned 6.1881 per Cathay. Pastoralist at Porongorup, "Fairfield" & Woodlands. To Victoria on staff of National Bank. Returned to W.A. 1886. Took up land on Kalgan River. Member of Albany Rd Bd & Municipal Council. Educ. Bishops College.

McKAIL, Selina Christian, b. 1848, dtr. of John, m. 1875 Horace Egerton WARBURTON.

McKAIRNEN, P. Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya.

McKALLEN, G. Arr. 16.11.1868 per Pilot from Melbourne with W. Hughan, pearler.

McKANN, Miss, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy.

McKAY, Misses, (Indistinguishable).

To S.A. per Daphne (cabin) 3.1856 (S.A. Reg).

R. M. & M. to S.A. per Thane of Fife 6.3.1856.

To S.A. per Aldinga 11.1865.

A. to S.A. per Emily Smith 8.1866.

McKAY. Arr. 5.1853 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife b. c.1852.

McKAY, A. Dep. 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith to S.A. with I. Mackay. Arr. 26.2.1867 per Eliza Corry from S.A.

McKAY, A. Arr. per SS Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney and Darwin)? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

McKAY, Alec R. North West, stockowner Roebourne 1868, settler 1869, pearler 1873.

McKAY, Alex, b. 1838 (Ireland), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison, ?wife Harriet. Blacksmith.

McKAY, Alexander, d. 29.6.1887 (suicide). Perth, chemist (1886-9 Alm). In charge of Mayhew's dispensary.

McKAY, Alfred. Fremantle, telegraph messenger (1883/4 Alm).

McKAY, Annie Retta, b. 1856/1859, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. 1879 Jesse Elijah HAMMOND.

McKAY, Miss Catherine. North Fremantle, Post & Telegraph Officer (Govt. Gazette 1887).

McKAY, Catherine Edith MacAuley, b. 1870 (S.A.), d. 1951, dtr. of Donald & Margaret, m. 1892 William Henry CUSACK.

McKAY, Charlotte Catherine, b. 1831, dtr. of Thomas & Clarissa, m. 1850 John Woolcombe SILLIFANT.

McKAY, Christopher (Eng), m. Mary Ann CONDON (?CONDER) of Dublin. Chd. Julia bp. 1859. Toodyay, employed a T/L man 1853 Perth.

McKAY, Clarissa, b. 1826, dtr. of Thomas & Clarissa, m. 1845 Denzil ONSLOW.

McKAY, Donald McDonald, b. 1844 (Isle of Skye), d. 30.1.1904, son of Samuel & Marion. Arr. 22.2.1869 per Freebridge from S.A., m. 21.2.1893 Emily Charlotte VINCENT b. 30.5.1870 (Frem.) d. 1.6.1954, dtr. of Francis Henry & Ellen (nee O'Grady). Chd. Alexander Roderick Vincent b. 1894 d. 1973, Samuel Angus b. 1895 (Frem. Presb.) living 1979, Flora Catherine b. 1898 living 1979, Jessie Mary b. 1900. North West, Roebourne, Cossack by 1869 "Mundabullangana Station", pearler. MLC. Northern Prov. 6.1896 - 5.1902. Chief of Frem. Caledonian Soc. Sold his North West property to brother Donald & nephew Samuel after a 9 year drought and came to Frem. 1892-3. Owned land (100 acres Stirling Highway to Gallop House) and 70-80 houses in Fremantle. Bred racehorses. Presb. C/E.

MacKAY, Donald, b. Isle of Skye, d. 1893 (North West). Arr. from S.A.? 12.6.1876 to join his brothers. Wife & chd. followed per Elizabeth 4.1879, m. (S.A.) Margaret KENNEDY (b. Inverness, Scotland). Chd. Samuel b. 1863 d. 1923 (Victoria), Isabel, Roderick Loudon b. S.A. d. 1964, Jack, Catherine Edith Macauley b. 1870 (S.A.) d. 1951 (Albany). Pastoralist, formerly of Naracoorte, S.A. Joined brothers, Donald McDonald and Roderick at Roebourne "Mundabullangana Station", bought from brother Donald McDonald. 1873 owned ketch Victoria in partnership with brother Roderick and James Tuckey. The family visited S.A. several times. Was accused of shocking treatment of natives on their luggers and the station 1887.

McKAY, Edward. Arr. 1873. Prospector. (see McLEAN, James W.)

MACKAY, Eliza, b. 1828/30, dtr. of Thomas & Clarissa, m. 1849 Henry SILLIFANT.

McKAY, Elizabeth, m. Robert Nicoll JOHNSTON.

McKAY, Ellen, b. 1835, m. 1861 George TELLER.

McKAY, Ellen (or KEIRMAN), dtr. of Charles Reynolds Keirman (labourer), m. 4.11.1884 (York C/E) Frank LANGE (labourer), son of Frank. York 1884. C/E.

McKAY, Ellen, bp. 1.1.1874, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. 1914 John F. TAYLOR.

McKAY, Elsie, b. 1864, d. 27.1.1886 (York).

McKAY, Emily, b. 1847, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. 1867 (Frem) William FLOOD.

McKAY, George, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 25th Regt.

McKAY, H. Frem., railway goods shed employee (1887/9 Alm). Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

McKAY, Helena, b. 1881 (Victoria), d. 1914, m. 1900 Patrick Thomas McCORMISH.

McKAY, I. & A. To S.A. 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith.

McKAY, Isabel, m. 1881 Alexander Joseph McRAE.

McKAY, Isabella. Arr. per Grosvenor 19.4.1888 from London.

McKAY, J. Arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior at Frem. from Melbourne proceeding to Nickol Bay.

McKAY (McKEY), J. To S.A. 12.10.1865 per David & Jesse with wife & 3 chd.

MacKAY, Jack, son of Donald & Margaret (nee Kennedy). Pastoralist, North West. Inherited "Roy Hill Station".

McKAY, James, (?expiree), to Melbourne 17.2.1866 per Stanley.

McKAY, James, (?expiree), wife Brigid (nee Marron or Moran). Chd. Mary b. 1859, Catherine b. 1860, John b. 1861, Pat b. 1864, Anna b. 1865. Greenough, signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees. ?Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1863-1872 at Irwin district. RC.

McKAY, James. Fremantle, baker (1879-80 Alm).

McKAY, James, son of John, m. 12.9.1891 (Toodyay RC) Ellen NORRIS, dtr. of Walter. Chd. Mary b. 1893, Emma Edith b. 1895 (Toodyay). Toodyay, labourer. Prot. Wife RC.

McKAY, Janet Mary, dtr. of John (Enrolled Pensioner), m. 1888 James WATSON.

McKAY, Jessie, m. Henry Hamlet Kenton CORNISH.

McKAY, John, (deaths indistinguishable).
Died Perth 31.8.1871.
Died Fremantle 24.7.1883.

McKAY, John, (alias Archibald Bensurilla). An absconding convict from Tasmania. At Swan River colony in 1830 & was transported to Sydney per Comet 20.9.1830 for stealing.

McKAY, (Pte) John, b. 1810, d. 4.1838, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth.

McKAY, John, b. 1809, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 92nd Regt.

McKAY, John, Sgt. Major, b. 1810 (Scotland), m. c.1840 (India) Margaret RALEIGH b. 24.5.1819 (Scotland) d. 27.1.1909 (Nth Frem), dtr. of John Riley. Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar as Pensioner Guard with family. Chd. John b. 1846, Emily b. 1847, Phoebe Dunbar b. at sea 1853 & buried on arrival at Frem, William Ronald b. 1854 d. 1860, Annie Retta b. 1856 (WA), Margaret, William Ronald b. 1860, Phoebe b. 1863, Catherine b. 1865. Formerly Pte. 26th Regt. Served in China, Crimea & India. Wife was postmistress North Fremantle. She had trained as a nurse under Florence Nightingale. He woke up blind 6.1871. Children's marriages mostly in Congreg. Frem.

McKAY, John, b. 1820, d. 31.8.1871 (Perth), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Isabella (nee Patton), dtr. of John, she m. 2nd 1872 John GARDNER (widower). Chd. Janet Mary, ?William James. Formerly Corporal & Bugler in 96th Regt.

McKAY, John, b. 1852 (Scotland), d. c.1944, son of Daniel of 93rd Regt. who died after Crimean War, arr. with mother 1862/3, m. Mary Jane THOMSON, dtr. of Alexander of Royal Engineers. ?Employee at Jarrahdale Timber Co. 1884. Worked for John Gray Murray until 30 yrs of age. Bt. 100ac at Coolup - extending his holding in later years, "Glenisla", pastoralist, orchardist. Member Murray Rd. Bd. & Agric. Soc. & Murray Lodge.

McKAY, John. Northampton, teamster (1880 & 1885 Alm).

McKAY, John, b. 1846, son of (Sgt. Maj) John & Margaret (nee Raleigh), m. 26.7.1866 Margaret BICKERELL, dtr. of William. She arr. possibly 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Chd. Hugh b. 1870. Fremantle, Police constable 1873, detective 1880, Sgt 1883. Busselton 1885-6. Detective Sgt and Bailiff. Resigned. To Singapore 1883 & returned per Siam 1.2.1883 with prisoner and made several voyages in course of duties along W.A. coast.

McKAY, Joseph, bp. 15.12.1872 (Champion Bay), m. 20.10.1891 (York C/E) Mary Ann MERRICK b. 19.10.1870 (York) d. 6.3.1923 (York), dtr. of John & Mary (nee Clusky). Chd. Ruby Florence b. 1892, Eunice Vivian b. 1893, Muriel Cicely bp. 1896, Basil Joseph b. 1898, Colin Wilfrid b. 1899, Iris Pearl b. 1901, Ivan Alwyn b. 1903, Mervyn William b. 1906, Shiela Gretchen b. 1908, Jean Edith b. 1910, stillborn son b. 1916. York.

McKAY, Margaret, b. 1863, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. 1882 John RICKEY.

McKAY, Margaret, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Raleigh), m. 1890 Harold G. WARTHUYKE.

McKAY (MOON), Mary, m. Charles KERNAN.

McKAY, Miss P. North Fremantle, Post & Telegraph Officer (Govt. Gazette 1887).

MACKAY, Patrick, m. Mary. Chd. Edward bp. 1853 (Frem).

MACKAY, Patrick, son of James, m. 22.8.1859 (Frem) Elizabeth BROWN (widow), dtr. of John.

McKAY, Phoebe, b. 1863, m. 1887 John DICKSON.

McKAY, R. (Indistinguishable).
Employed a T/L man 1866 York.

McKAY, Robert, b. 1832, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory.

McKAY, Robert, b. 1830, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. 28.11.1854 (Frem RC) Mary GRIFFIN, dtr. of Thomas.

McKAY, Roderick, b. S.A., d. 1964, son of Donald & Margaret (nee Kennedy), m. Margaret MacPHERSON b. 1.5.1864, dtr. of Donald & Jessie. Chd. 2 sons & 1 dtr. "Yule River Station"

MacKAY, Roderick Loudon, d. 1890 (cyclone), son of Samuel. Arr. 2.5.1865 to join abortive Denison Plains Co on Warrior, m. 2.6.1876 (Frem. C/E) Emily Armit MANNING b. 6.12.1853. She m. 2nd Rev. Robert HANLIN b. 1855. Chd. Jessie Yeldham b. 1878, Amy b. 1879, Donald Loudon b. 1881, James d. at 16 years at Mitcham, S.A. "Maitland River" & "Karratha Stations" - suffered cyclone 1872. Roebourne, sheepfarmer with brother Donald at "Mundabullangana Station", Yule River. Interest in cutter Yule 1875 - also in schooner Myra 1880. Lost in the Ariel in cyclone.

MacKAY, Samuel Peter, b. 1863, d. 11.5.1923 (Melbourne), son of Donald & Margaret (nee Kennedy), m. 5.7.1892 (Guildford C/E) Florence Gertrude TAYLOR b. 2.9.1866 (Beverley) d. 28.5.1945 (Guildford), dtr. of John & Ann (nee Draper). Chd. Elsie Gertrude b. 1893, Marjorie b. 1895, Peter, ?Donald Colin b. 1898 d.1900. Pastoralist, North West "Ethel Creek". Yule River 1892 at "Mundabullangana". With his father was accused of shocking treatment of Aborigines working on luggers and the station 1887.

McKAY, Sarah, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. 1886 Joseph George RICKY.

McKAY, Selina, b. 1838 (Ireland), m. 1860 Henry GRIFFITHS.

McKAY, Thomas, b. 1821, d. 29.6.1891 (York), son of Joseph. Arr. per Clara 3.7.1857, m. 14.1.1861 (Champion Bay) Margaret MOORE b. 1842 (Scotland) d. 9.3.1924 (York), dtr. of James & Jemima (nee Moore). Chd. John b. 7.10.1861 (mines), Margaret b. 1863, Sarah b. 1867 (York Wesl.) Janet b. 1871 d. 1873, Joseph b. 1872, Ellen bp. 1874, William bp. 1876, Jane bp. 1878, Mary bp. 1880, Thomas bp. 1883. Carpenter, mines, Waneranooka, Champion Bay. ?To York, Moolying 1868. Employed a T/L carpenter 1871. York, carpenter (1884-1889 Alm).

McKAY, Thomas I, b. 1804, d. 6.1844, arr. 10.12.1842 per Trusty with wife & 6 chd to Australind, m. Clarissa b. 1806. Chd. Clarissa b. 1826, Eliza b. 1828 d. 1850, Charlotte Catherine b. 1831, Horatio b. 1832, Ellen b. 1833, Catherine b. 1836. Guildford, Publican at time of death - family to Bunbury.

McKAY, William, m. Mary. Chd. Jane bp. 1857 d. 1858 (Perth), Alexander bp. 1859. Perth. Private 12th Regt.

McKAY, William, b. 1836, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Labourer.

McKAY, William, d. 18.11.1890 (New Norcia).

MacKAY, William. Employed a T/L bootmaker 1868 Bunbury.

McKAY, William James, son of (Corporal) John (Pensioner), m. 1st Mary Eliza, m. 2nd 3.5.1887 (York Wesl.) Emma MILLS b. 10.1864 d. 13.7.1892 (York), dtr. of Ephriam & Elizabeth. Chd. Louis William b. 1883, Amy Amelia b. 1885 d. 1885. York, tanner 1887. Wesl.

McKAY, William Ronald, b. 31.12.1860 (Frem.), son of John & Margaret (nee Raleigh), m. 1st 5.8.1880 (Frem. Congr.) Mary Ann Eliza KEEGAN b. 10.7.1863, m. 2nd 4.2.1891 (York) Lillie DAVIES b. 3.2.1869 d. 13.12.1940, dtr. of Thomas & Matilda (nee Edwards). Chd. Lena Matilda b. 1893 (York), Ivy Jeanette b. c.1892 (York), Ruby Theophilia b. 1894, Auriel Ronald b. 1897, Roy Davis b. 1899, Lila Lilly b. 1908, Raymond George Halley b. 1910, Freda Wilma b. 1914. Apprenticed to the tanners Pearse Bros - set up his own tannery at York. Farmer 1905 York, of "Springdale" and "Green Valley" formerly owned by father-in-law. Member of York Rd Bd. & also of local Municipal Council for 15 yrs. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expiirees. Educ. at Mr Humble's Academy.

McKEAN, Mr. Arr. 4.1878 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

McKEAN(E), Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 25.11.1886 per Franklin from Melbourne.

McKEAN, James, b. 1838, arr. 6.4.1859 with wife Agnes & 1 chd. Chd. George b. 1858, Janet bp. 1866 (Guildford), Marian bp. 1868, Mary Jane, Joseph, Margaret. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 York. Guildford, storeman & yardman (1876-1884 Alm).

McKEAN, Joseph, son of James & Agnes. Guildford, blacksmith 1883 & labourer (1888-9 Alm).

McKEAN (McKEOWN), Margaret, dtr. of James & Agnes, m. James Goode CAPORN b. 1859, son of Henry & Amelia.

McKEAN, Mary Jane, dtr. of James & Agnes, m. 27.8.1884 William Carter ROSE.

McKECKNIE. Alexander. Titles of Albany Town Lots 129 & 133 received 1854.

McKECKNIE, Tim, b. 1817, arr. 10.1841 per Ganges. RG.

McKECKNIE, William, arr. c.1831. Listed in 1837 Census, single, servant on S. Moore's farm Oakover. In 1847 applied for lease of land near Toodyay townsite & owned a small lot of land there, which was possibly that which was resumed by the Govt. for the Convict Depot in 1851, (later part of Newcastle-Toodyay). Shepherd in Swan & Avon districts.

McKEE, Charles, b. 1820 (Ireland), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Shepherd.

McKEE, John, b. 1805, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Royal Artillery.

McKEEVER. Police constable. Stationed at ?Bunbury 1860.

McKEEVER, Robert James, b. 12.8.1859 (Ireland), d. 3.1945, son of Robert (of Ireland). Arr. 1887 per Glenora as a crewmember, m. 1.6.1897 (Gingin C/E) Mary DIX b. 1869 d. 18.9.1942, dtr. of John & Anna (nee Tappita). Seaman - worked on railway construction Albany-Beverley. Farmer & clearing contractor "Springdale". Moora 1892 - built homestead 1897. Member of local Agric. Soc., Moora Race Club and Progress Assoc. Educ. Ireland.

McKEIR (?McKEWER), Michael, arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester with Thomas & James, dep. 27.5.1861 per Kestrel for S.A. (McKewer).

McKELLAN, G. Arr. 14.11.1868 per Pilot from Melbourne, with W. Hugham, pearler & owner of vessel pioneering in North West.

McKELLAR, A. Arrived possibly 3.1883. Geraldton, storekeeper (1885 Alm). Mrs & 2 misses arr. 3.5.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

McKELLAR, Duncan, arr. possibly 19.8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 7th Royal Artillery.

MACKEN. To London 4.10.1859 per Robert Morrison.

MACKEN, F. Employed 2 T/L men 1855 & 1860 at Perth.

McKENDROW, Anne, dtr. of Philip & Catherine, m. 1860 (Perth RC) Roger CROUGHAN.

McKENDRY, John, (see McKINDRY).

McKENDRY, Sarah, b. 1841 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Servant.

McKENLEY, Francis. Employed 2 T/L men 1855 & 1860 Perth.

McKENNA, Agnes, b. 13.3.1872 (W.A.), d. 22.10.1961, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Stanton). Sister Mary Veronica of the Catholic Order of Mercy profession 19.3.1891.

McKENNA, Alice, b. 1848, dtr. of Terence & Margaret, m. 1866 Thomas Gibson HADDLETON.

McKENNA, Anne (Anna), b. 1839, dtr. of George & Ann of Donegal, m. 30.11.1858 (Toodyay C/E) Henry John GRUNDY, & again 11.2.1859 RC.

McKENNA, Catherine May, b. 1854, dtr. of James & Catherine, m. Henry Robert GORDON.

McKENNA, Charles, b. 1840, d. 20.9.1924, arr. 9.4.1863 per Burlington with parents Terence & Margaret, m. (SA) Ellen (Ellsie) CARNEY b. ?1846 d.28.5.1878 (buried near "Quabing"). Chd. ?Mary, Walter, Thomas b. 1873 d. 1930, Charles, Edward. Kojonup labourer, to Wagin c.1863 & left for S.A. 1865, returning 3.4.1875 per Ceylon with family & applied for an Immigrant Grant of 100 acres "Quabing". Farmer. Arthur River, "Wedgicarrup". Retired 1909 & to Wagin 1911.

McKENNA, Cecilia Viotti, b. 1883, dtr. of John (Inspector) & Elizabeth Ellen, m. 1907 Robert Hardy HOLMES.

McKENNA, Dolphin Harriet, m. Arthur Hay SHERWOOD.

McKENNA, Edward. (Indistinguishable). Joined the Police force 1884.

McKENNA, Edward, b. 1857, d. 18.6.1937 (Claremont), son of Terence & Margaret. Arr. per Burlington 9.4.1863 with parents, m. 9.2.1879 (RC Albany) Ellen Agnes WELLS b. 6.10.1859 d. 19.8.1903 (Quabin), dtr. of Samuel (engineer) & Mary. Chd. Terence Edward b. 1880/1 d. 1912, Mary Ann b. 1881 d. 1946, John Clement b. 1884, Amy Alice b. 1885 (RC Perth), James Francis b. 1888, Margaret Ellen b. 1891, William Walter b. 1893 d. France 1916, Olive Grace b. 1895, Ivan Charles b. 1897. Small farmer "Quabin", Wagin, teamster carter to Goldfields. After wife's death left the farm to his sons and went to Perth to work on Council jobs, riding the rabbit proof fence, etc. Educ. 3 months only at CBC, Perth.

McKENNA, Edward William, b. 18.5.1862 (Perth), d. 13.7.1932 (Bunbury), son of James & Catherine, m. 20.2.1890 (Perth) Justina LEWIS b. 12.11.1875 (Serpentine) d. 30.3.1960 (South Perth), dtr. of Peter & Ellen Mary (nee Batt). Chd. (all b. at Jarrahdale) William Edward b. 1890, Patrick O'Connell b. 1891 d. 1917, Agnes Eileen b. 1893, James Lawrence b. 1895 d. 1976, John Henry, Veronica Eileen b. 1899 d. 1968, Walter I. b. 1901 living 1980, Reginald T. b. 1903, Dorothy M., Edward Stanton b. 1906 living 1980, Vernon b. 1908, Monica M., Justina A., Elsie Kathleen. Jarrahdale, timber worker. RC.

McKENNA, Elizabeth, b. 1845, dtr. of Terence & Margaret, m. 1867 John CRONIN.

McKENNA, Elizabeth, dtr. of John & Elizabeth Ellen, m. 1891 Eyre Waller EVANS.

McKENNA, Elizabeth Matilda, b. 22.2.1851, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Stanton), m. 1871 James BOORMAN, son of James.

McKENNA, Ellen, b. 1834, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Servant.

McKENNA, Ellen. 2 persons, died 1878 Williams district.

McKENNA, Henry, m. 23.7.1890 (Perth) Selina KING, dtr. of James. Chd. (all bp. RC) Elizabeth Mary Ann b. 1893, John Ambrose b. 1895. Employed as a fitter & turner by Jarrahdale Timber Co. 1884. 1890 engineer. C/E.

McKENNA, Hugh, d. 4.3.1878 (drowned). Pearler (owner?) of the lugger Victoria lost in cyclone with James Jones, North West.

McKENNA, James (?John), b. 1820 d. 1872, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges, m. 31.12.1849 Catherine Bidey STA(U)NTON b. 10.10.1832 d. 7.1911, she m. 2nd James LOONEY. Chd. Elizabeth Matilda b. 1851, Stanton b. 1852 d. Ireland, Catherine b. 1854, James, Margaret b. 1859, Edward William b. 1862 d. 1932, Matthew Joseph b. 1864, Walter Thomas b. 1867 (Perth RC) d. 1958, Patrick O'Connell b. 1869 (Perth RC), Agnes b. 1872 (Perth RC). Labourer. Swan, boatman 1840s. horsetrainer & vet. Perth, labourer. Qualified as Juror 1860: £150 personal estate. ?Employed 8 T/L men Frem. & Wanneroo 1855-1869. RC.

McKENNA, James Thomas Michael, son of James & Catherine (nee Stanton), m. 22.3.1884 (Perth RC) Honoria Agnes Jane ROACH b. 1862, dtr. of John & Bridget (nee Davis). She arr. 8.6.1882 per Cubana. Chd. J. T. Winifred b. 1885 (Perth RC), Mary Ann Beatrice b. 1887 (Perth RC), James Patrick Joseph b. 1889, Dirk Edward b. 1890, Patrick O'Connell b. 1894.

McKENNA (McKEREN or McKIERNAN), John, b. 1820, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges, m. Ellen BOLTON. Chd. John b. 1851, ?Ellen b. 1853. ?This man contracted to supply limestone for road making Perth-Fremantle & employed 4 T/L men at Freshwater Bay 1851-1853. ?To S.A. & Vic. RC.

McKENNA, John. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire. Wife & 6 chd. Employed on the railway construction.

McKENNA, John James, m. 19.12.1867 (Perth RC) Mary GEE (widow) (nee Purtell). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1868, John Matthew b. 1870 (Frem.). Labourer.

McKENNA, John Stanton, b. 18.7.1852 (Perth RC), d. Ireland, son of James & Catherine (nee Stanton), m. 5.4.1873 (Perth RC) Elizabeth Ellen SMITH b. 16.1.1856 (widow of Windsor), dtr. of Isaac & Ellen (nee McDonald). Chd. John Stanton b. 1879 (Bannister), Philomena b. 1881 (Perth RC), Cecilia Veottie b. 1883 (York RC), Zacharius B. b. 1884, Derby Patrick b. 1886, Clarence Derby Ernest Joseph b. 1888 (Perth RC), ?Elizabeth, John Calvert b. 1894 (Frem RC). Butcher at time of marriage. Joined Police force 1.1874 and served as Mounted policeman at Fremantle-Toodyay 1875 - Williams, Bannister 1879, Fremantle 1881 as 1st class Police Constable & detective 1884. To Derby 1887, Perth 1888, Toodyay 1889. By 1914 was 1st Inspector and by 1916 when he retired was Chief Inspector.

McKENNA, Lawrence, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, wife Catherine b. 1839 d. 18.3.1881 (York) & 2 chd. Patrick & John followed 26.11.1858 per Dolphin. Chd. Patrick, John, Martha b. 1863 (York), Mary Agnes. York, Town Lot 1861. Employed 9 T/L men 1857-1881. ?Miller 1888.

McKENNA, Margaret, m. William Henry HIGGINS.

McKENNA, Mary, b. 1843 (Ireland), m. 1864 John GILES.

McKENNA, Mary, m. Walter Aubrey SPENCER.

McKENNA, Mary Agnes, dtr. of Lawrence & Catherine, m. 1888 William John Anthony MOORE.

McKENNA, Matthew Joseph, b. 22.10.1864, son of James & Catherine (nee Stanton), m. Elizabeth MITCHELL (WILSON). Chd. Matthew Joseph b. 1893. East Perth, timber worker. ?Arthur River, farmer (1880-1881 Alm).

McKENNA, P. Visited Mauritius (?with cargo of horses?) per Sea Ripple, departed 20.7.1876 and returned 4.10.1876. Fremantle, carter (1877-1880 Alm).

McKENNA, Patrick O'Connell, b. 11.9.1869 (Perth RC), son of James & Catherine (nee Stanton), m. Sarah NETTLETON. Chd. Margaret Helen b. 1895 (Perth RC). Employee at Jarrahdale Timber Mills and was a guard with WAGR.

McKENNA, Rose, b. 1839 (Ireland), m. 1863 Isaac MASON.

McKENNA, Terence, b. 1815/1821 (Ireland), d. 22.11.1899 (Arthur River), arr. with wife & 5 chd. 9.4.1863 per Burlington, m. (Ireland) Margaret CLARK b. (1809) 1820 d. 6.8.1893 (Arthur River). Chd. Charles b. 1840 d. 1924, Mary b. 1843, Elizabeth b. 1845, Alice b. 1848 (Wales) d. 1921, Edward b. 1855 d. 1937. Listed as Agric. Labourer on arrival. Joined Police Force & was 1st stationed at Katanning "Police Pools", relieved in 1866 & took up land between Wagin & Arthur River. Farmer, grazier Katanning-Wagin. At "Quabing" where he & his wife were buried. Lit. RC. (His brother Charles, an engineer, had worked on construction of Mersey Bridge in England & on railway at Pt. Adelaide, S.A).

McKENNA, Thomas. 29.1.1866 corresp. requesting 100 acres Tillage Lease Moodiarup. Intended settling as soon as permitted. C/O of William Cornwall, Beaufort Hills.

McKENNA, Thomas, m. Brigid MARTIN. Chd. John Patrick b. 1891, Mary b. 1893, Thomas Joseph b. 1895 (All RC Perth).

McKENNA, Thomas, b. 1873, d. 23.4.1930, son of Charles. Chd. Les, Syd, May, Bert. Worked on father's farm at "Wedgicarrup" until he suffered an accident. Then in 1908 was bootmaker, Wagin. Member of Municipal Council 4 years 1912. Official of Wagin Trotting Club.

McKENNA, Walter, b. ?S.A., son of Charles. Wagin, farmer. Member Wagin Rd Bd 1900. 1904-?

McKENNA, Walter Thomas, b. 12.7.1866/7 (Canning), d. 8.2.1958 (Belmont), son of James (John) & Catherine (nee Stanton), m. 10.9.1894 (Lion's Mill) Catherine HUGHES b. 22.1.1868 (Busselton) d. 2.1.1933 (Victoria Park), dtr. of William Mortimer Hesian & Ann (nee Monaghan). Chd. Catherine Ann b. 1895, William, Walter Stanton, Alethia, Gladys, Claude, Alan, Elvie. Worked for Millar's Timber company & Bunnings Co Ltd, on the line and in Perth. Orchardist, Lion's Mill. Transferred to Perth 1920. Residence, Victoria Park. Retired. Educ. at Subiaco Convent. RC.

McKENNY, T. Dep. for S.A. 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive with wife & 2 chd.

McKEN(S)ON, Mary, m. William JOHNSON.

McKENZIE. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Misses arr. 28.3.1872 per Vision.

Mr, Mrs & servant arr. 9.1874 per Nubia.

Mr arr. 30.1.1878 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 30.4.1879 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 29.6.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 4.12.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 17.5.1881 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 12.1881 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 7.3.1883 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 31.12.1883 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 21.1.1885 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 23.12.1885 per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 28.8.1888 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 2.1.1889 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

McKENZIE, Capt. Arr. 6.6.1848 per Minerva. ?In transit Singapore to S.A.

McKENZIE, Miss. Arr. 7.1884 per Peshawar from London with Miss Burleigh. Was enlisted in London as headmistress & teacher of mathematics etc at Bishop's Girls' School, Perth.

McKENZIE, Albert Henry, b. 2.4.1870, d. 13.2.1915, son of John & Janet (nee Moir), m. Catherine DILLON (S.A.). Broome Hill, "Fairfield" 1897 - pastoralist & farmer & in 1910 with brother Leslie Ernest.

McKENZIE, Alex. Augusta, millhand (1889 Alm).

McKENZIE, Alexander James, b. 1824 d. 5.1858 (?expiree). Geraldton district.

McKENZIE, Andrew. Listed as an adult 1871 in the household of John McKenzie at Albany.

McKENZIE, Bridget, b. 1835, dtr. of Hugh, m. 1854 McDay LODINGTON.

McKENZIE, C.R. Received goods 12.1844 per Halifax Packet from England.

McKENZIE, Charles, of Ockham, Ewhurst, England. Killed by accidental discharge of rifle in far-off Kimberley, W.A. 24.7.1884 aged 26 years. From a plaque in a church at Rye, England.

McKENZIE, Cuthbert, b. 12.4.1851 (KGS), d. 16.2.1926, son of Hugh & Emily, m. 8.8.1881 (Albany) Grace Cheyne MOIR b. 28.4.1854 d. 15.4.1932, dtr. of Andrew Moir & Emily (nee Trimmer). Chd. Emily Isabella b. 1882 d. 1888, Ivy Catherine Janet b. 1884 d. 1962, Edith Rosamund b. 1886 d. 1973, Cuthbert Andrew Hugh b. 1889 d. 1965, Eileen Melville b. 1891 d. 1964, Irvine Cecil b. 1894 d. 1958, Keith Roslyn b. 1896. Began work at 10 yrs. Albany, coastal trader & whaler until 1881 when he developed a business at Albany. 9 yrs on Municipal Council, 7 yrs Mayor (1902-1909). JP for WA. Member Albany Bd. Educ. 1910-1922 MLC for South-East Prov. C/E.

McKENZIE, D. Arr. 23.9.1843 per Armata with brother Joseph, settled at Australind, dep. 2.1848 per Merope for England selling his goods & house. ?This man "a former colonist returned as a minister" arr. 9.1858 per Aerolite.

McKENZIE, Donald, b. 1836, d.23.6.1887, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Sarah b. 1849 d. 3.3.1906 (Frem). Chd. Ellen d. 1884. Formerly a Pte. in Rifle Brigade.

McKENZIE, Donald. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Joined Police Force 1889.

McKENZIE, Duncan Brydie, m. 1899 Mena WHEELER b. 1878 (York) d. 2.1.1918 (York), dtr. of Robert John & Lucy (nee Scotcher). York.

McKENZIE, Eliza. Listed as an adult in the household of John McKenzie at Albany 1871.

McKENZIE, Emmeline Collier, b. 1866, dtr. of John & Janet, m. 1881 James George CLARK.

McKENZIE, F. R. 1879 Roebourne & Cossack. In partnership with J. G. Clark, storekeeper, Onslow (1887/9 Alm).

McKENZIE, George, d. 22.7.1830, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Clerk to Thomas Peel at Mandurah. He was killed by Aborigines at Murray River district.

McKENZIE, (Lt.) Henry Douglas. 1st visited on HMS Clio, m. Julia Nina SOFALA. Chd. Dudley Bligh Douglas b. 1874 (Perth C/E), Charles Francis b. 1875/6 d. 1876 (Bunbury), son b. Victoria Barracks Sydney 1879. Retired R. Navy as Captain. Perth, 1875. Bunbury, Blackwood River, farmer. To N.S.W. before 1879. Became an officer in Defence Corps & was in command of principal Pt Jackson batteries. To Soudan in Australia's 1st overseas contingent. C/E.

McKENZIE, Hugh (Capt), b. 1800/9, d. 9.6.1854 (Albany), son of Capt. Hugh, 1st called at Albany in 1829 as a whaler. He was master of the Blue Nose operating usually as a trader along the Nth American Coast & in W. Indies. When the McKenzie clan decided to leave Newfoundland for Eastern Australia & New Zealand, they set out in their vessel Brothers & were obliged to put in at Albany c. end of 1840. His father was buried there & some of the family stayed. Hugh took the others on to Eastern Australia & New Zealand in 2.1841, & returned to his family at Albany where they were leasing Geake's Inn as a residence. He est. "Ship Inn" 1843 & settled as a publican, trader & ?whaler. m. 1st Isabella, m. 2nd Emily HINDS b. 1806, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. 3 dtrs were drowned in a shipwreck off Nova Scotia, ?James b. 1828 d. 1880, Isabella b. 1830, ?Joseph to England 1848, Bridget b. 1835 d. 1860, John b. 1838 d. 1914, Margaret b. 1842, Hugh, ?William, Jane Christina b. 1846 d. 1848, Kenneth b. 1850 d. infancy, Cuthbert b. 1851 d. 1926, Kenneth.

McKENZIE, Hugh (Capt), b. 1767, d. 15.1.1841 (Albany). Arr. 1840 per Brothers from St. Johns, New Brunswick, North America, formerly of Rifle Brigade - an exile from Scotland & patriarch of 10 families who were migrating to Eastern Australia in their own vessel. His illness obliged them to call in at Albany. His son Hugh later returned.

McKENZIE, Isaac. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

McKENZIE, Isabella, b. 1830, dtr. of Hugh, m. 1850 John Rufus BRUCE.

McKENZIE, J. (Indistinguishable).

J. b. 1812, d. 6.9.1876 at Adelaide, formerly of Fremantle.

James (of Perth) employed 4 T/L men 1861-1871 including a charcoal burner & a sawyer.

James, (of Albany), employed 2 T/L men 1871.

McKENZIE, J. Fremantle Convict Establishment Store Warder 1865-77.

MacKENZIE, J. Chd. Hector Charles b. 1894, Katie Isabella b. 1895. Fremantle, 1894, 1895. Presb.

McKENZIE, James, b. 1839, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour from Melbourne with Robert McKenzie b. 1841. Members of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Asked permission to reselect land in North West.

McKENZIE, James, Albany carpenter, licensee "Freemason's Hotel" (1880 Govt. Gazette), (?son of Hugh) b. 1828 d. 2.8.1880. Employed 2 T/L men 1871. Visited Eastern colonies & returned.

McKENZIE, John, b. 15.4.1838/9 (Newfoundland), d. 26.3.1914 (Albany), son of Hugh II, arr. 12.1840 per Brothers. m. 1st 30.11.1861 Janet MOIR b. 1842 d. 17.5.1881, dtr. of John, she arr. 1859 per Hamilla Mitchell Chd. Hugh Lowrie Hind b. 1862, John Edward b. 1865 d. 1897 (Onslow), Emmaline Collier b. 1866 d. 1943, Cuthbert William b. 1868 d. Kalgoorlie, Albert Henry b. 1870 d. 1915, Leslie Ernest b. 1872 d. 1925, Ernest George b. 1877 d. 1941, Sabrina Janet b. 1879 d. 1955. Albany whaler c.1887 at Cheyne's Beach & sealer near Esperance until about 1870 when injured in a whale chase. Bt. "Freemasons Hotel" for £1000, sold lease 1881 & retired. Member of Municipal Council 17 yrs & Mayor 3 times. JP for WA 1889. Freemason. (Foundation member of Plantagenet Lodge 1454). "Pier Hotel", Esperance (owner): C/E.

McKENZIE, John, m. 16.4.1871 (Frem) Elizabeth Henrietta SHEPHERD b. 1835 (Ireland), she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. His wife was listed in York Census 1859 as a governess. She was a teacher at the York Girls' School 1861-1871. Supt. Native Institution Perth 1873. C/E.

McKENZIE, John (James), ?this man lost off North West Coast 2.1883 one of crew of Ariel, m. Susan. Chd. Susan b. 1854, Alexander b. 1863. Mariner, labourer. Methodist.

- McKENZIE, John Edward, b. 1865/6 d. 29.8.1897 (Onslow), son of John & Janet (nee Moir). Merchant, Albany. Made several voyages to Eastern colonies. Pt owner with James George CLARK (brother-in-law) of schooner Ashburton working on North West coast.
- MacKENZIE, John G., b. c.1840. Left Derby for Kimberley goldfields c.11.1885 with M. Donohue. Supposed to have been speared by Aborigines east of St George Ranges on his return trip to Derby. Enquiries by brother-in-law in 1887.
- McKENZIE, Joseph, arr. 23.9.1843 per Armata at Australind with brother.
- McKENZIE, K., Overseer, Robe River Station, North West (1884-9 Alm). Visited Eastern colonies 11.11.1887 per Albany. Arr. 6.12.1888 per South Australian.
- McKENZIE, Kathleen Robertson, m. 1904 William Anthony CORNISH.
- McKENZIE, L. Onslow, lighterman (1887-9 Alm).
- McKENZIE, Leslie Ernest, b. 11.12.1872, d. 16.12.1925, son of John & Janet (nee Moir), m. Annie ROACH. Farmer & pastoralist "Fairfield", Broomehill, with brother Albert H. in partnership from 1910.
- MacKENZIE, Margaret Emma b. 1852, m. 1871 (Frem.) Henry William DEVENISH.
- McKENZIE, Mary, of Roebourne, m. 1877 John Elliott RICHARDSON.
- McKENZIE, M? (W?). Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin to Kimberley goldrush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.
- McKENZIE, N. D. Employed 2 T/L men (one a splitter) 1876 at Torriden, Wellington district.
- McKENZIE, Peter, b. 1829, & wife Emma b. 1829, nominated in 1863 by brother Thomas. North Perth, gardener 1873-77.
- McKENZIE, Robert, b. 1841, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour from Melbourne with James McKenzie. Visited Eastern colonies 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy.
- McKENZIE, Roderick, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 41st Regt. On 6.8.1852 his application to return to England with wife was finally approved.
- McKENZIE, Susan, m. John DAVIS b. 1829.
- McKENZIE, Thomas A, b. 27.11.1821 from Hull, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with wife Elizabeth b. 23.4.1819 (from Leamster Hereford). Recommended for Police Force 1853. Town Lots acquired 1853 to 1866. Labr. Market gardener Perth 1868-77. In 1863 nominated Peter (brother) & wife Emma as migrants. Employed 15 T/L men 1857-1881.

McKENZIE, T.R. Brought a cargo of sheep per Jeanie Oswald 1867 with McRae & settled as a stockowner & grazier Upper Portescue 1870-74: Maitland River 1875-6: Perth 1877, ("Millstream Station 1884?),"George River" overseer 1885. Visited Eastern colonies 5.1.1884 per Glenochil & London, returning 9.9.1887 per Lusitania.

McKEONE (McKEAN), Mary, b. 1843, sister of Margaret, m. 1st Frederick NORRIS, m. 2nd Charles Jeffrey MURRAY, m. 3rd Alfred DAVIS.

McKEOWN, Ellen, b. 1835 (McKAY on passenger list), m. c.1861 William RODGERS.

McKEOWN, Ellen (Helen), b. c.1854, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. 1877 Thomas KINDELAN (KINLAND), widower.

McKEOWN, Emily, dtr. of James & Margaret, m. 1897 Daniel QUINLAN.

McKEOWN, Henrietta (nee Murray, widow of James), b. 1813, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Chd. James b. 1847, Henrietta b. 1850, Ellen b. 1853.

McKEOWN, James, b. 1813, d. 22.7.1877 (York), ?m. 7.10.1854 (Guildford RC) Ellen ROBENETT. Chd. Helen b. 1854/5 d. 1884. York. Wheelwright 1867-76. Owned land in 1853. This man? employed 8 T/L men at York 1866-1872 including 3 carpenters.

McKEOWN, James, b. 1847, son of James & Henrietta (nee Murray), arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings with mother, m. 11.10.1869 (Perth RC) Margaret GRIFFIN b. 1846, dtr. of James & Mary. Chd. Mary b. 1870 (York), James b. 1872 (RC) d. 1935, Emily, Henrietta Josephine b. 1873, Helen b. 1875, Margaret b. 1877, Henrietta b. 1879, Johanna b. 1882, John Joseph b. 1884. ?Appointed Assistant Warder c.1865. This man? employed 8 T/L men at York 1866-1872 including 3 carpenters.

McKEOWN, James, b. 11.1.1872 (RC York), d. 19.4.1935, m. 1896 Johanna DOHERTY b. c.1874 (Ireland), d. 5.6.1946. Arr. c.1890/1 c.16 years of age with sister Mary Ellen. Chd. Leo James b. 1900 (Frem.), Horace Herbert b. 1902, Sheelah Veronica b. 1904, Kevin Griffin b. 1906, James Nolan b. 1909 (Frem.) & twins. Deputy Head Attendant at Fremantle Asylum. His wife was formerly dressmaker. Residence, Silas Street, East Fremantle, Claremont and Whitby Falls, Mundijong.

McKEOWN, Margaret, m. James LEVY.

McKEOWN(E), Margaret, b. 1840, m. 1860 William QUINLAN(D).

McKEOWN, Mary, b. 1838, dtr. of James, m. 1859 Richard H. DRAKE.

McKEOWN, Mary, m. John William FINNEY b. 1834.

MACKEOWN, W. or J. Gingin. Employed a T/L sawyer 1866 & a T/L man 1869.

McKERNAN (or McKENNAN), John. Arr. possibly 24.10.1850 per Hashemy (could be John McKernan), wife Brigid BOYLE. Chd. John b. 1851 (Frem RC). Formerly a Pte. 99th Regt. Arrived as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

McKERNON, D. Busselton, Water Police 1869.

McKERNON, John, arr. possibly 24.10.1850 per Hashemy, (could be John McKernan), wife Ellen (nee Dalanty). Chd. 5 by 1855 including William. Formerly Pte. 51st Regt. Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Employed 3 T/L men 1863-1864 at North Fremantle.

McKERNON, John, son of John, m. 1889 (Bunbury) Mary MOLLOY. Blackwood district, mail carrier. Joined Police force 1880.

McKERNON, Rosanna, dtr. of William, m. 1885 Andrew HANHAM.

McKERNON, William, b. 1845, d. 1869 (Toodyay), son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Ellen, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy with parents, m. 17.6.1867 (Perth RC) Mary Ann AHERN b. 24.5.1850 d. 16.4.1913, dtr. of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Roseanna, who arr. 12.5.1863 per Merchantman, she m. 2nd 1870 William GREEN, m. 3rd 1883 William POLLITT. Police Constable at Vasse & Toodyay. He died after fighting a bush fire. His dtr. Roseanna b. 1868 (Vasse) d. 1950 was reared by her Ahern grandparents at Frem.

McKERWAN, Rev. M. Arr. 6.1.1869 per Strathmore.

McKEW, Richard, b. 1836, d. 18.9.1882 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 1866.

McKEWEN, James. Was in jail 1.1832.

MACKEY, (Jun.). Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

MACKEY, Biddy, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary (farm servant).

MACKEY, C. Bunbury, shoemaker 1869.

MACKEY, E. Employed a T/L man 1870-71 Fremantle.

MACKEY, J. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1881.

MACKEY, Michael, b. 1830, d. 1895 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. (WA) 1854 Brigid SLY d. ?1882 (Frem). ?This man employed 3 T/L men York 1854, 1864 & 1876.

McKEY, Michael, m. (?2nd) 1864 (Dardanup) Mary CONROY b. 1839, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Employed 21 T/L men at Wonnerup 1854-1872 including many shoemakers.

McKEY, Patrick, m. 26.6.1855 (Dardanup) Anne FARRELL b. 1825/7, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina or 14.10.1854 per Esmerelda.

MACKEY, Peter, b. 1811, d. 10.6.1874. Fremantle, hairdresser 1862.
Employed a T/L man 1871.

MACKEY, William, (b. Scotland), bp. RC New Norcia 16.4.1881.

MACKIE, Miss. Dep. for Albany or Sydney 1.3.1853 per Torch.

MACKIE, Edward Burns, b. 1843 (Scotland), d. 10.12.1924, son of William & Elizabeth, arr. as a whaler from Fairhaven, Massachusettes, USA, m. 2.6.1874 (Albany) Hannah Amelia THOMAS b. 3.10.1850 d. 2.4.1935, dtr. of William Charles & Mary (nee Woodrow). Chd. Grace Woodrow b. 1875 d. 1889, Phoebe Palmer b. 1877 d. 1950, Ada Elizabeth b. 1879, Hannah Gibbs b. 1881, Harriet Hastings b. 1883 d. 1947, Horace Edward b. 1886, Edgar Thomas b. 1888. Albany, labourer & boatman (1880 & 1884 Alm). Bootmaker 1887. Upholsterer 1888/9 & engine driver.

MACKIE, J. Perth, Manager of Sands & McDougall (1888-9 Alm).

MACKIE, J. (?John C), arr. 15.5.1846 per Vixen at Fremantle from Colombo. Arr. 12.7.1848 from S.A. per Hindoo. ?dep. for S.A. 30.4.1857 per Swallow (S.A. Reg). ?dep. for England 20.2.1859 per Dolphin.

MACKIE, John Coningham, b. c.1813 (Ireland), d. 27.5.1889 (York), (cousin of John Mackie, Advocate General W.A). arr. 19.8.1834 at Frem. per James Pattison, m. 15.4.1862 (York) Emma Harriet Norwood MEARES b. 1824 d.15.4.1889 (widow), dtr. of J. Snell. Chd. John Robins b. 1863 d. 1942, Charles Conyngham b. 1865 d. infancy, stepdtr. Emma Elizabeth Seymore Meares. In 1843 he leased land at Toodyay from Lionel Lukin. Went to Californian gold diggings. Arr. from SA 1.8.1858 per Champion, dep? 20.2.1859 per Dolphin. Listed York Census 1859 as farmer, lit, Prot. & employing 6 people. Employed 23 T/L men 1864-1875 at "Auburn" & "Yangedine" including 6 shepherds.

MACKIE, John Robins, b. 12.9.1863 (York), d. 10.8.1942, son of John Coningham & Emma Harriet Norwood (Meares, wid., nee Snell), m. 15.2.1896 Ruth JOBSON b. 1865 d. 23.2.1948. Chd. Charles Phibbs b. 1896 d. 1940 (war amnesia), ?Frederick Snell b. 1897?, Grace Emma b. 1899 (York), stillborn son b. 1900, John Alexander (Jack) b. 1901, son b. & d. 1903, Oliver Goldsmith b. 1905, Edgar Robins b. 1907. York, farmer (1873-1889 Alm), "Auburn" (1885).

MACKIE, Thomas F. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

MACKIE, William, m. Mary Anne LIDDELOW. Chd. Ellie Mary b. 1895. Perth, bootmaker (1884 Alm).

MACKIE, William Henry, b. 17.11.1799 (Ireland), d.14.11.1860 (Swan), arr.12.10.1839 per Caroline. In partnership with cousin Capt. F.C. Irwin, was granted 10,440 acres - taking up 200 acres 11.1829 on Swan & 3,240 acres in 10.1830, as well as 7,000 acres Avon District. His steward, Richard Edwards, employed in 1837, soon developed Henley Park as a first class grant. Appointed one of 7 JPs in 1829. Chairman of Quarter Sessions 1830: MLC 1831 & Advocate General 1832-1834 when he became Comm. of Civil Court. Retired 1857. Was on committee of Hort. Soc. 1856. Employed a T/L man 1857, Visited S.A. & returned 26.12.1855 per Maid of Alicante. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1834.

McKIERNE, William, b. 1800 (Scotland). Mentioned in 1832 Census, ?possibly = William McKECKNIE.

McKILL?, M. Employed a T/L bootmaker 1876 Perth.

McKILLOP. Fremantle to Albany 24.9.1887 per Franklin.

MACKIN, John, b. 1829, d. c.12.4.1880 (North West), (expiree). Arr. per Palmerston 11.2.1861. Shepherd for Sampson Sewell at "Mt Wittenoom Station". Missing in bush and his remains found.

MACKIN, Phoebe, buried 28.12.1864 (Perth C/E).

McKINDRY, John, b. 1835, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & chd. m. (UK) Martha ROBINSON b. 1835. Chd. James b. 1857, Isabella Jane b. 1861, Martha b. & d. 1864. Labourer at Champion Bay.

McKINERNEY (McINERNEY), Ellen, b. 1827, m. 1852 George BARKER.

McKINERNEY, (McINERNEY, but spelt also McKINNERNLY), Mary. Arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

McKINLEY, Capt. Dep. 25.8.1853 per Success for S.A.

McKINLEY, Alexander, b. 1866 (SA), d. 8.1.1916 (Wooroloo). Arr. 1886.

McKINLEY, Ann, m. 1st (Ireland) Robert HEPPISTONE, m. 2nd 18.6.1838 Samuel BRYAN.

McKINLEY, Ann, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1860 Richard DILLON.

McKINLEY, Catherine, b. c.1820, m. c.1857 John SIMS.

McKINLEY, Gertrude, m. 1900 William Henry WOOD.

McKINLEY, James? b. 1835 (?expiree), arr. possibly 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. Mary. Chd. Patrick b. 1863. Perth. Gardener (1884-5 Alm). RC.

McKINLEY, John Henry, b. 4.8.1871 (Woodville SA), son of Thomas & Ellen (nee Fox), (Thomas arr. in S.A. 12.6.1859 per Lady Ann with parents), m. Annie Lucy BYFIELD b. 8.10.1881, dtr. of Thomas Harold & Naomi (nee Smith). Farmer. Tambellup.

McKINLEY, Miss Mary. Appointed to Lunatic Asylum at Fremantle (Govt. Gazette 1890).

McKINLEY (McKENLEY), Patrick (John), b. 1813/1815, d. 13.11.1889 (Perth), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with wife & dtr. m. c.1840 Rose HACKETT b. 1812/1814 d. 24.5.1889 (Perth). Chd. Rose b. 1841 (at sea) d. young, Mary b. 1843, Rosa b. 1845 d. inf, Sarah b. 1848, Elizabeth b. 1850, John b. 1853, Rose, Patrick b. 1863 d. 1863. Perth. Labourer, gardener, farmer (1872-1889 Alm). Qualified as a juror 1860 £150 personal estate. House in Brisbane St. Employed 2 T/L men 1856 & 1858. RC.

McKINLEY, Rose (Rosa), dtr. of Patrick & Rose, m. 1874 Robert John Wilkinson DEARDEN.

McKINNEY, T. To S.A. 31.3.1865 per Wonga Wonga possibly in transit.

McKINNON. (Indistinguishable).

Mrs arr. 25.3.1880 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 10.3.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

McKINNON, Ann, widow of John (Enrolled Pensioner), dtr. of Peter Elliott (gardener). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 2nd 1875 Thomas HAN(S)BURY, m. 3rd 1879 John HUGHES.

McKINNON (McKENNAN), Helen, m. William LAVERY.

McKINNON, John (alias Thomas SULLIVAN). Wellsinker at Roebourne. Sent to Fremantle as a lunatic and was discharged 11.1886.

McKINNON, John, b. 1823, d. 30.6.1874 (Perth), arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Anne ELLIOTT, dtr. of Peter, she m. 2nd 1875 Thomas HANSBURY, m. 3rd 1879 John HUGHES. Chd. ?Frederick b. 1868 (Toodyay). Formerly Pte. 42nd Regt. Listed as Corporal in 1874. Employed T/L man at Fremantle 1865. Lived at Newtown 1869-1874.

* McKINNON, John, b. 1829, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of Abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Asked permission 1865 to reselect land in North West. To Eastern colonies 8.5.1865 per Rangatiro.

MACKINTOSH, Misses, daughters of Ewen & Euphemia (nee Drummond), Sara b. 26.6.1850, d. 3.1.1946, Grace b. 19.9.1852, d. 28.12.1940, Jane b. 3.1858 d. 15.2.1930, Rose Ann b. 4.1.1865 d. 29.10.1939, Christina Margaret (Madge b. 29.8.1866 d. 30.6.1940). None married. Lived at family home "Glendearg", Toodyay, until brother inherited the property. Then to metropolitan area.

MACKINTOSH, Donald, arr. 9.5.1854 per Travancore with John Mackintosh. Other passengers Macpherson & Campbell (?relatives).

MACKINTOSH, Donald Johnston, b. 1859 (Toodyay), d. 26.4.1908 (Toodyay), son of Ewen & Euphemia (nee Drummond). Pastoralist, North West "Mt Churchill Station" where his sister Mary kept house for him until her marriage. Died of an accident with a horse at his mother's gate at Toodyay.

MACKINTOSH, Euphemia, b. 1860, d. 1947, dtr. of Ewen & Euphemia (nee Drummond), m. SHARP. Governess, George River Station 1884 & at Dandaragan 1887-1889.

MACKINTOSH, Ewen, b. 1812 (Scotland), d. 4.6.1881 (Toodyay), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges, m. 20.4.1849 (Toodyay) Euphemia DRUMMOND b. 1826 d. 4.1.1921 (Toodyay), dtr. of James, she arr. 1829 per Parmelia. Chd. Sarah b. 1850 d. 1946, Grace b. 1852 d. 1940, James b. 1855 d. 1899, Jane b. 1858 d. 1930, Donald Johnson b. 1859 d. 1908, Euphemia b. 1860 d. 1947, Mary Isabella b. 1862 d. 1948, Rose Ann b. 1865 d. 1939, Christina Margaret (Madge) b. 1866 d. 1940, Mabel (twin) b. 1868 d. 1870 (Toodyay), Robert Ewen (twin) b. 1868 d. 1945. Pastoralist & agriculturist in Toodyay district. His homestead was at "Glendearg". He bt. Avon Locs of 10ac/1858 & 80ac/1868 to secure pastoral leases in vicinity & also at Dandaragan & Champion Bay. Employed 60 T/L men 1857-1878 including 2 tutors, cooks & shepherds etc. Presbyt.

MACKINTOSH, James Drummond, b. 22.11.1855 (Toodyay), d. 27.1.1899, son of Ewen & Euphemia (nee Drummond). Dandaragan (1879-1884 Alm). Gascoyne, pastoralist. Explored around Kennedy Range 1881. In poor health, came south to recuperate.

MACKINTOSH, Miss Jane, b. 1777, d. 6.4.1874 (Toodyay), arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe, sister of Mrs James Drummond of "Hawthornden" Toodyay.

MACKINTOSH, John, arr. 9.5.1854 per Travancore with Donald.

MACKINTOSH, Mary Isabella, b. 1862, dtr. of Ewen, m. 1890 Alfred Ernest DUGDALE.

MACKINTOSH, Robert Ewen, b. 20.10.1868 (Toodyay), d. 16.12.1945, son of Ewen & Euphemia (nee Drummond), m. 10.10.1910 Mary Ann LAHIFF b. 19.11.1885 (Toodyay), dtr. of John & Ellen (nee Murray). Chd. Mabel b. 1912 d. 10 days, Jane Mary b. 1913 d. 1950, Robert James b. 1914, Kathleen Nora b. 1915, Ewen Donald Edward b. 1916 d. 1930, Euphemia Doris Drummond. Farmer, Toodyay "Glendearg". Wife RC.

McKISSOCK, John, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1864 per Clara. Wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man 1877 at Champion Bay.

McKITTRICK, Joseph, arr. from Tasmania to join his Regt. in W.A. Wife Jessie (Letitia) arr. 19.1.1832 per Eagle. Pte. 63rd Regt. joined his Regt. at HQ Perth 20.1.1832. Wife was attached to services of the Governor 20.1.1832. He was promoted to Sgt. as noted at death of dtr. Sarah Ann b. 4.11.1832 d. 10.11.1833.

MACKLEE, James, b. 1829 (Ireland), arr. 7.11.1856 per Shanghai with wife Margaret b. 1835 (Ireland). Chd. Mary b. 1857 (WA). Listed in York Census 1859. Labourer. Lit. RC. Service of John Mackie.

MACKLEY, Patrick, b. 1811, d. 11.6.1874 (Frem.). Fremantle, warder appointed 1853 on night duties at Convict Establishment, then shop-keeper & landowner.

MACKLIN, C. C. Arr. 31.8.1885 per Pekin from Eastern colonies. Fremantle, solicitor (1887 Alm) in partnership with Kidson (1888-9 Alm). His wife participated in concert at Perth 5.9.1888.

MACKLIN, E. Employed a T/L man 1860 Guildford.

MacKNESS, Peter Charles, (see McNESS).

McKNIGHT, Anna, b. 29.8.1871, d. 7.1930, dtr. of Michael & Margaret. Newcastle, schoolmistress.

McKNIGHT, Ellen, b. 1865, dtr. of Michael & Margaret, m. 1901 James William O'SULLIVAN. Victoria Plains, schoolmistress (1886-9 Alm).

McKNIGHT, Margaret, b. 1867, dtr. of Michael & Margaret, m. 1901 Joseph Anthony Sebastian VALENT.

McKNIGHT, Michael (=Patrick), son of Patrick & Elizabeth (Brigid) (nee O'Dea ?Hoddy), m. Mary (Margaret) GITTY (HICKY), dtr. of Thomas & Helen Nugen(t) (USSEAN), she arr. ?14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Chd. Patrick b. 1859, John b. 1861 (Toodyay), Eliza b. 1863, Ellen b. 1865, Margaret b. 1867 d. 1902, Anna b. 1871 d. 1930, Joanna b. 1874. Toodyay farmer (1869-1889 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1868. The confusion in the parents' names arises from the Toodyay RC register of baptisms of the children.

McKNIGHT, Muriel Mary, b. 2.12.1890, dtr. of ? & Mary A. McCarthy.

McKNIGHT, Patrick, b. 11.1859, son of Michael & Margaret, m. Mary Ann MCCARTHY. Chd. Harold Arthur b. 1892 (Frem RC), Frank Noel b. 1893. Newcastle, telegraph messenger 1880. To Greenough, postmaster. Fremantle 1883, Greenough 1884, Fremantle (1886-9 Alm). Visited Melbourne possibly 8.12.1886 per Valetta & again 20.10.1887 - returning 31.12.1887 per South Australian.

McKNIGHT, William James, b. c.1826, d. 8.9.1890 (Toodyay), m. Mary.

McKNOE, (Indistinguishable).

Mr & Mrs arr. 1.11.1862 per Wonga Wonga from Eastern colonies.

McKNOE, Annie Sophia, b. 1874, dtr. of Thomas Henry, m. Edward JACQUES. Chd. Frances Mary b. 1892.

McKNOE, Elizabeth Jane, b. 1870, dtr. of Thomas Henry, m. 1892 William Thomas GOLDING.

McKNOE, Jessie, b. 1828, dtr. of Elizabeth, m. 1853 Donald MACPHERSON.

McKNOE, Joseph William, b. 1800/2 (Scotland), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly, m. (Scotland) Elizabeth (?HOWE) b. 1804 d.11.1.1862, she arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat with 2 chd. Chd. William James Milleag b. 1825 d. 1891, Jessie b. 1828 d. 1869. Guildford labourer 1830 & Police Constable 26.2.1847. Their house was destroyed by fire 1841. His wife lived apart & joined with George Syred 1842 in running a wayside inn at Baylup. Joseph disowned her debts in 2.1844, she had chd. by Syred. ?To Victoria 24.12.1854 per Vivid.

McKNOE, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1847, dtr. of Elizabeth McKnoe & George Syred, m. 1874 James French CHITTY.

McKNOE, Melvinia Janet, b. 1855, d. 1887, dtr. of William James & Betsie, m. 1874 Thomas LEE.

McKNOE, Thomas Henry, b. 22.1.1844 (Baylup WA), son of Elizabeth & George Syred, m. 1st 10.1.1868 (Newcastle) Mary WAGNER b. 1843 d. 1877, she arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison, m. 2nd 16.4.1879 Ellen WETHERALL b. 12.1861. Chd. Elizabeth Jane b. 1870, Annie Sophia b. 1874, Victoria Plains, farmer 1870s "Berkshire Valley", "Nibbi Nibbi": Employed 3 T/L men (2 sawyers) 1864-1872. Sawyer at Jingalong, W.Toodyay 1879 & labourer at Old Toodyay 1880s.

McKNOE, William James, b. 1825, d. 2.2.1891 (Toodyay), son of Elizabeth, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat with mother, m. Betsie KING, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Gardiner). Chd. Melvinia Janet b. 1855 d. 1887, Elvia b. 1856 (Baylup) d. 1870 (Toodyay). Farmer, grazier "Jingaling" on Toodyay-Guildford Rd. Bt. 30 acres 1854 Avon district & more in 1859: Sawyer 1860s & 70s. Employed 41 T/L men including sawyers, splitters & carters 1857-1886.

McKOWAN, Mr. Arr. 10.11.1862 per Tien Tsin from Melbourne.

McKUSKER, P. Warehouseman, Perth. Nominated 1863 brother-in-law James Murphy b. 1838 of Co. Down.

McLACHLAN, James, b. 1843 (Scotland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Cath b. 1844. Agric. labourer. Employed a T/L man York 1866.

McLAINE, Mr Mrs & 2 chd. Arr. from SA & dep. for Singapore 5.2.1863 per Florence Nightingale.

McLAREN, Jane, b. 1852, m. 1881 Joseph MANNING.

McLAREN, John, arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar.

McLAREN, Margaret, dtr. of Hugh (gardener), m. 1874 George MOSS.

McLAREN, William, b. 1840, d. 30.4.1882 (Frem.), (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Employed a T/L man 1878 York. Died in Lunatic Asylum.

McLARTY(?), A. Albany, employed a T/L man 1868-1869.

McLARTY, Duncan Hugh, b. 30.5.1857, d. 25.5.1931, son of John & Mary Ann (nee Pollard). Farmer & stockowner Pinjarra (1885-9 Alm).

McLARTY, Edward, b. 1.12.1848 (Pinjarra), d. 13.8.1917, son of John & Mary Ann (nee Pollard), m. 18.3.1873 Mary Jane CAMPBELL b. 1849 d. 15.6.1931, dtr. of Robert, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. William Ernest Campbell b. 1874, Edward Aubrey b. 1875 d. 1939, Amy Maud bp. 1877, Duncan Ross b. 1881, Douglas H, Donald Hugh bp. 1883, John Lesley Neil bp. 1885. Pinjarra pastoralist with 16,000 acres of leasehold as well as the management of a large run at Mandurah 1866. Employed 3 T/L men 1865-1875. In 1881 was a promoter of the Kimberley Pastoral Co. Built his homestead "Edenvale" in 1888. Active in public affairs. JP. Member of Murray Rd. Bd. for nearly 40 yrs. & MLC for South West Province (1894-1916). Member of local Bd. of Educ. Pres. of Farmers' Progress Assoc. Vice Pres. Pastoralists' Assoc. Member of Advisory Bd. of Agric.

McLARTY, Edward Aubrey, b. 18.10.1875, d. 5.9.1939, son of Edward & Mary Jane, m. 1904 Alice STAREUS (of Victoria).

McLARTY, Hector Neil, bp. 15.3.1851 (Pinjarra), d. 24.11.1912 (Perth), son of John & Mary Anne (nee Pollard), m. 25.3.1875 Elizabeth CAMPBELL, dtr. of Robert (Sub. Inspector of Police). She arr. Palestine 11.8.1867. Chd. Robert Campbell Neil b. 1876 (Perth C/E), Ethel Jane b. 1877 (Perth C/E), Grace Emily b. 1879 (Perth C/E), Donald Neil, Hector Roy bp. 1887, Muriel Evelyn b. 1894. Accomp. John Forrest on journey to Adelaide 1870. Joined W.A. Police Force 1.1.1871. To Perth as Cpl 1874, Albany Rd Stations 1878, Snr Sgt 1880, to Albany 1881. Resigned 28.3.1884. C/E.

McLARTY, Jane, b. 1843, dtr. of John & Mary Anne, m. 1866 Henry SUTTON.

McLARTY, John, b. 1812, d. 6.10.1885, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo with wife Mary Anne POLLARD b. 1818 d. 17.10.1896. Chd. Duncan b. 1839 d. 1841 drowned in Murray River, John Pollard b. 1842 d. 1909, Jane b. 1843 d. 1905, dtr. b. 1843, Margaret b. 1845, son b. & d. 1847, Edward bp. 1848 d. 1917, Hector Neil bp. 1851, William George bp. 1853 d. 1926, Mary Ann b. 1855 d. 1946, Duncan Hugh bp. 1858 d. 1931, Elizabeth b. 1860 d. 1938. Was servant to Singleton at Dandalup. When latter left W.A. McLarty leased the property. In 1856 bt. Murray Loc.3 for £1000. By 1861 had completed homestead later known as "Blythewood". Pinjarra, farmer & licensed as publican 1850. In 1860 he bt. 2 Town Lots & licensed Blythewood as an Inn known as "Pinjarra Arms" until 1890s. Wife was postmistress 1853-1868 unpaid. Member of local Road Committee 1868. Specialised in bridge building.

McLARTY, John Pollard, b. 1842 (Dandalup), d. 6.1.1909, son of John & Mary Ann (nee Pollard). Farmer, Murray district & bridge building contractor 1869. Managing partner of Kimberley Pastoral Co. (Liveringa) 1881-1890: Inspector Public Works Dept. 1895-1902: JP 1902. MLA Murray 6.1904-1.1909. Employed 16 T/L men 1866-1881.

McLARTY, William Ernest Campbell, b. 20.1.1874, son of Edward & Mary Jane. Chd. Roderick E., Elizabeth Mildred.

McLARTY, William George, bp. 28.2.1853, d. 8.4.1926, son of John & Mary Ann (nee Pollard). To S.A. 14.11.1882 per Macedon. Pinjarra, farmer, then to Kimberley, grazier (1885 Alm).

McLAUGHLAN, John, b. 1843, d. 1877. Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. ?This man employed 2 or 3 T/L men 1869-1870 Williams River.

McLAUGHLIN, Eliza, b. 1856. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Domestic servant.

McLAUGHLIN, Mary Ann, b. 1848, m. 1866 Michael ALLEN.

McLAUGHLIN, T. (or ?P.). Fremantle, house proprietor (1883-4 Alm).

McLAUGHRAN, William, b. 1809, d. 20.9.1863 (Albany).

McLAUREN. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage).

McLAURIN, William, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary GREEN. Chd. Ellen Eva bp. 1870 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte 6th Battery Royal Artillery.

McLEAN. (Indistinguishable)
 Mr arr. 23.9.1878 per Charlotte Padbury (cabin) from London.
 Mr arr. 6.2.1886 per Otway from S.A.
 Mr arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.
 Mr arr. 26.5.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

McLEAN, m. (?Sarah Jane) DAVEY, dtr. of Henry & Jane (nee Marchant).

McLEAN, A.
 Dep. 13.3.1883 per Ribston for S.A.
 Mrs & 2 chd. dep. 4.3.1883 per Macedon.

McLEAN (McCLEAN), Bridget, b. 1857. Arr. 22.1.1885 per Abington from London with 9 other assisted migrant girls.

McLEAN, Dougald. Trusted servant of John Hassell 1840-. In 12.1846 he gave £300 to Phillips, Res. Mag. Albany, for transmission to bank, but it was never received by bank. Arr. 9.1847 at Frem per Hawk & later dep. for Singapore. Hutkeeper at Hassell's sheep station at Jerramungup 1850s.

McLEAN, George. Employed a T/L man at York 1869.

McLEAN, George Frederick Western (alias WESTON), b. Albany 1843, son of George Weston & Caroline (nee Newell). To S.A. with parents 1850 & settled in Qld.

McLEAN, Hubert. Arr. 18.5.1875 per Albys Isle from Melbourne to Busselton.

MacLEAN, Isabella, m. 1902 Lewis ROBINS.

McLEAN, J. of "Blackburn", Sussex district. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1871.

McLEAN, J. George River, North West. Pearler & grazier (1881-6 Alm).

McLEAN, James W. Arr. at KGS 20.11.1873 per Centaur from Melbourne. Leader of a party of prospectors enlisted by W.A. Govt. for gold exploration. They searched widely over settled areas from Wongan Hills to Albany and east of Eucla without significant results (see Lorenzan).

McLEAN, Job. Arr. 29.12.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

McLEAN, John. Arr. 1831 & left 6.1831 per Nimrod for Tasmania.

McLEAN, Kenneth. North West, pearler. Roebourne (1873-9 Alm). Bought the "Mystery" from Walter Padbury 1870?

McLEAN, Malcolm. Dep. 5.1840 per Fox with wife & family & 2 servants.

McLEAN, Margaret, b. 1827, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride.

McLEAN, Mary, m. Luke MEEHAN.

McLEAN (McLANE), Mary. Listed at York 1854 by Salvado, RC.

MacLEAN, Murdoch. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

MacLEAN, Walter Alexander, b. (Victoria), d. (Beverley), dtr. Margaret Cowan.

McLEAN, William, b. c.1828/1831, d. 13.5.1876 (Toodyay), (?expiree). Arr. possibly 1857.

McLEAN, William. Part owner of cutter Mary with Sydney John Best 1879. Pearlring Manager, "George River Station," North West (1884 Alm). Pearler 1885.

McLEAN, William, m. (Geraldton) Alice Elizabeth WATSON b. 3.9.1872 d. 8.10.1947, dtr. of Joseph & Ann (nee Arnold).

McLEAN-CAMPBELL, William, m. 4.6.1871 (Perth Wesl.) Emily HORLEY b. 6.1847, dtr. of George Michael & Caroline (nee Edwards). Chd. Alice Gertrude d. 1878, Oliver McLean b. 1872 d. 1878, Douglas Horley McLean. Accountant, Perth (1872-74 Alm). Quindalup, teacher 1876-9. Busselton 1880-1. Clerk 1888-9.

McLELLAN, Captain. Arr. 4.2.1879 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies. Same man? arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.

McLELLAN, Isabella, b. 1845, m. 1868 Joseph MELLOR.

McLELLAN, Jessie Isabella, b. 10.5.1830 (Scotland). Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London, m. George G. CREYK.

McLELLAN, Richard, b. 1802, d. 25.9.1869 (Albany C/E).

McLELLAND, Thomas, b. 1863. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife Margaret b. 1863. Chd. Frederick b. 1886. Carpenter.

McLEMMAN, W. Labourer at Wyndham 1887.

McLENNAN, Miss, arr. 1.10.1879 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

McLENNAN, Bridget, b. 1840, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

McLEOD, (Indistinguishable).
 Mr dep. 6.12.1873 per Victoria for Melbourne.
 Mr arr. 18.2.1874 per Janet Stewart from Melbourne.
 Mrs arr. 7.1878 per Otway from S.A.

McLEOD? Joined Police Force 1888 & was posted to East Kimberley goldfields 1.1.1889.

McLEOD, A. Magnus, brother of Donald? To S.A. 19.5.1868 per Fairbridge. North West, "Maitland River" settler & stockowner 1867-72. & ? "Maitland River" overseer 1880-1884.

MacLEOD, Alexander, m. Alice GLYNN. Chd. Frederick Phillip b. 1894 (Frem RC).

McLEOD, (Arthur or Andrew), b. 1823, d. 6.10.1883 (Toodyay). Worked at Toodyay & York. Employed 3 T/L men 1866-1873. Fencing contractor.

MacLEOD, Donald Hume, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur. Ensign 63rd Regt. & was in charge of detachment of soldiers of his Regt. sent to Augusta 8.1810. He was recalled to Perth a year later. He remained in the colony when his Regt. left in 1834. Appointed Res. Mag. at York & JP in 11.1836. He dep. 8.4.1837 per Hero for Mauritius. ? Same man dep. 5.1839 per Hindoo for Tasmania & returned 8.1839 per Fox.

MacLEOD, Donald Norman, b. 1848 (Vic.), d. 9.1914, 2nd son of John Norman, m. 24.2.1879 Charlotte Harriet BUSSELL, b. 6.6.1858, dtr. Pickmore & Ellen (nee Heppingstone). Chd. Norman b. 1880 d. 1897, Hugh Vernon Evan b. 1882 (WA), Ellen Agnes Norma b. 1883 (Vic), Donald Guy b. 1885 (Vic) d. 1955, Minna Grace b. Vic, Alexander John b. 1890 (Vic) d. 1933, Catherine (Inie) Constance Jessie, Julius Farquhar Wallace b. 1893 (Vic) d. 1974, Philomena Corrian (Thelma), Alistair Fergus, Mercia Minilya Grant b. WA. Pastoralist, Nichol Bay, North West. To Vic. 1882 & returned to W.A. 1899. Manager of "Minilya Station" until 1907. Grazier, Roebourne. Overlanded stock with John Hancock. Had interests at Vasse & Margaret River in partnership with A.C.R. Loaring at "Wallcliffe". JP. Educ. Scotch College, Melbourne.

McLEOD, Donald (= ? Donald Norman).
 Arr. 5.1871 per Highflyer from Eastern colonies.
 Dep. 11.11.1876 per Cleopatra (cabin) for Eastern colonies.
 Arr. (with H = Mrs) 31.3.1877.
 Arr. 24.4.1884 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

McLEOD, Duncan, b. 1868 (bp. Frem 11.6.1888), son of Andrew, m. 18.6.1888 (Frem) Mary McDAVITT, she arr. possibly 11.10.1884 per Glengoil. Chd. Andrew b. 1889 (Frem RC), Mary b. 1890, Joseph b. 1892, Duncan b. 1895.

McLEOD (McCLOUD), George, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. Julia (?Anne) WOOLHIT. Chd. Alice b. 1863, George b. 1864 d. 1864, George b. 1865 d. 1929, William b. 1857 d. 1868, ?Janet. Sandalwooder. York. Boardinghouse keeper 1860s, baker & storekeeper 1870s. With his son employed 100 T/L men 1862-1881 including bakers, teamsters & cooks. ?To Katanning. Lit. Prot. Wife RC.

McLEOD, George, b. 1865 (York), d. 27.3.1929 (Katanning), son of George & ?Julia (nee Woolhit), m. 1890 Sarah LILLEY (d. Coolgardie), dtr. of George Henry & Eleanor (nee Fleay), m. 2nd 10.10.1900 (Kojonup) Hester CORNWALL b. 1876 d. 1941, dtr. of William Walter & Eliza (nee Malone). Chd. (1st wife) Albert b. 1891, Maud b. 1892, Sarah b. 1897, (2nd wife) Hester, Molly, Marian, Norma, Jean, Ernest, George. Sandalwooder at Williams as a youth. Carter to Goldfields 1892. Bt "Katanning Hotel" 1898 - and at Tambellup, leasing these by 1911 when his interests included also Picture Theatre. Stock & Trading Co "Southern Districts Advocate", directorship of Katanning Flour Mill and farm "Capemont". Member Katanning Rd Bd 1908 & Chairman. Member Hospital Committee & ANA. Presb. Wife RC.

McLEOD, Jane, b. 24.8.1876 (Victoria), d. 5.6.1969 (Perth), dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Morrison), m. 5.8.1903 (Geraldton) Peter Owen O'NEIL. Method, then Church of Christ.

McLEOD, John, b. 1799 (Scotland), d. 1.8.1834, arr. 27.6.1834 per Jolly Rambler with wife & chd. John b. 1830, Ellen b. 1832, and Ann Barrowby a servant. Merchant at Albany. He applied 18.4.1834 for the position of Harbour Master & Pilot. His widow leased her home.

McLEOD, John, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. This man? employed 2 T/L men 1862 & 1865 at Greenough and possibly 1 at Toodyay 1869.

McLEOD, John (reported as John DUNCAN). Accidentally shot at Wyndham. Inquest held 25.3.1888.

McLEOD, John, b. 1873 (Scot), d. 10.10.1905 (Northam), son of James, m. 1900 (Geraldton) Emily Rose PENGELLY. Chd. 2 sons d. pre 1905.

McLEOD, John Norman. Perth. Applied for land Maitland River, North West 1865.

McLEOD, Julia, m. Andrew STRANGE.

McLEOD, Margaret, b. 1803, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia as servant to Col. Sec. P. Broun. Returned to England with Mrs Stirling 12.8.1832 per Sulphur.

McLEOD, Marion, m. 1902 Herbert William BUDD.

McLEOD, Mary Jane, m. John STOKES.

McLEOD, Russell, spinster of Perth. Son William Campbell b. 1844 (Perth).

McLEOD, Wallace. Arr. 5.7.1878 per Otway from Melbourne. Visited Victoria 28.9.1881 per Macedon & returned per same vessel 4.12.1881. North West, "Maitland River Station" (1880-1884 Alm). Sheep farmer. Commission agent Roebourne (1887-9 Alm).

McLEOD, William. To Camden Harbour 17.1.1865 as a member of official party to work as a mason.

McLERNAN, John, Pte. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

McLEWIN, James, son of William & Mary, arr. 1.1868 per Hougoumont. He was baptized RC while at sea.

McLORMAN, Margaret, b. 1840 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Servant.

McLOUGHLAN, James John, b. 12.1871 (Frem RC), son of (?John) & Mary.

McLOUGHLAN, Thomas. Dep. 1.1871 per Emily Smith for Eastern colonies with family (4) (?possibly on a holiday).

McLOUGHLIN, Bridget, m. Terence O'REILLY.

McLOUGHLIN, Catherine, b. 1843, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Perth. Nominated Mary Duck b. 1845 as migrant.

McLOUGHLIN, Dora, b. 1872, dtr. of Thomas, m. Frederick MASON.

McLOUGHLIN, Eliza. Arr. 21.10.1876 per Helena Mena from London.

McLOUGHLIN, James, Roger & Duffy. Listed by Salvado as RC at Australind 1854.

McLOUGHLIN, Mary Ann, b. 1835, m. 1876 Joseph WHITE (alias Abraham FLAKE).

McLOUGHLIN, Mary, m. John SHARP(E).

McLOUGHLIN, Michael, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Margaret. Chd. Anne Elizabeth b. 1873 (Perth RC). Perth.

McLOUGHLIN, Robert. Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Susan b. 1810. Chd. Amelia b. 1835, Edwin b. 1837, Alfred b. 1839. Pte. East India Co. Army. Carpenter.

McLOUGHLIN, Thomas, b. 1827, d. 26.8.1884, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Bridget KAIN. Chd. (Frem RC), Brigid b. 1868, Thomas b. 1870, Dora b. 1872, James b. 1875, Agnes b. 1880. Formerly Pte. 29th Regt. ?Visited Eastern colonies 1.1871 per Emily Smith with family of On 4. 10.2.1882 was granted Nth Frem. Loc 57.

McLOUGHLIN, William, b. 1821, d. 26.1.1884, arr. 12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner. Formerly of 96th Regt. Served in Tasmania & India with another corps. Accompanied Hunt on his expeditions to East of York 1865.

McLUSKY, John, b. 1822, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Champion Bay miner. Employed 2 T/L men 1865.

McMAHON, Ann, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1870 Henry BAKER.

McMAHON, Anne, dtr. of Michael & Mary, m. 1867 Anthony DAVIS.

McMAHON, Anne, m. Edgar DAVIDSON.

McMAHON, Bridget, dtr. of John, m. 1877 William James BONSER.

McMAHON, Honoria, ?arr. 1853 per Clara, m. 1858 David JUDGE.

McMAHON, Honoria, b. 1846, m. 1871 William WHELAN.

McMAHON, J. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 24.10.1864 per Europa for SA with wife & chd.

Dep. 13.12.1867 per Midas for SA.

To Lacapede Island 7.4.1878 per Oswingo.

Dep. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy for S.A. with wife.

Dep. 26.7.1878 per Otway for Victoria with wife & family (3).

McMAHON, James, m. Rosanna McCANN. Chd. Ann b. 1859 (Perth), Eleanor b. 1861 (Frem RC), Mary b. 1864 (Albany), James b. 1866.

McMAHON, James, son of Pat & Catherine, m. 9.12.1862 (RC Perth) Mary BEAGIN, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, she arr. possibly 20.10.1859 per West Australian.

McMAHON, James, b. 1810 (Ireland), d. 1.4.1875, arr. 10.9.1856 per Runnymede with wife Mary Martin as an Enrolled Pensioner. Chd. 4 on arrival others born at Frem. son James went exploring, Anne & Mary to Melbourne, Joseph b. at sea 1856, Margaret Victoria b. 1858 d. 1938, Teresa b. 1861 d. 1933, Michael, Andrew b. 1863 drowned in Swan River, John, William Henry b. 1870 (Frem RC). Was a Pte 38th Regt. Veteran of Crimean War. Warder Fremantle. Believed to have lived in one of the 2-storey cottages Henderson St.

McMAHON, James, (?son of Michael & Mary (of Dublin), m. 7.10.1876 (Albany RC) Mary Ann MONAGHAN, dtr. of Michael & Mary (of Dublin).

McMAHON, James, d. 8.4.1880 (Cossack). Was insane while on board a ship. Was given medicine but died in the lockup. He had given information about assaults of natives on board Morning Star.

McMAHON, John, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Listed as sailing to S.A. 13.12.1871.

McMAHON, John, b. ?1836, d. 16.1.1923, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Johanna b. 1833 d. 26.10.1883. Chd. Patrick b. 1861 d. 1943, Ellen b. 1863, Bridget, Mary Ann b. 1864, Margaret b. 1866, Elizabeth b. 1871 (York RC) d. 1885 (Northam). Formerly Pte. 47th Regt. Northam 1873. On 8.4.1875 purchased Northam Lots 41 & 44. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1872.

McMAHON, John, b. 1832, d. 18.7.1864, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Formerly Pte 41st Regt.

McMAHON, John, b. 1833, d. 26.10.1883 (Northam).

McMAHON, John, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Listed as sailing to S.A. 1867. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot from York 23.2.1887.

McMAHON, John, m. Ann McN.... Chd. Bridget Agnes b. 1895 (Frem RC).

McMAHON, Jos. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

McMAHON, Margaret, dtr. of Patrick & Nora, m. 1867 William PATTERSON.

McMAHON, Margaret, m. James HOLLAND (HOLLEN).

McMAHON, Margaret, dtr. of Martin & Ellen, m. 1869 James KELLY.

McMAHON, Margaret, b. 1849, m. William KANE (KAIN).

McMAHON, Margaret Victoria, b. 1858, dtr. of James & Mary (nee Martin), m. 1st I. T. BOWEN, m. 2nd J. PORTER.

McMAHON, Martin, b. 1829 (expiree), son of Daniel & Mary (nee Lineham) (Ireland), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. ?2nd 2.6.1859 (York RC) Ellen BREEN b. 1840, dtr. of Daniel & Brigid (nee Gale), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. John b. 1861, Thomas Patrick b. 1863, ?dtr Margaret by 1st wife. York. Town Lot 1861. RC.

McMAHON, Mary Ann, m. JORDAN.

McMAHON? Mary A. b. 1840 (from Dublin), m. 1869 Patrick GERAGHTY. RC.

McMAHON, Mathias? m. Ellen GORMAN (widow). Chd. Infant bp 1860 (in danger of death). Fremantle Warder Convict Depot, salary £15.8.0 in 1876 after 14 yrs service.

McMAHON, (Pte) Michael, b. 1808 d. 5.1830. Arr. with 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829. Worked for Govt. on Garden Is. 1829.

McMAHON, Michael, b. 1833, d. 9.12.1885, (expiree). Arr. 1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Admitted to Mt Eliza Depot from York 30.6.1885.

McMAHON, Michael J., d. 25.5.1884, son of John, m. 3.11.1870 (Perth RC) Mary (Joanna) Jane BENSON b. ?1847 d. ?22.6.1885, dtr. of Michael. Chd. John b. 1871, Anne b. 1873, Lucy Johanna b. 1875, William Henry b. 1878, Alicia Mary b. 1879, Michael James b. 1881, Mary Jane b. 1883 (all b. Perth RC). Perth, hotel keeper, "Wellington Hotel" 1875 & 1884, "Devonshire Arms" 1879-1881. Employed 5 T/L men 1874-1879 Perth. His widow continued the hotel business for a year. RC. Wife Prot.

McMAHON, Michael. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London with wife, Bridget.

McMAHON, Patrick, b. 1831, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia migrant. =?Pat MAHON to S.A. 20.10.1857 per Lochinvar (S.A. Reg).

McMAHON, Patrick, b. 1838, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

McMAHON, Patrick, b. 1861, d. 2.12.1943, son of John (Enrolled Pensioner), m. Elizabeth GIBSON b. 1868 d. 10.7.1940. Chd. Charles Patrick b. 1901 d. 1901, Vera Kathleen b. 1902 d. 1902 (Northam).

McMAHON, Teresa, b. 1861, d. 1933, m. 1886 Lewis Bacon RIMMINGTON.

MacMAHON, Thomas, b. 1818 (Scotland), arr. 6.1834 per James Pattison, an orphan sent out by Children's Friend Society. Apprenticed at Albany. Listed in Plantagenet 1836 Census.

McMAHON, Timothy, b. 1820, d. 21.6.1861 (Geraldton). Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. in British Army.

McMAHON, William, b. 1841, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

McMANN, Ellen, m. Charles William MORLEY b. 1840.

McMANUS, Bernard, b. 30.5.1869, d. 1920, son of James & Ann (nee Healey). Mail carrier Northam-Newcastle-Toodyay. Applied for post as linesman 1887.

McMANUS, Bridget, m. Ambrose William WHEELER.

McMANUS, Charles, m. c.1900 Johanna MELBIN b. c.1870, dtr. of Arthur & Catherine (nee Grady). Chd. Robert N.J. b. 1900, Mary N.A. b. 1903. Northam.

McMANUS, James, b. 1831 (Ireland), d. 13.4.1888 (Northam), son of Bryan & Susan, arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, m. 23.4.1855 (Perth) Ann HEALY b. 1836 (Ireland) d. 27.8.1905 (Northam), dtr. of Christopher & Brigid, she arr. on same ship. Chd. Margaret b. 1856 d. 1930, Mary Anne, James b. 1863 d. 1916, Robert b. 1865 d. 1908, Patrick (twin) b. 1869 d. 1869, Bernard (twin) b. 1869 d. 1920, Susan b. 1871, Agnes b. 1875 d. 1878. He was an agricultural labourer who soon est. himself as a small farmer in association with Denis Bresnahan in the Toodyay-Northam district. Employed 25 or more T/L men on occasions 1860-1875 including a brickmaker (1875). In 1865 he nominated as migrants his brother-in-law Patrick McMahon b. 1836, his wife Susan b. 1841 & his nephew Pat O'Donnell & his wife. RC.

McMANUS, James, b. 30.9.1863, d. 25.10.1916 (Northam), son of James & Ann (nee Healy), m. 23.4.1887 (Northam) Honora (Hannah) FOLEY b. 6.1870, dtr. of James & Brigid Mary (nee Ryan). Chd. James b. 1888 d. 1897, Stephen b. 1889 d. 1951, John b. 1891 d. 1891, Ernest b. 1892 d. 1968, Lionel b. 1894 d. 1966, Cecil b. 1896 d. 1897, Mary b. 1897, Vernon Joseph b. 1900 d. 1976, William James b. 1903 d. 1969. Stationhand in North West. Leased a farm until he bt his own. Farmer, Northam. In 1891 had the 1st steam chaff cutter travelling in the district and in 1899 the first of its kind of Sunshine Harvesters. In 1913 took 1st bulk of loads of wheat to the local flour mill. Member of Irishtown Agric. Soc., Hall Committee & Farmers' Club.

McMANUS, James, b. c.1840. Arr. per Fitzroy 11.1.1881 from London, ?wife Annie b. 1861 d. 1914 followed 30.6.1882 per Fitzroy with 3 children, Mary Ann, Margaret & Charles. ?Bush hand at Jarrahdale 1884.

McMANUS, James Patrick, b. 1842, d. 18.10.1930, m. 1888 (Northam) Annie ROBERTSON, b. 27.5.1865 (Toodyay) d. 19.3.1918, dtr. of John & Leticia (nee Palmer). Chd. Susannah b. 1887, Felix b. 1889, Joseph b. & d. 1891, William Richard b. c.1898 & 3 others.

McMANUS, John, b. 1825 (Ireland), d. 31.5.1899 (Northam), son of Bryan. Arr. per Fitzroy 11.1.1881 from London (steerage) with 4 chd, m. (Ireland) 1860 Ann GALLAGHER. Chd. Bridget b. 1861, James b. 1863, Susan b. 1865, Mary Ann b. 1867, John b. 1869, Margaret b. 1872, Charles b. 1875.

McMANUS, Margaret, b. 1844 (Ireland), d. 20.5.1864 (Frem RC).

McMANUS, Margaret, b. 1833 (Ireland), m. 1856 James ALLEN.

McMANUS, Margaret, b. 1856, dtr. of James & Ann, m. 1st 1881 James McCAFFERY, m. 2nd Charles ADKINS.

McMANUS, Mary Anne, dtr. of James & Ann, m. John GIBSON.

McMANUS, Robert John, b. 26.4.1865 (Northam), d. 7.3.1908/9, son of James & Ann (nee Healy), m. c.1900 (Northam) Mary COYNE b. 1873 d. 3.6.1948 (Northam), dtr. of John & Mary (nee Cosgrove). Chd. John Louis b. 1903 d. 1903, Grace Ann b. 1903 d. 1903, Lawrence James b. 1905, Rooney, Roderick Bernard b. 1908. Carpenter, Northam. Drowned in flood, Avon River.

- McMANUS, Susan, b. 1871, dtr. of James & Ann, m. W. HULSE.
- McMASON, D. Dep. 10.3.1852 per Evergreen for Victoria.
- MacMASTER, John, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison, an orphan sent by Children's Friend Society. Admitted to hospital for 3 months 1845.
- McMEEKIN, Agnes, b. 1864, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1st 1883 John PELL, m. 2nd 1887 Frederick RICHARDS.
- McMEEKIN (McKEEKHUM), Alexander, b. 1834, d. 18.12.1907, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner, m. c.1857 (Ireland) Martha MILLER. Chd. Elizabeth b. c.1857, James b. 1860 (Ireland) d. 1949, Agnes b. 1864, Margaret b. 1868, Robert b. 1873, Thomas b. 1876, Isabella b. 1878. Formerly Pte. 77th Regt. Frem. Granted North Frem. Loc P52, 2 acres 21.9.1883.
- McMEEKIN (McMEEKHUM), James, b. 29.3.1860 (Ireland), d. 6.10.1949 (Leederville), son of Alexander & Martha (nee Miller). Arr. per Lord Dalhousie 28.12.1863 with parents, m. 19.10.1886 (York) Elizabeth STONE b. 21.12.1868 (York) d. 4.11.1947 (Pinjarra), dtr. of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw). Chd. Florance b. 1887, May b. 1889 d. 1971, James George b. 1890 d. 1962, Blanche b. 1892 d. in childhood, Doris b. 1894 d. 1946, Robert b. 1897 d. in childhood, Minnie b. 1898 d. 1969, Jack b. 1901 d. 1963, Arthur b. 1903 d. 1961, Agnes b. 1905, Fred b. 1907. York carpenter (1886). Timber worker at mills at Worsley, Lion's Mill, Holyoake & Banksiadale. York carpenter (1886). Retired to Mandurah about 1929.
- McMILLAN. Digger on Kimberley goldfields 7.1886 - possibly from N.T. (Inquirer 28.7.1886).
- McMILLAN, A. Arr. 20.6.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies. Visited Eastern colonies 1886 & 1887. Geraldton, accountant (1888-9 Alm).
- McMILLAN, A. To S.A. 6.8.1864 per Balclutha (S.A. Reg).
- McMILLAN, George, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 1859. Dep. 1.1865 per Europa for S.A.
- McMILLAN, Henry, b. c.1805, bp. (RC) 2.11.1875 at Thomas Kelly's home, New Norcia.
- McMILLAN, Malcolm, b. 1801, d. 20.11.1886, (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Shepherd & small farmer "Seven Springs", Toodyay. Employed 14 T/L men 1858-1868.
- McMILLAN, Margaret, b. 1842, m. 1864 John DRAPER.
- McMILLEN, John, b. 1821, d. 2.5.1891, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 51st Regt. Employed a T/L man 1866 at Fremantle. On 6.6.1879 was granted Northam Loc P 1.

McMULLEN, (Indistinguishable).
 Police Constable at York 1860 & as a mounted policeman Toodyay 1861.
 Dep. 11.1865 per Aldinga for S.A. (S.A. Reg).

McMULLEN, Mrs. Postmistress, Gingin (1872 Alm) (Govt Gazette 1886).

McMULLEN, Ada, b. 1882, dtr. of William John, m. 1899 William WEIR.

McMULLEN, Anne, m. John DOYLE.

McMULLEN, Anne, m. 1872 James WINDLE.

McMULLEN, Arthur, b. 1802, d. 2.9.1849. Mechanic.

McMULLEN, Arthur Thomas, b. 24.3.1879 (Frem), d. 4.11.1933 (Claremont),
 son of Charles John & Emma, m. 25.9.1901 (Frem C/E) Eliza Annie
 DANNOCK b. 2.10.1875 (Vic) d. 25.4.1964 (Perth), dtr. of James &
 Sarah. Chd. Charles Arthur b. 1902 d. 1938 (accident in mine), Frank
 James b. 1904, Evelyn Grace b. 1910. Enlisted in W.W.I. serving in 1st
 AIF 1916-1918. Residence 17 Mary St. Claremont. Educ. at Briggs
 School, Frem. & Kew High School, Vic. C/E.

McMULLEN, Charles, b. 1853, d. 11.4.1887 (S.A.), eldest son of David
 (Enrolled Pensioner) (of Perth) & Jane, m. 24.10.1878 (S.A.) Emma Mary
 DOWNS, dtr. of George (of S.A.). Chd. Arthur Thomas b. 1879 (Perth
 C/E). Went to S.A. & returned to W.A. 4.1878 per Assam. Went to SA
 again for marriage. Perth, carpenter 1879. Was apprenticed to Arthur
 Shenton. To S.A. & returned W.A. 29.9.1886 per Franklin.

McMULLEN, Charles John, b. 30.10.1844 (England), d. 22.4.1933, son of
 John, arr. 3.9.1852 per Eglinton in care of Mrs Huxley, m. 10.8.1870
 (Perth) Emma Smith b. 1847 (widow, nee Game), dtr. of Samuel & Mary A.
 who arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Eliza Jane b. 1871, Florence Mary
 bp. 1873, Albert Charles b. 1874 (Perth C/E), Walter John b. 1877
 (Perth C/E) d. 1950, Arthur Thomas b. 1879 d. 1933. Storeman. Perth.
 For a time worked as warder 1885 & wife as Matron 1886 at Round House,
 Bailiff 1888-9 Frem. Employed 2 T/L men 1867. C/E.

McMULLEN, David, d. 9.4.1931, son of David (Enrolled Pensioner) & Jane,
 m. 8.8.1885 (Perth C/E) Clara Kate ARMITAGE b. 2.8.1862 (Perth) d.
 11.7.1930 (Perth), dtr. of William (Enrolled Pensioner) & Eliza (nee
 Craig). Chd. Veronica Clara b. 1886 (Perth RC), William David b. 1893,
 Cletus David (? David Charles) b. 1895 d. 1979, Kathleen Bassett b.
 1902. Perth, carpenter.

McMULLEN, David, b. 1822, d. 6.4.1891, arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an
 Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Jane b. 1833 d. 11.1.1912, she m.
 2nd COOPER. Chd. Charles b. 1853 d. 1887 (SA), David, Mary Ann b.
 Ireland d. 1940, William John. Was a Private in Royal Artillery. Owned
 a Perth Town Lot by 1868.

McMULLEN, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1868, dtr. of John, m. Edwin Henry MOORE.
 She was Postmistress & telegraphist at Claremont 1886-8. Resigned in
 favour of aunt Mrs Elizabeth Ann Thompson.

McMULLEN, Emily (Eulalie), m. John HOLLANDS.

McMULLEN, Emma, m. Charles HOLLANDS.

McMULLEN, James, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Royal Artillery. Northam. Pensioner 1873-6.

McMULLEN, Jane, b. 1822, d. 27.8.1882 (Northam).

McMULLEN, Janet Elizabeth, m. William Frederick PENNY.

McMULLEN, John, b. 1840 d. 31.7.1869 (Frem), m. Margaret Patience EFFORD b. 1850 d. 1914, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza (nee Clark), she m. 2nd 14.7.1886 Robert James THOMPSON. Chd. Elizabeth Ann b. 1868 d. 1940. Farmer. Freshwater Bay. Employed 5 T/L men 1859-1866.

McMULLEN, Mary Ann, d. 1940, m. 1877 James STOKES.

McMULLEN, Mary Jane, dtr. of Thomas & Ann, m. 1st 1853 William GOLDING, m. 2nd 1877 John Augustus LIDDELOW.

McMULLEN, Thomas, b. 1808, d. 21.4.1891, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ann b. 1822 d. 21.7.1889 (Perth). Chd. Mary Jane. Formerly a Pte. in Royal Artillery 4th Batt. Groom. Freshwater Bay 1850, & had 27 acres during 1857-9 Swan. Employed 4 or 5 T/L men 1865-1870.

McMULLEN, W. Employed a T/L man at Lockeville 1884.

McMULLEN, Walter John, b. 17.3.1877 (Frem), son of Charles John & Emma, m. 15.8.1897 (Frem) Elizabeth COLLINS b. 5.12.1878 (Frem) d. 5.10.1959, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Dellar). Chd. Walter Charles Leslie b. 1898, Frederick Glen b. 1899 (died at sea washed overboard), Emma Florence b. 1902, Jessie Elizabeth b. 1907, Colin John (Cottesloe) b. 1920. Civil Servant. P.M.G. Dept.

McMULLEN, William, b. 1834 (Scotland), d. 21.11.1911 (York) (expiree), son of James (farmer), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 19.10.1867 (York Wesl) Mary Ann DINSDALE b. 1847 (England) d. 12.7.1923 (York), dtr of William (boot & shoemaker), she arr. c.1859. Chd. Alfred Houston b. 1868 (York Wesl), James Henry b. 1871 (York Wesl), Janet Elizabeth b. 1873, William Edwin b. 1876, Agnes b. 1878, George Thomas b. 1883 d. 1897. York shepherd 1867. "Greenhills" (1885 Alm). Employed 8 T/L men 1873-1880, "Greenhills", "Marley" & "Needling" Lit. Prot.

McMULLEN, William John b. 1857 (Ireland), d. 3.1.1885 (Perth), son of David (Enrolled Pensioner) & Jane, m. 25.12.1878 (Perth C/E) Lydia BACK, dtr. of Edward (pilot). Chd. Ethel Jane b. 1879 (Perth C/E), Ada b. 1882 (Rottnest), Mary b. 1884. Perth, printer & compositor. His widow kept a boarding house, James St.

McMURRAY, James. Employed a T/L man 1875 at the Mines, Champion Bay.

McMURRAY, Joseph. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

McMURRAY, Margaret, m. 1852 James ANNAL.

McMURRAY, R. Arr. 13.5.1886 per Mary Blair from Eastern colonies. Scheduled to go to Kimberley goldfields but did not proceed.

McMURRAY, W. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

McNAB, (Father) Duncan, b. Scotland, -d. 9.1896 (Victoria). Arr. 23.2.1883 per Wistaria from Eastern colonies with J. McNab. The latter returned to Victoria per Victorian 22.10.1884. Catholic priest invited to W.A. by Bishop Gibney. Chaplain at Rottne Aboriginal penal settlement 1883. To North West per Otway. 3.1884 to Derby with intention of establishing a mission. Was assisted briefly by Fr. W. Treacy who after a brief sojourn was ill with malaria and retired to Perth. Father Duncan also in bad health went to Darwin for attention and then to Victoria 1887.

MacNAIR, Rev. John Virtue. Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London. Dep. with wife 1.12.1885 per Franklin, m. 11.11.1885 (Perth Presb.) Elizabeth Grace SHEARER. Chd. son b. 1887 (Vic.). Presbyterian minister.

McNALLY, Henry, b. 1836 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & chd. m. (UK) Mary Ann McCORMACK b. 1834 (Ireland). Chd. John b. 1858 (Ireland), Patrick b. 1859 (WA), Patrick d. 1864 at 4 mths. Listed in York 1859 Census. Labr. for S. Burges. Could read. RC.

McNALLY, Mary Adelaide, dtr. of Arthur (servant), m. 1st John COX, m. 2nd 1874 Alfred Birch SPENCER.

McNAMARA. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 7.10.1874 per Cleopatra (steerage).

Arr. (Mrs & infant) 8.12.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies. Perth, Police Constable 1889.

McNAMARA, m. Gemma FRASER.

McNAMARA, Amelia, b. 1837, m. 1871 Thomas MORGAN.

McNAMARA, Anne, b. 1841, m. 1865 John JOHNSON.

McNAMARA, Bridget, b. 1836 (Ireland), ?m. 1855 James GRAY.

McNAMARA, Bridget, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

McNAMARA, Bridgette, b. 1846, dtr. of James (Pensioner), m. 1st 1865 Edward BROWN, m. 2nd 1867 Richard WEBB.

McNAMARA, Catherine, b. 1834, arr.13.1.1853 per Travancore. ?Listed as RC at Bunbury 5.1854 by Salvado.

McNAMARA, Ellen Mary, b. 1851, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1872 Alfred Kirk CHOPIN b. 1846.

McNAMARA, Eva, b. S.A., m. 1909 John Raymond George ELIOT.

McNAMARA, Henry James, b. 23.8.1853, son of James & Sophia Harriet (nee King), m. 25.4.1876 (Gingin C/E) Mary Ann (Polly) LIDDELOW b. 1854, dtr. of Walter & Mary. Chd. William Henry b. 1876 (Perth C/E), Harriet b. 1884 (Dandaragan C/E). Dandaragan, bt Loc. 470, 100 acres in 1880.

McNAMARA, J., (Indistinguishable)
Dep. for S.A. 6.8.1864 per Balclutha (S.A. Reg).
Arr. 22.8.1875 per Georgette from S.A. or KGS.

McNAMARA, J. W. Fremantle, Warehouseman (1887-9 Alm).

McNAMARA, James, b. 1817, arr.15.10.1841 per Ganges, m. 11.1849 (Perth) Sophia Harriet KING b. 1829 (2nd girl b. WA), dtr. of David & Harriet. Chd. Henry b. 1850, Ellen bp. 1851, Henry James b. 1853, Mary Emily b. 1854, Mary Ann b. 1857, Thomas b. 1859, William b. 1861, Lewis Charles b. 1863, Henrica Sophia b. 1866. Labourer, employed by S. Moore at Middle Swan. Labourer 1894 (listed on son's marriage certificate). RC.

McNAMARA, James, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. in East India Company Army.

McNAMARA, James, arr. possibly 6.4.1854 per Sea Park as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with family. m. 1st Julia d. 8.11.1855 (Frem RC), m. 2nd 3.9.1861 (Frem) Elizabeth HUGHES (widow) b. 1800/1810 d. 25.2.1890 (Northam). Chd. Catherine b. 1840 d. 1896, Bridgette b. 1846. Formerly Pte 84th Regt. Fremantle Town Lot 1862. Elizabeth (nee Hughes) ended her days with her step dtr. Catherine Watson.

McNAMARA, James, m. FOLEY, dtr. of James & Brigid Mary (nee Ryan). Northam.

McNAMARA, John, b. 1821, d. 30.8.1893, arr. 22.12.1861 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Bridget BURKE. Chd. (Perth/Frem RC), Mary b. 1865, Andrew b. c.1867, Martha Matilda bp. 1870, Brigid b. 1872, Catherine b. 1878. Formerly Pte 66th Regt. Perth, Gardener (1884-1889 Alm. On 5.8.1883 was granted Perth Loc Y 271.

McNAMARA, John, b. c.1829, d. 3.7.1882 (York RC), son of Patrick, m. 12.4.1857 (York RC) Elizabeth MULLONEY b. 1828 (Ireland) d. 27.12.1900 (York RC), dtr. of Daniel, she arr. 1853. Chd. Patrick b. 1858 d. 1861 (York), John b. 1862, Mary Ann b. 1864 (York RC) d. 1866. RC.

McNAMARA, John, b. 1831, d. 3.7.1882 (York hospital), (expiree). Arr. 1853.

McNAMARA, John, b. 22.6.1862 (York), son of John & Elizabeth, m. 17.10.1887 (York RC) Margaret PRIEST b. 11.3.1866 (York), dtr. of James & Ann (nee Houlihan). Chd. Frank John b. 1888 (York), Patrick James b. 1890 (York RC) d. 1923, Mary Elizabeth b. 1892 (York), William Christopher b. 1894 (York), Joseph b. 1896 (York), Bernard Daniel b. 1898 (York), Margaret b. 1901, Edmund Augustine b. 1902.

McNAMARA, John William. Joined Police Force 1886, 2nd class detective 1887.

McNAMARA, Margaret, m. Francis DALEY.

McNAMARA, Mary, b. 1834, m. 1857 Alexander WARREN.

McNAMARA, (Pte) Michael, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Murray River 1833.

McNAMARA, Michael, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1862 per Palmerston. Employed 4 T/L men 1871-2 (Toodyay) & 1877 (Fremantle).

McNAMARA, (Pte) Patrick, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At York 1833.

McNAMARA, Patrick, m. Catherine MCCARTHY or Brigid DENNISTY. Chd. Patrick b. 1858 d. 1915. Employed a T/L sawyer at Swan 1871.

McNAMARA, Patrick, b. 20.11.1858, d. 9.6.1915 (Busselton), son of Patrick & Catherine (nee McCarthy), m. 21.1.1901 (Busselton) Maria SIMPSON, dtr. of John & Elizabeth.

McNAMARA, R., Fremantle, Warehouseman (1887-9 Alm).

McNAMARA, Sophia, m. Patrick McINTYRE.

McNAMARA, T. J. Post & Telegraph Dept., Broome (1889 Alm).

McNAMARA, Thomas, d. 24.7.1894 (Geraldton RC). Employed 3 T/L labourers 1874 at Champion Bay.

McNAMARA, W., Perth, barman (1884-5 Alm) and householder (1886-9 Alm).

McNAMARA, William, b. 23.6.1861, son of James & Sophia Harriet (nee King), m. 29.8.1894 (Guildford C/E) Ellen BAYLISS b. 19.7.1871 (Moore River) d. 1939, dtr. of William & Ann (nee Flynn). Manager for W. L. Brockman of "Bulga Marra". He then selected land at Badgingarra, 25 miles north of Dandaragan. House erected by Sam Green & David Bayliss.

McNAMARA, William, m. Susannah Edith DOUST b. 18.3.1884 d. 1977, dtr. of Alfred & Emily Alice (nee Burnett), she m. 2nd Charles EMERY, & m. 3rd Bert LOVERING. Chd. Doreen Iris, Newton William b. 1910, Frederick John b. 1912, Leo James, Marie Josephine.

McNAMIE, Elizabeth, m. 1851 James SMITH.

McNAMIE, William, b. 1829, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

McNASH (McMATH?), A. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

McNAUGHT. Arr. 12.1.1886 per Tasmania.

McNEAVEN, James. York/Beverley, wheelwright.

McNEE. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs dep. 28.12.1878 per Helena Mena for London.

Mr? dep. 7.1.1880 per Chalgrove for London.

McNEE, Mr. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 3.10.1884 from London with wife.

McNEE, Elizabeth, dtr. of Malcolm & Elizabeth, m. GRAY (b. Scotland).

McNEE, Mrs Elizabeth Wyndham, wife of Malcolm. Perth, midwife (1872-1886
Alm) Roe Street, Visited Albany with Mrs W. T. McNee 1888.

McNEE, Malcolm, d. 30.8.1897, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner, wife Elizabeth WYNDHAM. Chd. Elizabeth. Formerly Sgt. East India Co. (Veteran of Afghan Campaign 1841-2, see Inq. 26.2.1879). Orderly to Governor 1872-7. Office-keeper at Govt. House 1873 & temporary warder at prison 1888. Wife midwife Perth pre 1870s. Town Lot 1865. 1865 nominated niece Elizabeth Campbell b. 1845 of Crewe as a migrant.

McNEE, William (THOM), stepson of Malcolm McNee, m. 22.2.1873 Elizabeth Oranstone HICKS. ?Messenger to Civil & Military Estab. 1867. Fremantle, Customs Dept., Assistant Tidewaiter 1875.

McNEECE, John, b. 1830, d. 12.7.1892, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Catherine & chd. Thomas b. 1847, William b. 1849 (Karachi, India) d. 1926 (Geraldton), John b. 1860 (USA) d. 1925. Formerly Pte. 8th Regt. Served during Indian Mutiny. Perth. Gardener 1872. Employed 5 T/L men 1865-1877. RC.

McNEECE, John, b. 11.8.1860 (USA), d. c.1925 (Frem), son of John (Pensioner Guard) & Catherine, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman with parents, m. 11.8.1885 (Frem C/E) Mary Creamer SHEMELODS, dtr. of Benjamin (Enr. Pens). Chd. Percy John b. 1888, Violet b. 1893, Inez Maria Kate b. 1897, Gordon Preston b. 1900, John Darcey b. 1902, Marjorie Eileen b. 1903, Zoe Kathleen b. 1905 & 2 others. Architect & building contractor, responsible for many buildings Perth & Frem. Had prospected in the Kimberley district. C/E.

McNEECE, Thos. b. c.1847, son of John (Pensioner Guard), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman with parents. Geraldton. Boot & shoemaker 1865. Greenough farmer 1867-73. Geraldton 1874. Employed 5 T/L men 1866-1872.

McNEECE, William, b. 1849 (India), d. 29.9.1926 (Geraldton), son of John (Pensioner Guard), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman with parents, m. Margaret Ann HORTON b. 1862 d. 2.3.1936, dtr. of John. Chd. ? Mary Ann d. 1882 (Geraldton), William Henry d. W.W.I. Greenough.

McNEIL, Rev. Arr. 7.5.1884 per Franklin from Melbourne with wife.

McNEIL, Dr. Arr. 12.9.1885 per Glen Morven from London (?in transit to Victoria).

McNEIL, A. J. (or H. J.). Arr. 2.1887 per Franklin from S.A. (with A.) & again 10.1887 (with D.) and 12.1888 from Victoria.

McNEIL, Alice, dtr. of Robert, m. 1886 Edmund Thomas Henry BARRETT LENNARD.

McNEIL, C. & M. to Melbourne 26.1.1888 per Albany.

MacNEIL, Alice, dtr. of Robert, m. 1886 Edward Thomas Henry BARRETT-LENNARD (wid.).

McNEIL, Ann (?wife of Robert (bank manager)). Arr. per Chiselhurst 28.6.1882 from London. Chd. Alice, Louise, Richard, Alexander.

McNEIL, J. Manager of W.A. Timber Co. Busseton (1880 Alm). Proprietor, Jarrahdale Timber Mills 1887-9 & Product merchants Perth. Employed 2 T/L men 1879.

McNEILL, James. Baker. Petitioner for steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

McNEIL, Neil, b. 30.12.1857 (Scotland), 2nd son of Neil. Listed as a passenger on several voyages to Eastern colonies 1882-8, m. 1900 Jessie Alexandra LAWRIE, dtr. of Hugh (of Scotland). Railway engineer & contractor in business in Victoria & Tasmania. Employed 5 T/L men 1885-1886 at Jarrahdale, having the contract to build railway thence to Bunbury - later constructed other lines & Victoria Reservoir, in partnership with McLean Bros & Rigg. Then took over Jarrahdale Timber Co. Held extensive mining interests and famous "Mt Baker Estate" Orchard as well as other farming properties. JP 1895. Presb.

MacNEIL, Robert, b. 1822, d. 4.7.1873, m. Anne Mainguy BROWN b. 4.4.1828 d. 31.12.1912 (Frem), dtr. of Peter. Chd. Robert, Alice, William, Richard, Blair, Louise, Alexander. Bank Manager. C/E.

McNEIL, William. Police Constable at Pinjarra 1879.

McNELLY, ?(M. Kelly). Mrs & chd. arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy.

McNELLY, James, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed a T/L man at Williams 1872.

McNESS, John George, b. 1850, d. 27.3.1906, brother of Sir Charles, m. 26.1.1873 Elizabeth CAPORN b. 11.12.1854 (Pt. Walter) d. 21.7.1945, dtr. of Edward John William & Sarah Ann (nee Endersby). Chd. William Henry b. 1875 (Perth C/E), Edward John b. 1877 (Perth C/E), Maud Elizabeth b. 1880 (Perth C/E), Clara Matilda b. 1882 (Wesl.), John b. 1886 (Jarrahdale Wesl.), Charles, Ernest. Jarrahdale, engine fitter 1875, engine driver 1880. C/E.

McNESS (MacKNESS), Sir Charles Peter. b. 1853 (Eng), d. 22.6.1938 son of ?McNess & Mary (nee Moss), m. (London) Elsie Annie PONCY d. 3.2.1937 (Perth). Chd. Herbert Fortescue b. 1893. (Perth). Arr. 27.9.1876 per Charlotte Padbury. Perth, Hay Street, Tinsmith, Iron & Copper worker, Whitesmith, Lock & gunsmith (1879-1889 Alm) & Co. Employed a T/L man 1881-1884. Merchant & property owner. Donated funds for building McNess Hall. During the depression gave £20,000 to develop "Yanchep Park" & create jobs. Supported many charities. Knighted in 1931 for his philanthropy. Supported Presbyt. church throughout his life, but buried C/E.

McNIE, John, b. 1832 (Scotland), (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 9.7.1856 (York WA) Alic(ia)e JOYCE b. 1838/9 (Ireland) & again by RC rites 16.9.1856, she arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Chd. Margaret b. 1857. Listed in York 1859 Census. Bt. Town Lot 1858. Labr. Lit. Presbyt. Wife semi-lit. RC.

MacNISH (?McNESS), Charles. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

MacNISH, George. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

McNISH, Robert Percy, d. 21.9.1910 (at sea) aboard Minderoo, m. 20.12.1893 Amy Marion OAKLEY b. 26.5.1871 d. 12.6.1966 (Tasmania), dtr. of Thomas William & Mary Ann (nee Cornish). Chd. Esme Isobel Mary bp. 1898, Keith P., Jean b. 1900, Jeffrey Oakley b. 1901, Gwendoline Elsie b. 1902, Reggie b. 1904 d. 1979. Manager for Dalgety & Co. Carnarvon & Port Hedland. Mayor of Carnarvon.

McNULTY, Andrew, b. 1836. Unm. Tailor at Fremantle. Convicted 1.1.1856 of receiving & selling cloth stolen from Robert Kay by Thomas Jardine.

MacPEAKE, Mary, b. 1855. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London, m. William (Henry) JEFFERY.

MacPEARSON, Robert, (?PEARSON), m. Helen SCANLAN. Chd. (bp. Frem RC) Robert b. 1894.

MacPHAIDEN (McFADGEON or McFAYDEN), Daniel (Captain). Arr. 7.1.1882 per Khedive from Eastern colonies & returned 29.6.1882 per Honor, m. Edith MORGAN b. 1853 d. 1924/25 (Canada), dtr. of John & Maria Laura (nee Feast). Master of Nightingale. His wife accompanied him on voyages 1872, 1875 and 1879 to Mauritius and Eastern colonies.

McPHAIL, Margaret. Arr. per Delcomyn 13.6.1885 from London. Dep. 6.1.1886 per Franklin for Melbourne.

McPHAIL, Mary, b. 1823 (Ireland), m. 1855 Francis HASTINGS.

- McPHAIL, William, b. 1816, d. 20.3.1888, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Employed 4 T/L men 1865 (Greenough) & Perth 1870. Died in Lunatic Asylum.
- McPHARLAND, (Pte) Terence, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.
- McPHEE. (Indistinguishable)
 Mrs & Mary & child arr. 14.1.1873 per Northern Light from Victoria.
 4 McPhees arr. 2.5.1883 per Orange Grove from S.A.
 C. & R. dep. 24.11.1883 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.
 Mr & Mrs arr. 11.7.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.
- McPHEE, Angus (?Alex). Roebuck Bay, station owner & pearler. Owned an interest in schooner Kate 1891. To Melbourne 22.12.1883 and returned 18.3.1884 per South Australian. To Melbourne 7.4.1885.
- McPHEE, R. C. S. Prospector, Kimberley goldfields 1887.
- McPHEE, "Jock" (Tam O'Shanter of "We of the Never Never"), made a rich find at McPhee's Gully in Kimberley gold rush 1886. Died of thirst walking for help for his dying mate on the Katherine-Willeroo track 1908.
- MACPHERSON, Aneas, b. 23.1.1854 (Toodyay), son of Donald & Jessie (nee McKnoe). To Batavia with cargo of 26 horses 28.1.1874 per Bungaree and returned by same vessel 4.5.1874. To Batavia and returned with John 12.1880 and 1.1881. Returned from a voyage to Mauritius 25.2.1884 per Bessie. Dandaragan, farmer & grazier (1879-1881 Alm). Drover, Roebourne 1885.
- McPHERSON, Alexander, b. 1827, (expiree), son of John (domestic servant), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, m. 2.10.1860 (Glenavon Toodyay) Elizabeth Jane JONES (Jessie), dtr. of Daniel. Chd. Elizabeth, Alexander b. 1864 (Frem RC), Caroline b. 1873 (Perth C/E). Employed 2 T/L men 1865-1867 Toodyay. Perth Labourer 1874. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 5.8.1880. C/E.
- McPHERSON, Andrew, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Applied for admission to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 21.1.1881 & again 1883.
- McPHERSON, Basil George, b. 1851, son of (Col.) Ronald (Lt. Govt. of Straits Settlement). Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Formerly manager of cattle ranch in South America and in India as coffee planter. Spoke French & Spanish. Had trained at Sandhurst. Applied for a position in W.A. 22.9.1887.
- McPHERSON, D. arr. 29.1.1861 per Hastings from London with wife & 4 chd.

MACPHERSON, Donald, b. 1815 (Scotland), d. 4.8.1887 (Vic. Plains), son of Aneas & Margaret (nee Mackintosh), arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo, m. 1st 29.4.1853 Jessie McKNOE b. 1828 d. 27.8.1869 (Perth), dtr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, m. 2nd 28.1.1871 Selina EARNSHAW b. 15.5.1843 d. 1929, dtr. of David & Mary. Chd. Aneas b. 1854, Jessie, William, John b. 1857, Elizabeth (Betsie) b. 1862, Margaret b. 1864, Edward Russell b. 1866, Flora b. 1869. Shepherd, indentured to Captain Scully. By 1845 was an independent flockmaster in partnership with brother John & cousin Ewen Mackintosh (known as the Scotch Shepherds). Established a pastoral station at "Glentromie" in Victoria Plains district & by 1880s was a leading pastoralist, farmer & horsebreeder. Apptd. Postmaster 1858 & Chairman of Vic.Plains Rd. Bd. 1871. Employed 26 T/L men on occasions 1858-1884 including brickmaker & bricklayer 1869 & 1870 as well as Chinese in 1880s.

MACPHERSON, Donald, b. 8.5.1867, d. 1944, son of John & Johanna (nee St John), m. 16.2.1889 Mary Ann BEARD b. 5.1863, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Avery or Haby). Chd. Mary Johanna b. 1891 d. 1892, Mary d. 1894 (premature) & Josephine, William Luke b. 1895 d. 1896, John Ewen d. 1953. Shepherd, then farmer at Bolgart.

MACPHERSON, Duncan, b. 1819 (Scotland), d. 13.4.1898, son of Aneas & Margaret (nee Mackintosh), arr. from S.A. 1848 per Titania. m. 1845 Mary WILSON b. 1817 (Scotland) d. 13.6.1888 (Carnamah) (Inq. 22.6.1888). Chd. Aneas b. 1846 (Scotland) d. 1866 (Toodyay), Lachlan b. 1848 (SA) d. 1934, John b. 1849, Elizabeth b. 1850 d. ?inf, Elizabeth b. 1852, Margaret b. 1854 d. 1921, William Wilson b. 1856 d. 1896, Donald b. 1858/9 d. 1931, Alexander b. 1860/1 d. 1907, George b. 1863/4 d. 1904. Worked for Yule at "The Byeen" Toodyay: then leased this grant. He was evicted after disastrous drought & fire in 1867. To Carnamah & became a well established pastoralist. Employed 51 T/L men 1858-1883.

MACPHERSON, Edward Russell, b. 17.7.1866, son of Donald & Jessie (nee McKnoe). Worked for his father at "Glentromie", Victoria Plains until 1883. Jackaroo at Karratha & Mt Fisher in North West. After 1893 was pastoralist at "Nanutarra", "Mt Stewart" and "Seventeen Mile" Stations, Ashburton district. Educ. Perth High School.

McPHERSON, Elizabeth, b. 1852, dtr. of Duncan & Mary. Postmistress at Carnamah 1874.

McPHERSON, Elizabeth, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1880 Joseph BARRETT.

MacPHERSON, Elizabeth, b. 1862?, m. 1901 Charles ELLIOTT.

McPHERSON, Ethel Lyle, b. 1887, m. Roderick T. WELLSTEAD.

MACPHERSON, Eva May, b. 1883, dtr. of Lachlan, m. 1906 Henry JONES.

MACPHERSON, Florence, b. 1885, dtr. of Lachlan, m. Thomas James RYAN.

McPHERSON, Gillies A., son of Graham (postmaster), m. 17.11.1892 (Bunbury Wesl.) Elizabeth WISBEY b. 12.5.1870 (York Wesl.), dtr. of Charles & Ellen. Well known as a prospector - led a party financed by Dr. J. W. Hope to inspect Kimberley goldfields 1886-7. Prospected again 1890 at Southern Cross and discovered Hope's Hill. Disputed Connolly's claim to a reward for the discovery of Murchison goldfield.

MacPHERSON, H. W. Broome, Magistrate (Govt. Gazette 1890).

McPHERSON, Henry, b. 1839, (expirée). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Fremantle, bookbinder & printer (1875-6 Alm).

MACPHERSON, Hilda Fredericka, b. 1877, dtr. of Lachlan & Rodda, m. William Edgar MITCHELL.

McPHERSON, Hugh, son of Hugh & Margaret (nee McPherson), m. 27.7.1908 (Northam) Ethel Margaret HITCHCOCK b. 1884 (Swan) d. 1.9.1966, dtr. of William Austin & Martha (nee Woolhouse). Chd. Stanley, Irene, Mavis b. 1909, Clarence Hugh b. 1911, Lillian Grace b. 1913, Cyril John b. 1914, Martha d. young, Frances Jean b. 1917, Alick Norman b. 1919, Jessie Gertrude b. 1921, Margaret Maud d. young, Agnes Isabel b. 1924 d. young, Ronald Gordon b. 1926.

MACPHERSON, Janet, b. 1808, m. (Scotland) Duncan CAMPBELL.

MACPHERSON, Janet (Jessie), b. 1873, dtr. of John, m. Frederick George Provis WHITE b. 1865 (S.A.).

MACPHERSON, Jessie, dtr. of Donald, m. 1888 Andrew SMITH.

McPHERSON, John, b. 1844, d. 1884 (accident).

MacPHERSON, John (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands for Victoria.

Dep. 2.5.1853 per Melbourne for England.

Mr & Mrs & John arr. 12.5.1854 per Travancore with Mary & Margaret Campbell & John & Donald Mackintosh.

MACPHERSON, John, b. 28.4.1813 (Scotland), d. 16.1.1889 (Toodyay), son of Aneas & Margaret (nee Mackintosh), arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo, m. 7.12.1859 (Toodyay) Johanna St JOHN b. 1834 d. 16.1.1889, she arr. 3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Aneas b. 1860 d. 1930 (Claremont), Margaret b. 1863 d. 1940, James b. 1864 d. 1865, Nora b. 1865, Donald b. 1867, Luke Leake b. 1869, Janet (Jessie) b. 1873 d. 1964, Duncan b. 1876. One of the Scotch Shepherds of Victoria Plains, independent flock-masters 1847- (with Donald his brother & cousin Ewen Mackintosh). Leased "Coondle" at Toodyay 1856-1884 from George Leake. Evicted after economic depression & became farm tenant at "Hawthornden" under Dan Connor. Employed 27 T/L men 1859-1877 at "Coondle". He & his wife were murdered by Johnson. Lit. Presbyt.

MACPHERSON, John, b. 6.5.1849 (Toodyay), d. 13.2.1918, son of Duncan & Mary (nee Wilson), m. 21.5.1874 (Greenough) Anne CONNOLLY b. 16.11.1852 (Upper Swan) d. 28.6.1921 (Midland), dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. Bertha Maria b. 1875 d. 1894 (Dongara), Eliza Marion b. 1877 d. 1953, Trevor Charles A b. 1878 d. 1962, William Bevan b. 1879 d. 1945, Duncan b. 1881 d. 1881, Percy Campbell b. 1882, Donald Wilson b. 1884 d. 1961, Lewin Mervyn b. 1885 d. 1908, Edith Mary b. 1888 d. 1969, Lucia Dorcas b. 1890 d. 1963, Leta b. 1892 d. 1924, Irene b. 1894 d. 1970, Clarice b. 1896 d. 1973. Publican & farmer. Greenough & Dongara. Employed 1 T/L man 1868. Later Station Manager, "Carnamah". Retired to Midland Junction.

MACPHERSON, John, b. 5.11.1857, son of Donald & Jessie (nee McKnoe). With his brother Anear took cargoes of horses to India & Mauritius for his father - 7.1.1877 per Ellora, 9.10.1880 per Laughing Wave, 30.12.1880 per Mary Smith, 27.1.1882 per Laughing Wave returning 21.6.1882 per Spinaway. To North West.

MACPHERSON, John, b. 29.7.1868 (Scotland), son of John (ship captain). Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887, m. 16.1.1888 (York Wesl.) Emma RILEY (nee Bonser) b. 1855, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Burke). Chd. Margaret Lucy b. 1889, Mary. Mason's labourer 1888. Contract carter to goldfields. Farmer, Northam, "Jennapullen". Founding member of local Agric. Soc., Secretary of Liberal League and Member of Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc. Educ. Garmouth, Scotland.

MACPHERSON, Lachlan, b. 7.6.1848 (SA), d. 5.1.1934, son of Duncan & Mary, arr. 14.6.1848 per Titania from S.A. m. 7.9.1876 (Greenough) Rodda Lowe WALDECK b. 29.9.1855 d. 27.12.1933, dtr. of Frederick & Fredericka. Chd. Hilda Fredericka b. 1877 d. 1975, Mary Wilson b. 1879 d. 1949, Reginald Leslie b. 1881, Eva May b. 1883, Florence b. 1885, Elsie Lilian b. 1887, Muriel Maud b. 1889 d. 1920. Worked with parents at Toodyay & Carnamah. Pastoralist & farmer Murchison and "Yarra" near Oakabella. Northampton. Mail contractor 1873. Employed a T/L shepherd 1878-1879. C/E.

MACPHERSON, Leslie Gillies, m. Mary Ann WISBEY b. 1864 d. 3.2.1884 (in childbirth), dtr. of Charles & Ellen. Prospector, North West & Eastern Yilgarn goldfields. To Klondyke and died in a blizzard in Alaska.

MACPHERSON, Luke Leake, b. 3.5.1869 (Toodyay), d. 5.1.1930, son of John & Johanna (nee St John), m. 6.12.1892 (Northam C/E) Annie Elizabeth LAWRENCE b. 6.12.1864 bp. 30.4.1865 d. 15.10.1893 (childbirth Toodyay), dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Anderson). Chd. Annie Johannah. Labourer at Toodyay, then farmer at North Meckering. C/E.

MACPHERSON, Margaret, b. 1864, dtr. of Donald, m. Roderick McKAY.

MACPHERSON, Margaret, b. 1863, d. 1940, dtr. of John, m. 1886 James HAS(S)ELL.

MACPHERSON, Margaret, b. 12.3.1854 (Toodyay), d. 22.9.1921, dtr. of Duncan & Mary (nee Wilson). Post & Telegraph operator, Carnamah (1883-7 Alm).

MACPHERSON, Mary Wilson, b. 1879, dtr. of Lachlan m. Henry S. WILLIAMS.

MACPHERSON, Nora, b. 1865, dtr. of John, m. 1899 Albert STEVENS.

McPHERSON, Owen. Employed a T/L labourer 1867-1868.

MACPHERSON, Percy Campbell, b. 9.6.1882 (Greenough), d. 26.10.1940/5, son of John & Anne (nee Connolly), m. 3.1.1905 Ellen Eugenia HADDRILL b. 11.4.1878 d. 23.8.1954, dtr. of Thomas & Hannah (nee Grover). Chd. Malcolm John Campbell b. 1906 d. 1971, Mervin Lewin William b. 1907, Marvel Edna b. 1909, Claude Nelson b. 1911 d. 1946, Jean Lavinia d. infancy, Joyce Adelaide b. 1916, Alwyn Grace b. 1918.

MACPHERSON, Reginald Leslie, b. 12.5.1881, son of Lachlan & Rodda Lowe (nee Waldeck), m. (Greenough RC) Mary Jane RYAN.

MacPHERSON, Robert Logie (b. Scotland), d. 1951, son of John (master mariner & owner of schooner Yarmouth) & his wife Margaret (nee Logie).m. Alice Agnes MONGER b. 4.8.1880 (Northam) d. c.1952, dtr. of John Henry & Agnes (nee Donegan). Chd. John Logie d. 1965, Noel Ernest d. 1957, Margaret Agnes, Malcolm Joseph. Donald b. 1904 d. 1911, Robert Vincent b. 1908 d. 1920. Northam. Business proprietor in hardware. Residence 13 Atkinson St.

MacPHERSON, W. W. Onslow, station overseer (1887-9 Alm).

MACPHERSON, William, son of Donald & Jessie (nee McKnoe). Victoria Plains, farmer & grazier (1887-9 Alm). Employed a T/L man 1884.

McPHIE, J. Appointed Night Warder to the Convict Est. 2.1853.

McQUADE, Ambrose, b. 14.12.1862 (York), d. 7.4.1951 (Perth), son of Peter & Elizabeth (Enrolled Pensioner), m. 14.9.1892 (York) Mary Ann MARTIN b. 15.8.1872 (York) d. 5.7.1945 (Bassendean), dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Drewett). Chd. Lillian, William Thomas b. 1895 (Northam) d. 1954 (Harvey), Ambrose b. 1897, Agnes, Alan, Vera Gertrude b. 1905, Ivan, Benita, Mary. Railway employee.

McQUADE, Charles Henry, b. 1861, d. 7.1.1939, son of Peter & Elizabeth (nee Butler), m. 17.12.1884 (York C/E) Mary Ann SCREAIGH (SCREECH) b. 1866 d. 19.7.1930, dtr. of James (labourer) & Eliza (nee Haydon). Chd. Ellen b. 1885, Peter James b. 1886, Charles Henry b. 1889, Mary Ann b. 1891, William John b. 1893, Lucy May b. 1897 d. 21.10.1921 & son d. childbirth, Frederick George b. 1898, Doreen Isobel b. 1903 d. 1929, Elizabeth Gladys, Mervyn Robert b. 1909. York, labourer 1884. Employee of WAGR on permanent way works 1888, when he subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

McQUADE, Eliza, dtr. of Peter, m. Peter McGRISKIN.

McQUADE, Ellen, b. 1844, dtr. of Peter & Elizabeth, m. 1866 William Henry MILNE.

McQUADE, Frederick, b. 1855, son of Peter & Elizabeth. York, farm labourer (1885 Alm).

McQUADE, Mary, dtr. of Peter, m. Hugh McGRISKIN.

McQUADE, Peter, b. 5.1808, d. 30.10.1886 (York), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth BUTLER b. 1817 (England) d. 15.9.1873 (York). Chd. Ellen b. 1844, Mary b. 1850, William b. 1852 d. 1911, Frederick b. 1855 (WA), Eliza, Charles Henry b. 1861 d. 1939, Ambrose b. 1862 d. 1951, Peter James b. 1864 d. 1929. Stationed at York where in 1859 Census he was listed as caretaker of the Convict Depot. Two York Town Lots were bt. 1866 & 1877 in son William's name.

McQUADE, Peter James, b. 1864, d. 2.2.1929, son of Peter & Elizabeth, m. 1913 (York) Amy Anna FLAVELL b. 1888 d. 23.2.1914 (childbirth), dtr. of George & Mary Ann Victoria (nee Gill). She arr. W.A. c.1906. Chd. Amy Anna b. & d. 1914. Teamster.

McQUADE, William, b. 1852, son of Peter & Elizabeth. York, labourer (1879 Alm). Farmer (1885 Alm).

McQUARRIE, Allan, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. Ann b. 1839. Chd. Henry b. 1869, Marion b. 1870 (C/E), Birthina b. 1874 (C/E), Margaret b. 1877 (C/E). Labourer, Albany. Listed with wife & 2 chd. 1871 & 4 chd. in 1881.

McQUARRIE, Mary, m. 1889 Michael CAREY. Bertha McQuarrie was a witness.

McQUEED, (Mrs). Arr. 3.1858 per Simla at Albany. Teacher at Mrs Camfield's school for juvenile Aborigines.

McQUEEN, Capt. arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore. Mrs & chd arr. 17.2.1858 per Spartan from England. Fremantle, Enrolled Pensioner Staff Officer. To London 15.1.1859 per Lord Raglan with wife & child.

McQUEEN, Alexander, b. 1851. Arr. per Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London.

McQUEEN, Donald, b. 1781, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead one of Latour's settlers & dep. c.1831.

McQUEEN, Peter, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies. Employed 12 T/L men 1863-1871 mostly sawyers at Masons Station, Canning. To Vasse 26.10.1875 (steerage) per Nightingale.

McQUEENAN (McQUEEN), John, d. 23.10.1880 Colonial Hospital, m. Jane. Chd. James b. 1856. Soldier, formerly of Highland Regt. Odd job man, bellringer etc. Member of Dauntless Lodge of Good Templars. RC.

McQUIGGAN, Samuel. Small farmer, Toodyay Valley (7m.). Listed in police patrols 1883.

McQUILTY, Martha (Mary), b. 1838/42, m. William David MORAN.

McQUINN, Mary, b. 1846. Arr. per Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London.

McQUINN, Mary Anne, b. 1846, m. 1870 James GRACE.

McQUIRE, George. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirées.

McQUIRE, Johanna, arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar.

McRAE. (Indistinguishable)

Mr arr. 2.2.1876 per Mongolia from S.A.

Mr arr. 4.1878 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 27.8.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 4.1881 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 21.2.1883 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 7.2.1883 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 24.12.1884 per Ganges from Eastern colonies.

McRAE, Alexander Joseph, b. 1842 (Victoria), d. 24.2.1888 (Roebourne), son of Duncan, arr. 13.12.1864 per Stag from Melbourne at Camdem Harbour, m. 13.5.1881 (Roebourne) Isabel McKAY, dtr. of Donald & sister of Sam. Chd. Colin bp. 1882, Mabel Janette bp. 1883, Edith Isabel b. 1885 d. 1885, Gordon b. 1887. Explored Leopold Ra. Kimberley district with Sholl in 1865 & independently to Fitzroy River from Roebuck Bay, also with Treverton Sholl to Exmouth Gulf & Ashburton River for 200 miles upstream in search of pastoral land. Returned to Victoria 23.11.1866 per Gem to buy sheep for his North West lease-hold at "Maitland River" Estab. "Millstream Station" Was a Cossack merchant, shipping agent & pearler by 1876. Was in partnership with Charles Harper in Ashburton district 1880. MLC North district 5.1883-2.1888.

McRAE, Duncan. Seaman & pearler, Cossack (1880-1886 Alm). Sheep farmer, Hamersley Ranges (1887-9 Alm). Visited Melbourne 24.11.1883 per Franklin with Miss McRae, returning 18.3.1884 per South Australian.

MacRAE, Farquhar, b. 1845, d. 10.7.1884 (Roebourne), m. 21.5.1878 (Roebourne) Eleanor Frances Jane DAVIS b. 13.7.1850, 2nd dtr. of John Okey Davis. Chd. Duncan Davis bp. 1880, Ida Constance bp. 1882 d. 1882. North West, settler. Scab Inspector, Roebourne 1869 - Importer & shipping agents 1873 Cossack. Half owner of Sisters with Robert C. Box. JP 1875, Roebourne Bd of Educ. 1879. He died of measles.

McRAE, G. W. Inspector of Sheep, North West (Govt. Gazette 1883-6). Sheep farmer, Ashburton 1884, Onslow (1886-9 Alm). Visited Eastern colonies 2.1887 per Franklin returning 7.5.1887.

McRAE, H. Onslow, sheep farmer (1887-9 Alm).

McRAE, Isabel, dtr. of Duncan, m. 1886 Arthur Charles GILLAM. She was the Assistant at Post & Telegraph office Roebourne (Govt. Gazette 1885-1886).

McRAE, John, m. 1st 30.8.1887 (Roebourne) Ada Ellen Augusta DAVIS bp. 25.8.1867, dtr. of Wallace Hepburn & Edith Juliet (nee Bickley), m. 2nd 6.6.1895 M. GILLAM. Chd. Alexander George b. 1888, Arthur John b. 1891, Enid Joan b. 1893. Cossack, seaman & pearler (1880-1886 Alm).

McRAE, Roderick. Roebourne, Accountant 1885, Auctioneer 1886. Sheep farmer, George River etc North West (1887-9 Alm).

McRANN, George. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & 6 chd.

McREARDEN, Joseph. Employed a T/L labourer York 1867.

McRITCHIE, D. Arr. 1.1846 per Cumberland. Parkhurst boy, indentured 29.1.1846 for 4 yrs as a baker. By 20.6.1848 was working on own account by authority of Gov. Clarke. Engaged as cook to whaling party at Castle Bay. Reported to have left colony on American Whaler.

MACRONE, Miss. Arr. from England in Sydney. Certificates from Oxford & Cambridge. Assistant teacher Bishop's Girls' College, Perth (1886-7 Alm). Dep. 15.1.1887 per Franklin for Melbourne.

McROU, Fred. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

McROY, Mary, b. 1836. Arr. 16.12.1860 per Escort.

McSHANE, Anne, b. 1835, m. 1860 Benjamin PHILLIPS.

McSHANNON, Catherine, b. 1842 (Derry), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

McSHANNON, Margaret, b. 1834 (Derry), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

McSHEAN (McSHANE), Alice, b. 1832, m. 1st Thomas HARRIS, m. 2nd 1867 Thomas LAMMING.

McSHEAN (McSHANE), Sarah, b. 1839 (Derry), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian, m. 2.6.1860 (Toodyay) Thomas KAIN (KANE). Prot.

McSHERRY, Edward, arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. On 12.11.1861 was Acting Corporal promoted to Sgt. Major on board Lincelles.

McSHERRY, Mary, dtr. of Edward, m. Patrick KINNIHAN.

McSORLEY, Rev. Alex. Kyle, arr. from UK via Victoria per True Briton c.28.7.1866 with children & housekeeper, wife died of consumption during voyage 1.6.1866. Albany 1866. Convict Depot Chaplain & member of Bd. of Educ. Town Lot 1868. Employed 2 T/L men at "Candyup" 1869.

McSORLEY, S. Arr. possibly 4.12.1881 per Macedon. Mrs McSorley to Frem. 21.3.1888 per Albany. Albany, farmer (1887-9 Alm).

McSWEENEY, John, b. 1837, (expirée). Arr. per Clara 4.8.1864. Employed a T/L man 1871. Labourer at Champion Bay/Greenough. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirées.

McSWEENEY (McSCURRY?), S. L. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

McTAGGART, Donald, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Wife & chd. in U.K. "Borringerarra", Champion Bay. Employed 3 T/L men 1868 & 1884.

McTAVISH, drowned while drunk 5.1878. Seaman of Marten, stranded on a sandbank off Geraldton.

McTAVISH, Mr. Arr. from Colombo per Tanjore 24.4.1878.

McVEAN, Donald, b. 25.6.1854, (Victoria), d. 22.2.1927 (Victoria). Arr. 2.2.1876 per Mongolia from Eastern colonies with brother William, m. c.1886 (Victoria) Lottie Fox JONES d. 6.1929, dtr. of W. B. Chd. Maffra William Bushby b. 1887 (Vic.), Donald Cedric, Olive Rita, Gertrude, Mimosa Ettie Lillian. ?To S.A. 5.1879 on a visit to W.A. 4.9.1879. Pastoralist & possibly involved in pearling - ?With William leased land on Maitland River, North West, ?possibly Karratha 1876-1884. Returned to Victoria. Member of Melbourne Stock Exchange. To England 1894 to live until 1922. Educ. Geelong College. Presb.

McVEAN, John Ziegler Huie, b. 1848, d. 4.1886 (Tasmania), son of John Hugh & Hannah (nee Hill). Arr. possibly 2.2.1876 per Mongolia at Albany from Victoria with brothers, m. 27.8.1874 (Victoria) Margaret Kennedy SMITH, dtr. of Alexander Kennedy. Chd. John Hugh, b. 1875 (Victoria), Isobel Brockie, b. 1880, Alexander Kennedy Smith b. 1885 (Victoria). Brought sheep from Victoria from family properties in Eastern colonies. Pastoralist, North West. His wife followed with 2 chd. 20.5.1882.

McVEAN, William, b. 31.1.1850 (Victoria), d. 2.7.1928 (Victoria), son of John Hugh. Arr. 2.2.1876 per Mongolia at Albany from S.A., m. Jessie Robertson LESLIE, dtr. of James. Chd. Hugh Leslie b. 1896 (N.S.W.), James Roberts Leslie b. 1899 d. 1900. Brought sheep from Victoria to stock North West leases, 1875, Ashburton with Thomas R. O'Grady. "Karratha Station" (1879 Alm), "Maitland River" (1880-6 Alm) & Lewis Is. 1884-1886. Visited Eastern colonies 1880 & transferred Barrow Island lease in 1880 to W. D. Moore of Fremantle & applied for land near Nicholl Bay. Had extensive pastoral interests in Victoria & N.S.W. Began at boy's school in Brighton, Victoria. Presb.

McVEE, Ann, b. 1857, dtr. of Hugh & Emma Eliza, m. 1st 1873 William COUSINS, m. 2nd 1882 Bernard CANNON.

McVEE, Harriet, m. 2.1905 (Cataby) John BAYLISS, son of William & Ann (nee Flynn).

McVEE (McVEIGH, McVIE), Hugh, b. 1817, (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. Emma Eliza STANTON b. 16.2.1837, dtr. of John & Harriet. Chd. John b. 1854 d. 1927, Ann b. 1858, Henrietta Eliza b. 1862, Walter Charles b. 1865. Employed 25 T/L men "Pineapple" ?Swan 1854-1875. Bushman South West.

McVEE (?McVIE), John, d. 1872, m. 1843 Comfort STANTON b. 1826, dtr. of Joseph, arr. 3.1841 per Parkfield. Soldier, farmer?

McVEE, John Ewen Staunton, b. 1854, d. 10.4.1927 (Dandaragan), son of Hugh & Emma (nee Stanton), m. 27.3.1879 Susannah LARWOOD b. 3.1860, dtr. of Edward & Mary Ann (nee Staff). Chd. Edward John b. 1882 (Yatheroo), Mary Jane b. 1884, Ellen Louisa b. 1887, Harriet Elizabeth b. 1889, Susannah b. 1892, Emma Sophie b. 1895, Henry Hugh b. 1898, d. 1907, Catherine Charlotte b. 1900. Dandaragan, labourer & fencer. Yatheroo, farmer (1887-9 Alm). RC.

McVEE, R. Perth, fencer (1876-1881 Alm). Dandaragan (1887-9 Alm).

McWHAE, W. J. Arr. 11.7.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies & again 29.12.1888 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

MacWHINNEY, T. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

McWHIRTER, Elizabeth, of Wyndham Hotel. Petitioner for a steamship service 8.1886.

McWILLIAM, Mr. Dep. 28.1.1881 per Cleopatra for S.A.

McWILLIAM, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Canning 1840. Was in command of the Native Institution at Rottneest in 1846 with rank of Corporal.

McWILLIAM, John. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Wife: Joan. Chd. George Burns, Joan, Helen, William.

McWILLIAMS, George Frederick, b. 1865 (Victoria), son of Wilson. Doctor of Medicine. Practised York 1888 & next year to Wyndham. Worked as a stockman in North West before returning to take up a practice at Perth. Surgeon Captain of W.A. Volunteer Force. Assisted in establishment of St John's Ambulance. President of that Soc. Member of several Sports Clubs. Educ. privately & Cambridge & Melbourne University.

MABEE, (Pte) Henry, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Canning 1840 & in hospital in December.

MABBOTT, (Pte) George, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At York 1840. Drowned 12.1843.

MACE, Eliza, b. 1842, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. William Waldeck was parent of her child Edwin b. 4.4.1866.

MADARIAGA, Julian (Br. Bertavis), b. 9.1.1850 (Spain), d. 6.8.1927. Arr. per Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Farm worker, New Norcia. Overseer at Wyening Mission 1881.

MADDEN.

Arr. 10.6.1885 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 6.1.1886 per Franklin for S.A.

Arr. 6.8.1886 per Perth.

Dep. 16.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent for Eastern colonies.

MADDEN, Charles Anthony, b. 10.5.1864 (Ireland), son of Peter (contractor). Arr. 8.6.1885 per Clyde from Eastern colonies and afterwards made several visits to Victoria, m. 27.4.1889 (Guildford C/E) Florence Fanny, wid. of Joseph Smyth b. 2.5.1859, dtr. of John Wall Hardey. Chd. stillborn son b. 1898 (Northam). Accountant National Bank, Albany & Perth. Manager of branch Northam. Res. Magist. Toodyay 1898 & at Roebourne 1900. Retired 1903. Agriculturist & pastoralist, Arthur River at 125m. JP. Chairman of W. Arthur Rd Bd & of local branch of Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc. Freemason & Member of local Sporting Clubs. Educ. Sth Melbourne Grammar School.

MADDEN, Elizabeth, dtr. of Henry, m. 1894 James CLANCY.

MADDEN, John, m. Mary KELLY. Chd. John Joseph b. 1888 (Frem RC).

MADDEN, John, b. 1829, d. 13.10.1869 (expiree), (found dead near Moore River). Arr. per Pyrenees 1.5.1853. Bricklayer.

MADDEN, Mary Anne, b. 1842, m. 1865 Joseph PRESHOUSE.

MADDEN, Michael, b. 1829/1833, d. 16.3.1893 (Frem), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Honora (Ann or Eleanor) TORPY. Chd. (All Frem RC), Mary b. 1854, John b. 1856, Thomas b. 1858, Margaret b. 1859, Eleanor b. 1861, Michael b. 1862, William b. 1864, Henry b. 1866, Denis b. 1869. Customs Porter. Fremantle. Nominated 1863 his brother-in-law John Torpey & mother-in-law Mary Torpey of Galway. He received a gratuity of £35 when he was discharged in 1867 on account of blindness.

MADDEN, Michael, b. 21.11.1862, ?son of Michael & Honora Eleanor (nee Torpy), m. Mary FITZGIBBONS b. 1860, dtr. of James & Mary, she arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight. Chd. Gerald Paul b. 1885 (RC Frem), Mary Bridget b. 1886, Florence Ann b. 1889, Michael Aubrey b. 1890.

MADDEN, (Dr), Richard Robert, b. 1798, d. 5.2.1886 (Ireland), arr. 20.3.1848 per Orient with wife & son Thomas. Appointed Col. Sec. of WA. His wife was on Committee of Perth Girls' School & Infants School. Returned to England 8.1.1849 per Emperor of China with wife & son (the latter drowned in England 8.1849). Was a colleague of Wilberforce in anti-slavery action. Retired 1880.

MADDEN, Thomas. Fremantle, Butcher (1886-9 Alm).

MADDEN, W. Fremantle, Engine driver (1884-9 Alm).

MADDEN, William, b. 1829 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife Mary b. 1830. General servant.

MADDISON, Mary, m. John S. JOHNS(T)ON.

MADDOCK, Albert. Arr. per Glen Morven 12.9.1885 from London.

MADDOCK, George. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

MADDOCK, George William, b. 5.11.1864 (Vic), d. 1.1939 (Northam), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Hyton), m. 2.2.1897 (Perth) Sophia Margaret CRABBE b. 1869 (Vic) d. 6.1922 (Subiaco), dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Dooley). Chd. Joseph Sydney b. 1897 d. 1901 (Toodyay, Northam), Norman George b. 1898, Elizabeth May b. 1905. Butcher by trade. He was brought from Vic. with a group of men to go platelaying on railway construction at Albany. In 1892 he was butchering at Southern Cross in partnership with the pastoralist G.Lukin of Wilgoyne. He took over Lukin's leases 1895/6. In 1910 when the pastoral lease was resumed for subdivision for freehold, he bt. 1,000 acres around the homestead adding 1,000 acres later. Conservative. Congreg. Wife & chd. RC.

MADDOCK, Henry James, bp. 22.8.1866 (Northam C/E), son of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Allen), m. Florence Gertrude LINDSAY (wid.) (nee Town). Chd. ?Percival Ernest Allen b. 1891, Olive Margaret b. 1899, Joseph James b. 1905.

MADDOCK, Henry Jesse (James), b. 1833 (England), d. 18.7.1906 (Northam), (expiree), son of Percy James & Jane (nee Smith), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 1864 Mary Ann ALLEN b. 28.7.1848 d.31.12.1936, she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with parents Joseph & Frances (nee Guest). Chd. Henry James bp. 1866 (Northam C/E), William bp. 1868, Mary Ann bp. 1871 d. 1967, Sarah Emily bp. 1873 d. 1956, Charlotte Frances bp. 1877, George Albert b. 1879 d. 1887, Robert bp. 1880, Louisa Caroline Jane bp. 1882, Percival C. b. 1890. Northam, farmer.

MADDOCK, James. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

MADDOCK, John, son of James. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth, m. 24.2.1889 (Perth C/E) Hannah Jane SMITH b. c.1873, dtr. of John Thomas (carpenter) & Ella Christina (nee Edwards). Perth, labourer.

MADDOCK, Joshua, b. 1811, (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. This man? employed a T/L servant 1873 Albany.

MADDOCK, Mary Ann, b. 1871, d. 1967, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann, m. 1892 Charles FORWARD.

MADDOCK, Sarah Emily, b. 1873, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann, m. 1894 David WATSON.

MADDOCK, William, bp. 8.3.1868 (Northam C/E), son of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Allen), m. 1.7.1908 Emily JONES. Chd. Millicent b. 1908, Phyllis Mary b. 1909, Alfred b. 1911, William b. 1912, Clive b. 1915, Eunice b. 1918, Percival b. 1918 d. 1921, Verbena b. 1923 & other. Dongara. Then to Goomalling.

MADDOCKS, Robert Henry, b. 1806, arr. KGS per Jolly Rambler at Albany. Applied for employment in Survey Dept.12.5.1834. Dep. 1835 per Isabella.

MADDOX, Sampson, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. per Merchantman 15.2.1863. Northampton, employed a T/L man 1876. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

MADDOX, William, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Williams, Narrogin, Wandering farmer. Land surveyed 1871. Employed 3 T/L men 1873-1878 including a cook & a teamster.

MADGE. Arr. 20.3.1885 per Franklin from S.A. with Mrs & Miss (Miss Madge returned to S.A. 9.5.1886).

MADGEN, William Francis, b. 23.4.1874, d. 13.12.1959, m. 9.3.1905 Cecilia Amelia PEARSON b. 8.9.1877 d. 2.9.1932, dtr. of Charles & Mary (nee Green). Chd. William Francis b. 1905 d. 1959, Charles John b. 1908 d. 1983, George Leonard b. 1910 d. 1965, Arthur Raymond b. & d. 1913, (twin) Henry Thomas b. 1913 d. 1970, Robert Hubert b. 1914, Rene Mary Amelia b. 1917, Kenneth Gordon b. 1920.

MADGWICK, C. b. England. In WA 1832/3 signed petition for C/E clergyman. Farmer at Bassendean. His property was advertised for lease 6.10.1841.

MADILL. arr. 8.6.1829 per HMS Sulphur. Corporal 63rd. Stationed at Augusta 1830 & 1831.

MAGANNIS, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Pinjarra.

MAGEE, Jane, m. William COSGROVE.

MAGEE, Robert, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Sgt. 18th Brigade Royal Artillery. ?This man to S.A. 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy.

MAGEE, (Pte) Thomas, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Canning 1840.

MAGELE. To Singapore 26.12.1861 per New Perseverance.

MAGENNIS(?), J. Dep. 6.5.1864 per Rangatira for S.A.

MAGER, Ann, b. 1838 (from Clare), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

MAGER, Anne, b. 1839 (from Galway), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Prot.

MAGER, Bridget, b. 1840 (from Derry), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

MAGER, Eliza (Miss), b. 1814 (from Meath), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian.

MAGER, Eliza Jane, b. 1846 (from Meath), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

MAGER, Margaret, b. 1835 (from Antrim), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

MAGER, Mary, b. 1841 (from Meath), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

MAGGS, Caroline, m. Ernest DOUGLAS.

MAGGS, Emily, m. 1882 John MAHER.

MAGGS (MAGGESS?), Robert, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. 1st 17.9.1866 (Frem) Mary GARVEY b. 1837 d. 12.3.1868, she arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison, m. 2nd 7.6.1868 (Frem) Winifred BURKE b. 1850. Chd. (Perth/Frem RC), Mary b. 1868, Emily, Robert James b. 1875, Winifred Charlotte b. 1877, Alfred Augustine b. 1879, Anne Mary & Emily Elizabeth b. 1881, Mary May b. 1884. York. Shoe & bootmaker (1874 Alm). Perth, greengrocer 1879-, dealer 1885 & baker (1888 Alm). Employed 14 or more T/L men 1867--1886, six shoemakers & 5 cooks or bakers. Dep. 13.5.1896 for Vic. & returned 10.7.1896. Dep. 31.8.1896 & returned, dep. 25.8.1898 for N.S.W.

MAGILL (McGILL), Lt. John W. b. 1810, d. 8.1848; arr. 22.2.1847 per Java with 96th Regt. He was reported lost in the bush at Helena River 31.5.1848. His remains were found 27.8.1848.

MAGINN (McGINN), John, b. 1823 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. (WA) c.1856. Labourer. Semi-lit. Prot.

MAGINN (McGINN), Margaret, b. 1845, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

MAGINNIS, Margaret, b. 1840, arr. 21.12.1860 per Escort.

MAGNER, Ann, b. 1859. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London with Mary & James. Servant.

MAGNER, James, b. 1861. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London with Mary & Ann. Labourer.

MAGNER, Mary, b. 1834. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London with Ann & James. Servant.

MAGOWAN, Catherine, m. Patrick MAHONEY.

MAGOWAN, Charles Houlder, b. 4.11.1858 (S.W.), d. 13.7.1928, son of Philip John & Margaret (nee Rowland), m. Ada MOORE. Chd. Daisy, Florence, Lily & Philip (twins d. infancy), Jessie, Charles William b. 1895 d. 1976. Farmer, "Thomson's Brook." Brookhampton. Worked on Rose's property and on Greenbushes tinfield. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

MAGOWAN, Frank Rowland, b. 18.10.1864 (Bunbury), d. 1950, son of Philip John & Margaret (nee Rowland), m. Leila HOUSE.

MAGOWAN, Hannah, b. 1855, dtr. of Phillip John, m. CUSACK.

MAGOWAN, Mary, b. 1856, dtr. of Philip John, m. Jonathon BUCKLE.

MAGOWAN (McGOWAN), Phillip John, d. 22.7.1875 (buried Picton), arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore (family tradition - not on passenger list), m. 3.4.1854 (Bunbury) Margaret Maria ROWLAND b. 11.8.1833 d. 30.6.1871 speared by native, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Hannah b. 1855, Mary b. 1856, Charles Boulder b. 1858 d. 1928, Andrew b. 1860 d. 1861, Josiah b. 1862 d. 1865, Frank Roland b. 1864, Walter Philip b. 1867, Clement (William) b. 1869. Bunbury, Boyup, small farmer, sandalwooder, mail contractor. In charge of Robert Rose's outstation at head of Preston River. Died while sandalwooding with son. C/E.

MAGOWAN, Walter Philip, b. 25.8.1867 (Bunbury), son of Philip John & Margaret (nee Rowland), m. Sarah HOUSE.

MAGRATH, Mary, b. 1834, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina, never in service (Waterford, Ireland).

MAGRATH, T. Arr. 12.1844 per Halifax. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 26.12.1844 for 4 yrs as a shepherd. Working on his own account 1.6.1848 for de Burgh 31.12.1848.

MAGREE, Denis. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

MAGSY, James, b. 1841, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, m. Jane b. 1841.

MAGUIRE, Miss. RC Schoolmistress, Australind 1877-1886 & Dardanup (1887-9 Alm).

MAGUIRE, Annie, b. 1871, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1896 William STOKES.

MAGUIRE, Cath. To S.A. 3.1847 (S.A. Reg).

MAGUIRE, Charles, son of John Richard, m. 9.12.1877 (Busselton C/E) Eva Sarah RICHARDSON, dtr. of James (boardinghouse keeper). Employee of WA Timber Co (1880 & 1881 Alm). Employed 7 T/L men at Lockeville & "Happy Valley" 1875-1883, one while in partnership with Hill (1880-1881).

MAGUIRE, Hannah, b. 1845, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Domestic servant.

MAGUIRE, Hannah, dtr. of John, m. 1874 Charles Henry WILCOCK.

MAGUIRE, James, b. 1834 (Ireland), d. 13.1.1915 (Dardanup), son of James & Ann (nee Dougherty), arr. 5.1844 per Trusty with brother, m. 31.5.1855 (Perth) Elizabeth CARBERRY b. 1832 d. 24.11.1886 (Dardanup), dtr. of Michael & Sarah, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Mary b. 1859, Thomas Carbury b. 1858 d. 1897, Sarah, Annie b. 1871 d. 1962, Elizabeth, Margaret, Michael b. 1872 d. 1911, James. Worked at first for Thomas Little at Dardanup. He held Tillage leases in Wellington district by 1860s. Farmer & grazier 1877. Participated in escape of Fenians per Catalpa. Chairman Rd. Bd. & JP. Employed 12 T/L men 1864-1877 at Dardanup & Wonnepup. Lit. RC.

MAGUIRE, James, b. 1846/1850, d. 28.8.1883 (Northampton), eldest son of John. Northampton, teamster, died when run over by his team. His father was present at funeral. RC.

MAGUIRE, John, (?Joseph) of Limerick, son of James & Ann (nee Dougherty), arr. 5.1844 per Trusty with wife & his brother James b. 1834, m. (Ireland) Catherine McQUINNEY (McGUINNES). Chd. Thomas b. 1850, Henry bp. 1853, Elizabeth b. 1854. Dardanup. Worked for Thomas Little, then on own farm. Employed 10 T/L men 1864-1876 at Dardanup. Postmaster 1872.

MAGUIRE, John, b. 1824, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with Regt, m. 6.1845 (Perth) Mary Ann WILLIAMS b. 1828, ?dtr. of Thomas who arr. 10.1841 per Ganges. Chd. Ann b. 1846 d. of cholera in India. Bugler 51st Regt. Stationed at Perth 1840. Dep. for India with Regt. 1847. All died of cholera in India.

MAGUIRE, John F. Arr. 22.2.1847 per Java (from Tasmania) with wife Martha (Matilda) DONNELLY. Chd. Henry, Katherine, John b. 1848 d. 1850, Thomas b. 1849 d. 1850, James b. 1850, George, Ann, William b. 1855, Matilda (twin) d. at birth 1855, Joseph b. 1863. An uncle John McGuire witnessed the baptisms of eldest sons. Soldier 96th Regt. discharged in WA 1849. Bunbury farmer, 45 acres Wellington 1856 & 100ac/1864. Employed 10 T/L men 1864-1876. 10 Maguires listed by Salvado 5.1854 Dardanup.

MAGUIRE, Louisa Mary, m. 1st 1882 Edward WALKER, m. 2nd Thomas GLASGOW.

MAGUIRE, Margaret, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. Dan RODGERS.

MAGUIRE, Margaret, b. 1827, bp. 12.8.1879 (Perth RC).

MAGUIRE, Mary, m. 1849 John BROWN.

MAGUIRE, Mary, b. 1859, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. William O'NEILL.

MAGUIRE, Matilda, dtr. of John, m. 1872 Edwin GILL.

MAGUIRE, Michael, b. 1872 (S.W.), d. 6.12.1911, son of James & Elizabeth (nee Carberry), m. Katherine Mary MULLIGAN (MILLIGAN).

MAGUIRE, P. Arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

MAGUIRE, Patience, b. 1821, m. 1843/4 Peter BRENNAN.

MAGUIRE, Sarah, b. 1845, m. 1864 Alexander WILSON (alias LYONS).

MAGUIRE, Sarah, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. Joseph HEDLEY.

MAGUIRE, Susan, b. 1844, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Servant.

MAGUIRE, Thomas, b. 1835 (Ireland), (?expiree), son of Richard & Bridget. To W.A. possibly 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. Mrs SHEA (widow, with dtr. Mary). Chd. Mary (stepdaughter), Bridget (dtr. of Johannah Shea (wid.)). Farmer at Toodyay (1877 Alm). Had a Confectioner's licence 1870 at Toodyay (Govt. Gazette). Bought 100 acres freehold & held pastoral leases, transferred to Bridget (dtr.). In his old age lived on his farm at "Maguire's Crossing" near Toodyay, cared for by his stepdaughter Mary.

MAGUIRE, Thomas Carbury, b. 1858 (Dardanup), d. 17.3.1897 (Bunbury), son of James & Elizabeth (nee Carberry), m. 1.12.1887 (Beverley Wesl.) Harriette Elizabeth Mary CLARK b. 17.8.1868 (S.A.), dtr. of Alfred Steven (farmer & grazier) & Caroline (nee Law). She arr. from S.A. 1869 with parents. She m. 2nd 30.5.1898 (Bunbury) Henry SHIVERS. Chd. Gertrude E. b. 1888, Caroline M. b. 1889/90, Thomas Cyril b. 1891/92, Amy C. b. 1894/95, Olive D. b. 1895/96. Dardanup, farmer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding restrictions on expirees. Beverley, labourer, "Gillimanning" 1887. Died of typhoid. Wife C/E & converted to RC.

MAGUIRE, William. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

MAGYAR, T. Forfeited shares in W.A. Mining Co. 10.1850.

MAHAMED, Jagh, b. 1859, d. 10.1.1896 (Coolgardie). With brother Faiz Mahamed organised camel trains on goldfields operating from Coolgardie.

MAHBOR, B. b. 1801, d. 7.1835 (Frem). A coloured labourer.

MAHER, Ann, m. 1895 Anthony HOLLAND.

MAHER, Ann. Arr. per Lady Douglas 31.7.1885 from London.

MAHER, Bridget, b. 1833, dtr. of Michael, m. 1856 John CARROLL.

MAHER, Mrs Catherine, b. 1809 (Ireland), d. 21.9.1884 (Toodyay), an aged widow without family in Ireland. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1883 (from London). Went to live with her daughter, Bridget (Mrs Patrick Hennessey). She lowered her age by 10 yrs to comply with regulations & occasioned comments from George Stotter of the Water Police.

MAHER, Catherine, b. 1835, dtr. of Michael & Johanna, m. 1856 William ERRICK.

MAHER, Ellen. Widow. Admitted to Poorhouse 4.1.1886.

MAHER, F. To S.A. 6.5.1864 per Rangatira (S.A. Reg).

MAHER, Helen, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, m. 1855 William JOHNS.

MAHER, James, b. c.1846 (Ireland), d. 8.1.1871 (New Norcia), m. 1863 (Ireland) Margaret LEAHY b. c.1841 (Ireland) d.11.12.1916 (New Norcia), dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (nee Fitzgerald) she arr. 27.7.1863 per Eena, she m. 2nd 1873 William BUTLER. Chd. Mary b. 1864 (RC), Richard b. 1866 d. 1928, Thomas b. 1869, William b. 1871, John b. 1878. Bt. 40ac "Yamara" near New Norcia (Melbourne district) in 1868 in partnership with Thomas Leahy.

MAHER, James. Arr. per Miako 26.12.1886 from London.

MAHER, Johannah, b. c.1843 (Ireland), dtr. of Michael & Johannah, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. m. William BROWN.

MAHER, John. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 24.3.1854 with parents Michael & Johanna per Victory.

To S.A. 3.1857 per Lochinvar (S.A. Reg.).

To S.A. 23.8.1865 per Harriet Hope.

Arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings.

*Bt land at Town of Clarence 1888.

MAHER, John, b. ?1841/2, ?son of Michael & Johannah, m. 9.12.1870 (Toodyay) Helen MASKILL b. 1847, she arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine having been nominated by her sister Mrs Hannah Brown.

MAHER, John, b. 1829, son of David, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 9.4.1866 (Perth) Catherine MCGOUGH b. 1840, dtr. of Michael & Jane, she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. May (Mary) b. 1867 (Perth RC), Margaret. Sgt. of 94th Regt. Fremantle. Police Constable 1873-4, York 1876, Northam 1877, Toodyay 1877, Albany 1878, Roebourne 1884-6. ?Son labourer at Roebourne (1887-9 Alm).

MAHER, John, b. 1827 (expiree), arr.31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. WA c.1855. RC.

MAHER, John, son of John, m. 18.5.1882 (New Norcia RC) Emily MAGGS, dtr. of Robert & Ellen (of Fremantle). Chd. Felix b. 1883 (New Norcia) d. 1884, Bonaventura b. 1884, Felix d. 1891, Joseph d. 1893, John b. 1899 d. 1915, ?Dorothy Elvira b. 1908 d. 1918. Walkaway.

MAHER, John. At "Woodegarup" & "Maltitup", Kojonup district where he employed 4 T/L men 1871-1874. To "Moodiarup", small farmer East of Eticup (1879-1889 Alm). When sentenced to 4 months imprisonment, his wife & 2 chd. received outdoor poor relief 1/- per day 22.9.1885.

MAHER, John, m. Julia. Chd. Ernest James George b. 1888 (Perth RC).

MAHER, John. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London with ?son John.

MAHER, Lawrence, b. 1843, d. ?21.1.1870 (New Norcia), arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London.

MAHER, Margaret, b. 1826, arr.26.12.1860 per Escort.

MAHER, Mary, b. 1834, d. 20.12.1891, dtr. of Michael & Johanna, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Thomas RYAN. Chd. Catherine b. 1855. Toodyay.

MAHER, Mary, m. 1853 Standish BENNETT.

MAHER, Mary, b. 1839 (from Tipperary), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

MAHER, Mary (Ellen) ?KENNA, m. John MATHESON.

MAHER, Mary, m. Frederick ROGERS.

MAHER, Mary, b. 1864, dtr. of James & Margaret, m. 1898 George LONGMAN (wid.).

MAHER (?MAHON), Michael, arr. 3.7.1860 per Rubens (Govt. Passenger) & Margaret (or Mary).

MAHER, Michael, b. 1811, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Johanna. Chd. Cathe b. 1835, Mary b. 1837, Patrick b. 1840, John b. 1842, Johanna b. 1843, James b. 1846. Farmer, near New Norcia, Victoria Plains.

MAHER, Michael, b. 1824 (England), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, m. Sarah b. 1835. Warder.

MAHER, Michael, b. 1866. Arr. per Mikado 28.2.1883 from London. Labourer - to Mrs James White, Bunbury. Applied for immigrant grant of 50 acres Wellington district 1886.

MAHER, P. C. Dep. 3.2.1879 per Rob Roy with wife & 4 chd. ?Police constable.

MAHER, Patrick, b. 1863. Arr. per Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London. Labourer, William Street, Perth. Applied for immigrant grant of 50 acres in Canning district 1885.

MAHER, Richard, b. 1869 (New Norcia), d. 28.10.1928, son of James & Margaret (nee Leahy), m. 9.2.1898 (New Norcia RC) Julia Ann BOXHALL b. 1879 d. 13.5.1967, dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Kelly). Chd. Mary b. 1902 d. 1924. New Norcia, "Yarrawindah". In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirers.

MAHER, Richard, b. 1867. Arr. per Mikado 28.2.1883 from London. Labourer. Nominated by Mrs White of Bunbury.

MAHER, Thomas, d.23.3.1886, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Sarah BROGAN. Chd. Thomas Francis b. 1874, John b. 1876, Georgina Teresa b. 1878 (All Frem RC). Formerly Pte 35th Regt. Promoted to Sgt. Pensioner by 1886. ?This man employed a T/L mason's labourer 1865.

MAHER, Thomas, b. 1834 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Shepherd.

MAHER, W. Roebourne, messenger & letter carrier, Post & Telegraph Dept.
(1887 Alm).

MAHER, William Henry, m. Lucy SWEETMAN, b. 1867, dtr. of Henry John & Elizabeth. Chd. William Thomas b. 1889, Francis b. 1891, Edith Matilda b. 1893.

MAHEW, (Pte) Samuel, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

MAHOMET. Arr. c.1840 or earlier. From East India - was kept by Hoonan Khan (?Hookm Chan) who applied 23.6.1882 for his admission to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot.

MAHON, Anne, b. 1845, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

MAHON, Nicholas, m. Joanna (Jane) BERSON.

MAHON, Pat =? McMAHON. To S.A. 20.10.1857 per Lochinvar.

MAHONEY. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs Dep. to Singapore 20.12.1862 per Gloucester.

Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 16.3.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 5.1879 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

Mr? arr. 27.4.1886 per Sutlej from Eastern colonies.

Constable J. arr. 10.10.1888 per Victoria (steerage) from Victoria, he returned to Victoria 14.10.1888 with prisoner Frank Oliver.

MAHONEY, (Pte) of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. Escaped from lockup 18.11.1849 & remained in WA when his Regt. left.

MAHONEY, A. Arr. from Madras 19.11.1859 per Frances.

MAHONEY, Anne, b. 1845, m. 1871 Herbert DAVIS b. 1839.

MAHONEY, Annie, b. 1860. Arr. per Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London.

MAHONEY, Catherine. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

MAHONEY, Charles, b. 1859. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Apprentice from Bisley Farm School, England.

MAHONEY, Ellen, b. 1828, dtr. of Maurice, m. 1854 Thomas MORROW.

MAHONEY, James, b. 1833 (England), son of Terence, arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, m. 25.7.1860 (York) Susanna SMITH b. 1842 d. 1904 (Toodyay), dtr. of William. Chd. 15 including James Joseph b. 1867 d. 1942 (Greenough). Listed in York 1859 Census, Lit. Employed by Wm. Smith. This man? employed 4 T/L men 1867-1872, fencing & splitting posts.

MAHONEY, James, b. 1830, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & chd. m. Ellen b. 1834. Chd. Catherine b. 1860.

MAHONEY, James. Arr. per Glengoil 11.10.1884 from London. Joined Police Force 1885, resigned 6.1887.

MAHONEY, (Pte) Jeremiah, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

MAHONEY, Julia, b. 1849, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Domestic Servant.

MAHONEY, Kate, b. 1840, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

MAHONEY, Laurence, b. 1846. Arr. per Helena Mens 4.10.1883 from London. Wife: Mary b. 1846. Chd. Bridget b. 1868, Margaret b. 1870, Mary b. 1873, Annie b. 1876, Ellen b. 1878. Labourer. To Northampton mines to work for T. J. Burns.

MAHONEY, Lucy, m. Reuben BACKSHALL.

MAHONEY, Mary, b. 1821 (Ireland), m. 1857 Thomas WEAVER b. 1830.

MAHONEY, Mary, m. Patrick Joseph QUAIN.

MAHONEY, Patrick, m. Catherine MAGOWEN. Chd. Thomas b. 1867 (RC Frem).

MAHONY, Ann. To S.A. 3.1857.

MAHONY, James, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary MURPHY. Chd. Timothy b. 1863 (at sea) bp. Frem RC 1864. Formerly a Pte Regt No. 769 East India Co. Army.

MAHOOD, William, m. c.1900 (Cue) Mary Alice STEVENSON b. 1873 (England) d. 9.6.1947 (Meckering), dtr. of Joseph & Annie (nee Beamont), she arr. 1887. Chd. Gordon b. 1904, Jean Clarice b. 1907, Ruth Laurel b. 1909, Arthur Douglas b. 1912.

MAIDETT (MERDETT), Samuel, arr. 7.10.1861 per Tartar.

MAIERS, Thomas, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park. Portrait painter. Employed a T/L man 1855 Perth.

MAIN, Richard, b. 1811, d. 1837, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Farm labourer. Canning district.

MAINARD, F. Employed a T/L labourer at the Mines, Champion Bay 1871.

MAINLAND, Henry, b. 1841 (Shetland Is), d. 24.5.1922 (Carnarvon), arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, m. 16.11.1865 Mary BUTLER (or BAKER), she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar nominated by John Sinclair. Chd. Jessie b. 1873. Special Constable 1864 at Greenough. Postmaster. Shark Bay 1874. ?Lance Cpl Police 1878. Transferred from Shark Bay to Geraldton 1881. Hotelkeeper Greenough 1882 "Golden Sheaf Hotel", bankrupt 1884.

MAINLAND, Jessie, b. 1873, dtr. of Henry, m. 1899 John Thomas CRIDDLE.

MAINSBRIDGE. Arr. from Albany 17.4.1885 per Lubra with wife & 3 chd.

MAINWARING, Miss. From Frem. to Bunbury 1.10.1885 per South Australian.

MAIS, R.

Dep. 20.11.1887 per Albany for S.A.

Arr. 1.2.1888 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

MAITLAND, Frederick Orbell, b. 1863 (England), d. 1955, arr. 6.1886 per Kandala at Derby from NSW with Cammilleri to go prospecting in the Kimberleys. m. 19.12.1894 Amelia Glindon LAYMAN b. 6.2.1864 d. 4.8.1947 (Busselton), dtr. of George & Amelia Harriet (nee Curtis). Sailor, Soldier WWI. Farmer at Capel 1893-1937. Educ. Martin's Navigation Academy, London.

MAJOR, E. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

MAJOR, J. Perth, cooper (1887-9 Alm).

MAJOR, James G. E. Arr. first in 1872/73. Arr. 29.6.1874 per Centaur from Victoria with wife. Consulting engineer who surveyed the railway route from Geraldton to Northampton. His plans were presented to Parliament 7.1873 and approved without checking. The Contractor for the building found the route unsuitable and the costs escalated.

MAJOR, Thomas. Champion Bay, JP (1875 Alm). Stockowner 1876, "Glengarry". Employed 8 T/L men 1875-1883 (& 5 at York 1873) To Melbourne with wife 4.8.1883 per Franklin.

MAJUSKY (?McLUSKY), Joseph, m. Helen. Chd. Teresa Mary Joanna b. 1871 (Perth RC).

MAKAALS, Henry, son of Matthew (farmer), m. 3.6.1874 (Frem. C/E) Sarah Deborah PIELOW, dtr. of John (farmer). Fremantle, mariner (1874-1885 Alm).

MAKER, Michael, b. 1850. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Wife: Honoria b. 1852. Farm labourer.

MAKER, James. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

MAKIN, Samuel, arr. 8.5.1830 per James. A tailor by trade, indentured to Parr & Sales. He purchased his freedom & left for Tasmania 23.5.1831 per Eagle.

MALACARIE, Joe, m. Mauria (Marie) WILKINS b. 1869, dtr. of Henry & Bridget Agnes (nee Kennedy). Farmer, Spearwood.

MALAN, D. & J. Perth, bricklayers (1884 Alm).

MALCOLM, James, b. 1807 d. 1847, from Tasmania (a free settler there for 14 yrs). Employed by Bishop Brady & sent to take charge of 1st hut at New Norcia in Salvado's absence - permitted horses to destroy all. On his return to Perth he killed a man for a few coins. In 1847 he was hanged for murder of Clark Gordon. (Salvado Memoirs P.56, 277 & 281).

MALCOLM, William. Small farmer, Kojonup district 1870s.

MALDER, E. Warder at Fremantle Invalid Depot 1876.

MALE, D. Arr. 7/8.1879 per Siam from Melbourne.

MALE, James, m. Ella Norah Gertrude. Chd. Annie Gertrude b. 1888, Mary Isabella b. 1889, Albert James b. 1891, Ella Maud b. 1894, Edna Frances b. 1896 (all Wesl. Guildford). Guildford, Store Assistant 1880-7, storekeeper (1888-9 Alm).

MALE, John, b. 1817, (MALL in shipping list), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with wife Sarah b. 1818 (widow of Chapman), her dtr. Kitty Chapman & son William Chapman b. 1839, John b. 1840, David b. 1843.

MALE, John, son of John & Sarah, m. 29.5.1861 (Perth) Mary JONES b. 1841, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Perth, 4 Town Lots 1867. Gardener 1875-1887. ?This John Police Constable 1864. Fremantle-Perth. Congreg.

MALE, John. Guildford, carter (1876-7 Alm). Warehouseman (1879-1885 Alm). Platelayer on Eastern Railway 1886-7. No occup. 1888-9.

MALEY, Ada, b. 1871, dtr. of John Stephen, m. Claude Eugene WHITFIELD.

MALEY, Albert Edward, b. 18.10.1874, son of John Stephen & Elizabeth Kniest (nee Waldeck), m. (Boulder) Mary Lucy DEELY (From Sydney).

MALEY, Amy, b. 1869, dtr. of John Stephen, m. 1892/4 Edward Goldsmith WHITFIELD.

MALEY, Anthony, (see O'MALLEY).

MALEY, Arthur Roy, b. 26.2.1880 (Greenough), drowned (Phillipines), son of John Stephen & Elizabeth Kniest (nee Waldeck), m. Kate.

MALEY, Charles Crowther, b. 28.8.1876 (Greenough), son of John Stephen & Elizabeth Kniest (nee Waldeck), m. 19.1.1909 Sarah Teresa O'TOOLE, (McKEEFREY?), dtr. of Patrick (of Ireland). Chd. Edward Arnold DAVEY (mother de facto wife Vera Marion Davey). Farmer, Greenough & in 1910 at Three Springs at "Parakelia Estate" in partnership with brothers. Owner of Greenough & Dongara Flour Mills & partowner with D. Harwood of Geraldton Brewery. Member of Victoria District Agric. Soc., Royal Agric. Soc, Farmers' & Settlers' Association. JP 1912. Upper Irwin Rd Bd. MLC. Educ. Briggs Academy, Fremantle.

MALEY, Elizabeth, b. 1833, dtr. of Kennedy, m. 1853 Thomas CHIPPER.

MALEY, Ephemia Sophia, b. 1880, dtr. of Michael & Clara Maria, m. John COOKSON.

MALEY, Frederick William, son of John Stephen & Elizabeth Kniest (nee Waldeck), m. 31.7.1890 Edith Louisa Hale HOSKEN b. 15.6.1873, dtr. of William & Amy Hannah (nee Hale). Chd. Kniest, Adele, Claude. Greenough, Miller in partnership with father (1887 Alm).

MALEY, Henry Kennedy, b. 17.6.1878 (Greenough), d. 26.2.1956, son of John Stephen & Elizabeth Kniest (nee Waldeck), m. 1911 Mabel Louisa BATEMAN b. 21.10.1883 d. 19.6.1975, dtr. of John Wesley & Mary (nee Armstrong). Chd. Colin b. 1912, Alan Kennedy, Herbert. Member of Parliament. Minister for Lands.

MALEY, John Morrison, b. 20.10.1872 (Greenough), d. 8.3.1934, son of John Stephen & Elizabeth Kniest (nee Waldeck), m. 10.2.1897 Ethel Henrietta Jane CLINCH b. 27.6.1870 d. 9.5.1912, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Mortimer). Chd. Jean Morrison bp. 1897, George Morrison bp. 1900, Ken Morrison bp. 1901, Cecil Morrison bp. 1902, Beatrice Alma bp. 1903, Muriel bp. 1905, Kathleen Mary bp. 1906, Oscar Morrison bp. 1908, Ethel Morrison bp. 1910. Greenough. C/E.

MALEY, John Stephen, b. 5.4.1839 (Albany), d. 28.12.1910, son of Kennedy & Martha, m. 27.8.1862 (Greenough) Elizabeth Kniest WALDECK b. 15.4.1851 d. 22.8.1917, dtr. of Frederick & Frederika. Chd. George Stephen b. 1863 d. 1879, Hannah b. 1865 d. 1905, Martha Mary b. 1866 d. 1943, Frederick William b. 1868, Amy b. 1869 d. 1943, Ada b. 1871, John Morrison b. 1872 d. 1934, Albert Edward b. 1874, Charles Crowther b. 1876, Henry Kennedy b. 1878 d. 1956, Arthur Roy b. 1880, Solomon Shenton b. 1881, Septimus Frank b. 1883 d. 1940, Grace Kniest b. 1885 d. 1949 (N.Z). Miller, merchant, farmer 1860s, nearly ruined by flood & rust in crop. "Home Cottage" Greenough. Exported 50 tons flour to London 1872. Chairman Greenough Rd. Bd. Pres. Greenough Agric Soc. Greenough Bd. Educ 1871. Employed 16 T/L men 1865-1880 including a stonemason 1868 & a storekeeper. Visited Eastern colonies several times.

MALEY, Kennedy (Sgt), arr. Albany 9.1833 with wife, m. Martha Mary GOODCHILD b. 11.8.1804 (England) d. 16.3.1903 (Greenough). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1833 d. 1878, John Stephen b. 1839 d. 1910. Soldier 21st, transferred to 51st. To Tasmania 1843 per HMS Fly. Returned to WA 22.2.1847 in 96th Regt & discharged in WA.

MALEY, Maria. An elderly widow, received poor relief 19.7.1886.

MALEY, Mrs (widow of a Pensioner Guard). Had been a nurse at the Colonial Hospital for nearly 10 years and on retiring 2.8.1887 received a gratuity of £5.

MALEY, Mary Martha, b. 1866, dtr. of John Stephen, m. 1889 Alfred William Gresswell FARRELLY. A noted leader in women's movements. Promoted use of natural foods. Author of "How to Cook Wheat".

MALEY (MALIA, MEALIA), Michael, b. 1839 (expiree), son of Thomas, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 1.12.1873 (Toodyay C/E) Clara Maria DREWRY (DRURY) b. 17.1.1853 d. 17.12.1916, dtr. of John. Chd. Arthur b. 1872 d. 1873, Maria Matilda Churchill b. 1874 d. 1874, James Churchill b. 1875, Reginald Herbert b. 1877, Ephemia Sophia b. 1880 (York), John Michael b. 1882, Elizabeth Lillian b. 1884 (RC Perth), Annie Catherine b. 1889, Isaac b. 1891 (Perth RC), Clara Dorothy b. 1894 (Perth RC). Northam, shepherd, Toodyay/York "Bald Hill". Victoria Plains farmer 1877. Prot. Illit.

MALEY, Miles, b. 1813 (Ireland), d. 15.9.1871 (Geraldton).

MALEY, Septimus Frank, b. 16.8.1883 (Greenough), d.13.4.1940, son of John Stephen & Elizabeth Kniest (nee Waldeck), m. 1922 Frances Isabella HAMERSLEY b. ?1884 d. 31.10.1977. Chd. Peter. Nancy. Farmer. His wife was formerly a nurse, served with AIF W.W.I.

MALEY, Solomon Shenton, b. 28.8.1881 (Greenough), son of John Stephen & Elizabeth Kniest (nee Waldeck), m. Ruby FLYNN.

MALEY, Reginald Herbert, b. 27.10.1877, d. 12.10.1917 (France W.W.I), son of Michael & Clara Maria (nee Drewry), m. 29.1.1902 Mary MURPHY. Chd. Mary.

MALEY, Wesley, b. 5.7.1857 (S.A.), son of John (of S.A.). Arr. c.1882 from S.A., m. 1879 (S.A.) Carolina Henrietta Addison BELLINGHAM b. 19.1.1856/7 (S.A.) d. 5.5.1944, dtr. of Henry (of S.A.). Chd. Harry, Kathleen, Wesley Bellingham, Nora Evelyn, Frank. Perth, auctioneer (1887-8 Alm) & Co Land agent & sharebroker 1889 & at Albany where he bought land, as well as at Katanning, "Hounsom". Member of Albany Municipal Council 1883. 1st Pres. of ANA in W.A., Royal Agric. Soc., Pastoralists Assoc. MLC. Educ Prince Alfred College, Adelaide.

MALEY, William, b. 1829, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst Boy. m. (Perth) 8.1.1854 Sarah BURROWS b. 1830.

MALEY, William (alias Charles Von Bergen & alias John Miller, etc). Swindler & forger of cheques at Albany & Geraldton. Left the colony 1888 but the vessel was wrecked at Browse Is. where he was caught and sent back to Perth for trial 6.1888.

MALGRAFT, Jonah & T. Dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

MALL, see MALE.

MALL. Arr. 14.8.1879 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

MALL, Thomas Willam, d. 14.6.1876 (Dongara).

MALLARD, James, d. 26.12.1886 (Kimberley). Arr.. 18.5.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies. Trooper in West Kimberley Police Force at Derby. Memorial placed on his grave by members of force 11.1888.

MALLETT, F.(?). Shepherd at George River (North West) (1880-1884 Alm). Pearler at Cossack (1885 Alm) & labourer & overseer at George River Station 1885-1889.

MALLETT, Richard. To SA 3.1857 (S.A. Reg).

MALLET, Thomas, b. 25.12.1863 (England), d. 21.11.1950 (Cottesloe), son of John & Elizabeth (of Devon). Arr. in Queensland 1882. To Kimberley 1886 gold rush, m. 3.1906 (Pt Hedland) Kathleen COSTELLO b. 1876 (Vic) d. 1968 (Cottesloe), dtr. of Patrick & Bridget. Chd. Theresa b. 1908, Kathleen & Eileen b. 1909, Florance b. 1913, Frederick & George b. 1915. Prospector in Northern Australia. Carter, Pilbarra etc. Est. "Limestone Station", Marble Bar 1900 which was abandoned by family 1970. Educ. at Bow Village School, Devon. C/E.

MALLEW, Charles, b. 1823 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Maria b. 1818 & 4 chd. Elizabeth b. 1842, Amelia b. 1844, Matilda b. 1845, Charles b. 1849. Carpenter.

MALLEY, Honora, b. 1850, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, m. 1875 William BONE. Farm Servant.

MALLEY, John, d. 17.6.1858 (New Norcia) (expiree), arr. ?19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. Brigid O'BRIEN d. 9.12.1857 (New Norcia in child-birth). Chd. John Benedict bp. 1857.

MALLEY, Thomas, b. 1830, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 15th Regt. Mrs Malley, widow of Pensioner, was nurse at Govt. Hospital 10 yrs & was granted gratuity of £5. on retirement 2.8.1887.

MALLON, John, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed a T/L man 1868 at Blackwood.

MA(?E)LLONEY (MELLAMBY), ?Mary, m. 2.1857 (Toodyay) Esau WETHERALL. RC.

MALLOY, Margaret, m. Edward DUNN.

MALLOY, Patrick, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 64th Regt. On 19.7.1881 was granted transfer to Hobart.

MALONE (Indistinguishable).
E. & M. & J. & S. To S.A. 25.3.1860 per Waitemata.
J. to Tasmania 7.4.1852 per Templar.

MALONE, Anthony, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1864 per Clara. Employed by Robert Anderson at York, who took him into partnership (possibly shepherding) in 1867.

MALONE, Bridget, b. 1844, m. 1869 Michael MORRISSEY.

MALONE, Catherine, b. 1843, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

MALONE, Edward, m. Margaret GARDINER. Chd. Mary Honoria b. 1858 (Frem RC).

MALONE, Edward. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

MALONE, Eliza, b. 1838 (Ireland), dtr. of Thomas, m. 1860 William CORNWALL.

MALONE, Ellen, m. 1863 Richard NORRISH.

MALONE, (Cpl) Francis, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Murray River 1833-4.

MALONE, Gregory, b. 1813, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Brickmaker. In hospital 1842 & again in 1848.

MALONE, James. Arr. per Helena Mena 8.10.1885 from London. Employee WAGR, traffic branch, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

MALONE, Jane, b. 1832 (Ireland), dtr. of Thomas, m. 1863/4 John O'GRADY.

MALONE, Julia, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1873 Samuel George DERMAN.

MALONE, Mary, b. 1843 (Ireland), dtr. of Thomas, arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with sisters Eliza & Jane & brother Thomas. To S.A. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson. Servant.

MALONE, Mary Cecilia, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1874 Auguste ROGERS.

MALONE, Michael Quinlevan, b. 1857. Arr. per Helena Mena 1.10.1881 from London. Labourer. Applied for 50 acres immigrant grant, Swan district 1883. Perth?, coachman 1884. ?Railway Guard (1888-9 Alm). Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

MALONE, Thomas, b. 1840 (Ireland), son of Thomas, arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

MALONEY, Mrs (which) with Julia, to S.A. 6.3.1864 per Rangatira (SA Reg).

MALONEY, Ann, b. 1859, d. 3.1.1881 (Northam), sister of John.

MALONEY, Bridget, b. 1838 (England), m. 1858 George Bell CHAMBERS.

MALONEY, Bridget, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. Isaac HEALEY.

MALONEY, Brigid, m. 1853 Thomas PURCELL.

MALONEY, Denis, m. Anne DAVID.

MALONEY, Edward, see MALONY, Edward, d. 5.1831.

MALONEY, Edward (2nd), arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur. Private 63rd. Stationed at Augusta 1831 (December).

MALONEY, Ellen, b. 1847, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Domestic servant. ?This woman to S.A. (or Vasse) 17.11.1869 per Eliza Blanche.

MALONEY, Ellen, b. 1871, dtr. of Michael, m. Edward PARNHAM.

MALONEY, J. North West, overseer George River (1880-5 Alm), Sherlock River (1884-9 Alm).

MALONEY, James. (Indistinguishable)
Died (Frem.) 1874.
Died (Perth) 1888.
Died (Roebourne) 1891.

MALONEY.

James F., d. 1875 (Frem.).
Johannah, wife of Patrick d. 1877 (Frem.)
Martha d. 1896.

MALONEY, Jeremiah, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small.
Employed a T/L man 1857 at Victoria Plains & possibly another in Perth
1868.

MALONEY, John, b. 1841, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Police Constable
1865 Champion Bay, 1866 Perth & York, 1867 Stanton Springs, dismissed
1868.

MALONEY, John, (?expiree). Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition
regarding discrimination against expirees.

MALONEY, John. Northam, farmer (1884 Alm).

MALONEY, Margaret. Listed by Salvado Vasse 1854.

MALONEY, Mary, m. Thomas FARMER b. 1825 d. 12.6.1865.

MALONEY, Mary, b. 1838 (Ireland), m. 1st 1860 Michael GORMAN, m. 2nd
1862 John HORAGAN.

MALONEY, Michael, b. 1832 (expiree), son of Michael, ?arr. 31.8.1853 per
Phoebe Dunbar, m. 1.1858 (Toodyay RC) Mary COFFEY b. 1834 (Ireland),
she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Ann bp. 1858, William b. 1868,
Ellen b. 1871. She was listed by Salvado at Toodyay 1854. Labourer,
small farmer Northam-Toodyay. His wife was cook at Dempster's
homestead "Buckland". Employed 4 T/L men 1872-1874. RC.

MALONEY, Patrick, m. Frances, b. 1858, d. 29.4.1935 (Greenough).
Labourer.

MALONEY, Patrick, m. 3.1888 Hannah Matilda EVES b. 1.5.1870, dtr. of
Henry & Mary (nee Eakins).

MALONEY, Patrick, m. Margaret. She applied for 50 acres Cockburn
district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Fremantle.

MALONEY, Peter? to S.A. per Harriet Hope with Hannah & Martha 30.8.1865.
To Eastern colonies 12.1.1867 per Kestrel (Peter alone).

MALONEY, Susannah, with J. To S.A. 6.5.1864 per Rangatira (SA Reg).

MALONEY, Thomas. Northam, farmer (1884 Alm).

MALONEY, William, b. 1821, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. 3 chd.
in U.K. Employed 3 T/L men 1869, 1878 & 1881 at Canning.

MALONEY, William. Arr. per Yeoman 20.4.1885 from London with Winifred.

MALONEY, Dr. William Robert Nutall, d. 1940. Arr. c.1886/7. Practised at Albany. Left for Melbourne c.3.1888 where he entered politics in State 1889-1903 & then Federal spheres as MHR for Melbourne 1904. Educ. in Victoria - Scotch College and Melbourne University. LSA London 1885 & MRCS England 1886.

MALONY, Edward, d. 2.5.1831 (Perth), arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur. Pte 63rd Regt. Stationed at Kelmscott. Relative of Charles Philip Spencer.

MALPAS, Thomas, b. 1828, arr. 11.12.1844 per Halifax Packet. Parkhurst Boy. Indentured 11.12.1844 for 4 yrs as a farm servant with J. Thomson.

MALTBY, Miss. Dep. 14.1.1852 per Anna Robertson.

MALVE, W.H. (O?). From Madras 29.11.1859 per Frances.

MALYON, R. =? MALONY. Intended leaving the colony 12.1834.

MANCE, John Charles, b. 1874 (NSW), d. 1909 (Bridgetown), m. 1903 Mary Agnes MUIR, b. 29.3.1865 (Deeside), d. 1938 (Dwellingup), dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte (nee Herbert). Chd. Charlotte Elizabeth b. 1904 (NSW), Ethel Margaret b. 1905 (Bridgetown), John Thomas b. 1906, Rheta Mary b. 1908 d. 1908. His wife was educ. either at Albany or by governess at Deeside.

MANCHLIN, L. b. 1833, arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

MANDALE, J. & E. To SA 19.12.1858 per Adeona. ?Same man arr. 31.1.1888 per Australind from Singapore.

MANDELSTAMM, M. Arr. per Catalina 1.3.1886 from London.

MANDELSTAMM, Rosa, b. 1865. Arr. per Abington 22.1.1885 from London (steerage).

MANDER(?), Henry. Listed at Albany 1871.

MANDERSON, Wm. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

MANEY, Fred. Arr. 31.10.1879 per Warkworth Castle from Durban.

MANEY, Margaret, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Servant to Mrs Greene. She left 8.1830 per Eagle.

MANGAN, Andrew, b. 1812, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ellen b. 1814. Chd. Catharine b. 1836, Dennis b. 1844. Labourer, formerly Sgt. in East India Co. Army. In 1852 left WA per Merope being employed by its owner William Scott.

MANGAN, Dennis, b. 1840, son of Andrew, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden with parents. Appointed messenger for Convict Estab. 1.1853. Perth, stonemason 1874. Employed a T/L mason 1870 Williams.

MANGES, H. Arr. 23.11.1866 per Bridgetown from China.

MANHIEM? Arr. from SA 10.1.1858 per Lochinvar.

MANIACHI(E) (or MANIACHI), M. V.

Arr. 21.6.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 3.8.1886 per Franklin.

MANION, Thomas, b. 1838 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Beverley. Boot & shoemaker 1869-74.

MANKLOW, John. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. Wife: Jane.

MANN, m. Lydia ANDREWS, dtr. of Alfred & Elizabeth Burtenshaw Cox.

MANN, Edward, b. 1842. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London with wife & chd., m. c.1867 Mary MANSON b. 1846 (England) d. 27.9.1916 (York), dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Hughes). Chd. Edward b. 1869, Emily b. 1871, Ada b. 1872, Charles John b. 1874 d. 1897, Ernest bp. 1876, Stanley bp. 1878, James Manson b. 1879 d. 1880 (York), Florence Mary b. 1881, Barbara Frances b. 1884 d. 1884, Edith Margaret b. 1886, Jessie Manson b. 1888 d. 1889. Applied for 100 acres in Avon district 1879 as an immigrant grant. Miller, Fremantle? 1889. C/E.

MANN, Edward, b. 1868/9, d. 9.6.1938 (York), son of Edward & Mary. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 with parents, m. 5.8.1891 (York RC) Mary Josephine KETT b. 1874 d. 25.4.1954 (York), dtr. of William & Anne. Chd. Eva, Arthur, William, Fred, Bob, George Henry b. 1911 d. 1912 (York). York. RC.

MANN, Emily, b. 1871, dtr. of Edward, m. 1889 John Robert THOMAS.

MANN, George, b. 1834? d. 14.9.1868 (Champion Bay), (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox.

MANN, J. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 28.2.1882 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 27.6.1883 per Rome from Eastern colonies & again 29.12.1883.

Arr. 9.1885 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 18.11.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

MANN, James, b. 1858. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. ?Albany 1884, house proprietor. Labourer, George Street, Perth, when he applied for immigrant grant 25 acres Swan district 1891.

MANN, Jane (?nee Dearing), m. 1880s Frederick Charles CLINCH.

MANN, John, b. 1809/1820 (expiree), arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara, wife & 5 chd. in UK. Blackwood, farmer & grazier 1868-76. 1867 applied for land Nelson district. Employed 5 T/L men 1863 (Perth) & 1877 (Blackwood). Listed at Albany 1871 & 1881.

MANN, John Gibson, b. 1852/1860 (England), d. 2.11.1897, son of Isaac (engineer), m. 28.9.1888 (Bev. C/E) Caroline Jane EDWARDS b. 18.12.1865 d. 20.1.1948, dtr. of Alfred James & Mary. Chd. Lenore b. 1889, James Isaac b. 1891, Catherine Mary Blanche b. 1892 d. 1897, Charles Harold b. 1894, Nelson Raleigh b. 1896, John Gibson b. 1898. Fremantle 1888, locomotive driver (1888-9 Alm). Miller. Mayor of Beverley.

MANN, Joseph, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Applied for outdoor poor relief 23.3.1887.

MANN, Joseph, son of John. Arr. per Khedive 7.2.1882 from Eastern colonies with another MANN, m. 26.6.1888 (Guildford Wesl.) Naomi BYFIELD (wid.), dtr. of Richard & Mary Smith. Farmer, working in Guger's vineyard near Byfield's. Swan, poulterer (1887-9 Alm) & farmer, Helena Valley.

MANN, Peter, b. c.1828?, d. 4.7.1884 (York RC), (expiree). Labourer, York.

MANN, R. Irwin-Dongara 1877-1880. Sandalwood cutter. Employed a T/L man 1881.

MANN, Sarah, b. 1841, m. 1864 John JOHNSON.

MANN, Thomas. Arr. per Elderslie 11.7.1888 from London.

MANN, Thomas Edward, b. c.1868, d. 29.7.1918, accidentally killed by George Gwynne at Northam.

MANN, William. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Martha. Chd. John, Emily, Elizabeth.

MANN, William Angus, arr. possibly 4.2.1831 per Drummore. He had set out from England with W. Tanner per Margaret & likewise unloaded his goods on to the Drummore at Capetown. He planned to leave WA for Tasmania 1.4.1831 per Edward Lambe but was prevented because he was in debt. After he finally reached Tasmania he wrote 3.4.1832 claiming a grant of land in WA for goods landed in the colony.

MANNERS, (Dr?) D. Dep. 23.5.1862 per Perekop for London.

MANNING, Adele Yeldham, b. 1871, dtr. of James & Mary Henrietta, m. 1894 Archibald Charles SLADE.

MANNING, Aimee Constance Needham, b. 11.2.1870, dtr. of James & Mary Henrietta, m. Wilfred Guy WARTHUYKE.

MANNING, Anne, dtr. of James, m. 1854 John GONEY.

MANNING, Azelia Helena, b. 1872, dtr. of Lucius, m. John Morgan LEY.

MANNING, Charles Alexander, b. 1807, d. 2.2.1869, son of John (London Merchant), arr. c.1854, m.1st c.1834 (Peru) Joaquina CALERO (3 chd), m. 2nd c.1840 (Peru) Juana CALERO d. 1852 (11 chd), m. 3rd 7.7.1855 (Frem) Matilda BURKITT b. 1838 d. 13.1.1928, dtr. of Joseph (she spent her life after 1870 in Asylum). Chd. (by 1st & 2nd wives), Henrietta Joaquin, Julius d. London, Charles d. 1867 (USA), Helena, Evelina, Azelia, Lucius Alexander b. 1841, dtr. b. 1856 d. at birth (Frem), Amy Constance b. 1857 d. 1858, Henry Ernest b. 1858 d. 1914, Inez Amelia b. 1860, Arthur Nelson b. 1861 d. 1927, Emily Constance Maud b. 1863 d. England, William Edwin b. 1864 d. 1869. He came from Peru to manage the family business in WA. (The headquarters in London were in charge of Henry Manning). Charles became a leading merchant at Fremantle at Mouatt & Henry St. Built Mannings Folly & est. an estate at Davilak c.1857. Chairman Frem. Trust 1861 & of Mechanics' Inst; Capt of Vol. Rifle Corps 1867; Hon. Member of Working Mens' Assoc. Director of WA Bank & promoter of decimal currency (1867). Consul for France. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £1000 real estate. Employed 32 T/L men 1862-1868.

MANNING, Elizabeth, b. 1844/50, dtr. of John Daniel & Mary, m. 1873 Eli WANSBROUGH.

MANNING, Emily Armit, b. 1853, dtr. of James & Jane, m. 1st 1876 Roderick Loudon MacKAY, m. 2nd 1878 Rev. Robert HANLIN.

MANNING, Francis, b. 1835, d. 3.1.1874 (expirée), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Shoemaker, Champion Bay. Employed 4 T/L men 1869-1871 including a shoemaker & a cook. RC.

MANNING, Henry Ernest, b. 15.12.1858, d. 12.10.1914, son of Charles Alexander & Matilda (nee Burkitt), m. 29.5.1878 (York Wesl) Barbara STRICKLAND b. 24.6.1853 d. 29.4.1905, dtr. of Henry R. & Mary Ann (nee Hokin). Chd. Charles Henry Ernest b. 1878 d. 1957, Muriel Maud b. 1880 d. 1963, Bertram Strickland b. 1883 d. 1970, Irene Constance b. 1887 d. 1964, John Leslie b. 1891 d. 1963, Dora Evelyn b. 1891 d. 1960. Perth Clerk 1879. Prop. "Guildford Hotel" 1886. Wesl.

MANNING, Inez Amelia, b. 1860, dtr. of Charles Alexander & Matilda, m. Edward TUNNEY.

MANNING, James, b. 17.8.1814 (England), d. 22.7.1893 (Frem), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian with family (wife, 2 chd & servant), m. Jane YELDHAM b. 1813 d. 26.10.1877 (Frem). Chd. Emily Armit b. 1853, James, Jane. Clerk of Works Conv. Est. 1850: 1862 Clerk Public Works: 1863 Chairman Frem. Town Trust: JP. Fremantle 1854, residence "Park Cottage". Town Lots 1851 & 1854 & then "Bardrop". In charge of Convict Estab. buildings & works including jetties & bridges, travelling up to 5000 miles per annum supervising. Retired 1872. Employed 4 T/L men 1867-1874.

MANNING, James, b. 1845, son of James & Jane (nee Yeldham), m. 11.5.1869 (Albany) Mary Henrietta McKAIL b. 5.5.1844, 3rd dtr. of John & Henrietta (nee Jenkins). Chd. Adele Yeldham b. 1871 (Perth West), Annie Constance Needham b. & bp. 1870 (Perth). Fremantle 1862-6. Draftsman. Convict Est: 3rd Cl. Clerk P.M.G. Perth Photographer 1868-70s - Country Tours. Bunbury 2.1871, Perth 1877 Civil Engineer.

MANNING, Jane, dtr. of James & Jane, m. William RAINE.

MANNING, John, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Cpl 39th Regt. 28.5.1853 promoted Sergeant on board Phoebe Dunbar. To S.A. 1.11.1855 per Vivid with wife & 3 chd.

MANNING, John. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot with a heart condition 30.7.1887.

MANNING, John Daniel, b. 1848 (England), d. 25.2.1916, son of John Daniel & Mary, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with parents, m. 1st 18.3.1874 (Perth) Mary Elizabeth JOYCE b. 1851 d. 12.10.1912, dtr. of Edward Joyce, m. 2nd 22.8.1913 Annie Gertrude WEBSTER, dtr. of Supt. Frem. Gaol. Chd. John Daniel b. 1876 d. 1935, May Elizabeth b. 1879 d. 1951, Grace b. 1880 d. 1918, Edward Eustace b. 1886 d. 1953, George Thomas Hooten b. 1888 d. 1950, Joseph Andrews b. 1890 d. 1946, Louisa Lydia b. 1893 d. 1941, Chas Haddon Spurgeon b. 1895. Employed on river craft Lady Stirling etc. 1877 establ. dairy farm South Perth Loc. 38B "Southbourne". Also land at Kalamunda, Cannington, Scarborough for pasture. Member & Chairman South Perth Rd. Bd. Later living at Lesmurdie. Member of Darling Ra. Rd. Bd. 1910-11. Employed 3 T/L men 1874, 1883 & 1886. Congreg. Bapt.

MANNING, John Daniel, b. 15.2.1814 (England), d. 1895, son of John Daniel & Elizabeth (from Ravenston, Bucks), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with family, m. Mary PALMER b. 1812 d. 21.7.1893, (from Bletchly, Bucks), dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Christiana Eliza b. 1844 d. 1920, Elizabeth Mary b. 1851, John Daniel b. 1848 d. 1916, Joseph b. 1851. Butcher in England. Orchardist & dairyman South Perth & Perth, first at Mounts Bay Rd. & then on son's land Loc 38B South Perth. Employed 10 T/L men 1859-1868. Lit. Congreg. Bapt. Qualified as Juror 1860 £150 personal estate.

MANNING, Joseph, b. 8.1851 (England), son of John Daniel & Mary. Arr. per Will Watch 24.2.1852, m. 1881 Jane McLAREN b. c.1852 (Scotland) d. 1942. She arr. as nurse to Rev. D. Shearer's family on Charlotte Padbury 10.1879. Chd. 4 or more. Perth, Dairyman until 1895 then took up land at "Myalup," Harvey. Moved to Bunbury for children's educ. Employed 2 T/L men 1884-1885. Presb.

MANNING, Lucius Alexander, b. 1841, d. 12.11.1888, son of Charles Alexander & 2nd wife Juanita Calero, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore following his father & family who arr. 1854, m. 1st 2.9.1869 (Canning C/E) Florence Augusta BICKLEY b. 1.8.1849 d. 24.3.1946, dtr. of Wallace, she m. 2nd (Singapore) Charles STROKE HALL. Chd. Alfred Julian b. 1870, Azelia Helena b. 1872, Olivia Davilia b. 1875, Florence Juanita Doverina b. 1878 (England), Victor Louis Calero bp. 1883 d. 1935, Lucius Charles bp. 1884, Xanthorina Agnes bp. 1886. Fremantle, ship owner, Henry St. (1877-1889 Alm). Town Lots 7 in 1865, "Davailak" 1866, built for him by his father. Employed 11 T/L men 1865-1886. Family to London 19.1.1876 per Fitzroy, & again 15.6.1878 per Helena Mena. Member Frem. Rd. Bd. c.1882. In 1887 lost a lawsuit over his claim to Robb's former grant of 2,000 acres. On 10.1.1894 his vessel Maud wrecked at Pt. Walcott.

MANNING, Michael, b. 1807, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden an an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Single. Formerly Pte. East India Company Army. 16.6.1852 dismissed from Toodyay Police - no blame.

MANNING, Thomas, b. 1819, d. 27.4.1883 (York), son of Thomas, m. 17.10.1853 (Frem RC) Mary SANDFORD (widow), dtr. of Dennis Quinlan. ?This man employed a T/L shoemaker 1871 Mourambyne.

MANNING, William Alfred, son of Henry, arr. 14.2.1830 per Egyptian, m. 30.7.1833 Jessie (Janet) FERRES b. 1805, widow of John. Chd. Henrietta b. 1832 d. 1838, William b. 1834 d. 1835, Georgeana b. 1845. Carpenter, son of well known manufacturer of pre-fabricated houses, one of which was brought per Egyptian by Dubois Aggett & erected at Frem. Manning employed boatbuilders at Frem. & then moved to Guildford 1832. Town Lots at Frem. & Guildford were resumed by Govt. for non-payment of dues. Dep. 4.1847 per Unicorn with family.

MANNION (?), Mary, b. 1828, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine.

MANNION, Patrick, b. 1834, d. 16.8.1888 (Kojonup), (expirée). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar.

MANNIX, Alex. Arr. 13.3.1876 per Emily Smith from S.A.

MANNIX, Denis, b. 1824 (Limerick), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife & chd. m. Bridget b. 1827. Chd. Michael b. 1852, John Thomas b. 1855, Mary Ann b. 1858, Christina b. 1861. Perth. William St. Police Constable 12.3.1855-1857. Blacksmith & springmaker Advt. 1872. RC.

MANNIX, John Thomas, b. 24.1.1855, son of Denis & Bridget. To Batavia 31.10.1878 per Bessie ?with cargo of horses & returned 18.1.1879 same vessel. To Mauritius again in April & returned.

MANNIX, Mary Ann, b. 1858, dtr. of Denis, m. 1876 John Joseph McGOVERN.

MANNIX, Michael, b. 1852, son of Denis & Bridget. Arr. per Esmeralda 14.10.1854 with parents. Perth, carriage builder, springmaker & wheelwright. Sec. Catholic Young Men's Soc. (1874 Alm). In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirées.

MANNS, John Henry, son of Johann Heinrich (bookbinder), m. 27.2.1890 (York C/E) Julia PRIEST b. 1870 d. 19.6.1898, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Houlihan). Chd. Henry b. 1893, Ernest b. 1895, Bertha Olive b. 1897 d. 1898 (York). He or his father had been at Geraldine Mine 1869-1870. York, Baker 1890.

MANOP, W. Victoria Plains, farmer 1869-76.

MANSAYS, William David, (see David ELDER).

MANSBRIDGE, William Henry, b. 1834, d. 25.4.1914, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 4.11.1868 Margaret GRIFFIN d. 26.2.1902. Chd. Violet Emily Mary b. 1886 (Frem RC), Ida Mary b. 1887. Formerly Sgt. 14th Regt.

MANSEL, Stephen. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Harriet. Chd. Edith, George, Walter, Agnes. Miner, Northampton (1880-1889 Alm). ?Employed WAGR permanent way branch 1888. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

MANSELL, Joseph, b. 1845, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

MANSELL, Maria, b. 1865, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1886 Dan THOMAS.

MANSELL, Samuel, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 15.11.1858 (Champion Bay) Sarah DARLING b. 1838 d. 1874, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Emma b. 1859 (Champion Bay Mines), Sarah b. 1861, Maria b. 1865 d. 1940. Northampton "Wheal Fortune" Mine.

MANSFIELD, Mrs. Perth, storekeeper (1884-9 Alm).

MANSFIELD, Charles, m. Charlotte DALE. Chd. Horace Llewellyn John.

MANSFIELD, E. (?Edmund Paul b. 16.7.1871, son of Robert). Newcastle, mail driver (1888-9 Alm).

MANSFIELD, Edwin Stammers, son of William Jollie (gentleman). Arr. 1.1.1886 per Mennock from London, m. 4.6.1888 (Perth C/E) Clara EARNSHAW b. 1856 d. 1889, dtr. of David Fothergill & Mary (nee Pomeroy), wid. of Francis Jauncey. Claremont, Accountant.

MANSFIELD, J. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 21.5.1882 per Jubilee for S.A.

J. W.? arr. 8.5.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

Mrs J. H. arr. 21.9.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

MANSFIELD, James, (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 9.12.1859 (Bunbury) Ann STAPLETON, she arr. 1854 per Victory, or 13.6.1853 per Sabrina.

MANSFIELD, John West. Arr., 1887 from S.A. Wife & 6 chd. He was fined for not registering birth of a child at Albany 21.8.1887.

MANSFIELD, Matilda, dtr. of William, m. Samuel VAGG.

MANSFIELD, Robert, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 12.8.1857 (Mid Swan) Catherine CUNNINGHAM b. 1837 (Ireland), she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. Mary b. 1858, Robert b. 1860, John Albert b. 1861, Robert b. 1863, Thomas & Joseph b. 1866, Josephine b. 1869, Edmund Paul b. 1871, Isabella Grace b. 1873, Florence May b. 1876, Rose Anne b. 1878 (Last 5 Perth RC). Perth. Boatowner 1867 & carter 1869-77. Employed 26 T/L men 1858-1877 including 22 boatmen, 3 quarriers & a teamster.

MANSFIELD, Robert. Joined Police force 1.3.1877. Stationed at York & Toodyay. Dismissed 24.3.1883 & sworn in again 5.4.1883. To Eastern colonies seeking work & returned 12.5.1886. His wife while ill in 1884 sought poor relief for herself and 4 young chd. at York.

MANSFIELD, William, m. Catherine Ellen STEWART. Chd. Helen Stewart b. 1892, Catherine b. 1893, Alice Lucy Stewart b. 1895 (all bp. RC Perth). Perth, Carpenter (1884-9 Alm).

MANSFORD, Thomas, m. Alice CUNNINGHAM. Chd. Alice Aminta b. 1877 (Perth RC).

MANSIE, Miss. Arr. 16.11.1888 per Austral.

MANSON, m. Deborah MYERS, dtr. of Isaac & Caroline (nee Berry).

MANSON, James, arr. 30.12.1835 per Giraffe. At York 1837 Census. Dep. 5.1840 per Champion for Madras & returned by same vessel in Sept. Dep. 4.5.1842 per Faith for Mauritius.

MANSON, Margaret, (listed in RC m. records & as MANIOR in Reg. Gen. Types), m. 1868 Edward SAUNDERS.

MANTON, Bridget, b. 1866. Arr. per Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London (steerage).

MANTON, Jane, dtr. of Michael, m. Charles GIBSON.

* MANYPENY(?). Arr. 26.3.1854 per Swan from S.A.

MAPES, Charles. Body found in bush Albany district 2.1862. Hassell's shepherd - an eccentric character.

MAPES, Joseph. Farmer, Hotham River-Wandering. Employed a T/L man 1873. Wife was listed as a Bunbury householder (1879 Alm). Mapes listed as a farmer (1881 Alm).

MAPES, Leonard, b. 1831, d. 31.1.1874 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Wandering district farmer (1869 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1867-1873.

MAPLE, Guy, b. 1799, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline as servant of Samuel Talbot. By 1837 was employed by Morley. Carter, Guildford. Tendered for building Toodyay Police Station 1842.

MAPLES, E. Arr. 8.1875 per Daylight (cabin) from England. Dep. 5.4.1880 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

MAPLESDEN, John Abraham, b. 1844. Arr. per Hastings 3.6.1883 from London (steerage). Cabinetmaker, Goderich St, Perth. Applied for an immigrant grant 50 acres Swan district 1888.

MAPLETON, James, b. 1809. Arr. 26.4.1831 per Atwick as a settler. He became an employee in Harbour Master's Office. Dep. 14.2.1833 per Governor Burke for N.S.W.

MARA, Anne J, m. Charles JAMES.

MARA, Annie, b. 1864, dtr. of John & Kate, m. 1st HANHAM, m. 2nd 1896 David Kirk CALDWELL.

MARA, Cornelius, b. 1828 (expiree), son of Michael & Eliza, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 30.5.1867 (Perth RC) Winifred SPELLMAN b. 1839, dtr. of James & Margaret, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. took the name of O'Mara & were bp. RC Perth, Mary Elizabeth b. 1868, Annie Agnes b. 1869, Winifred b. 1871 d. 1873, Thomas (John) Francis b. 1876, Michael James b. 1879, Cornelius Joseph b. 1882. In 1863 he nominated his brother John O'Mara b. 1840, of Castle Town, Ireland, as an assisted migrant. Cornelius was labourer, employed by RC Bishop of Perth & later was self-employed as a carter at Perth.

MARA (MAREY?), Elizabeth, b. 1833 of Tipperary, m. 1853 Thomas PENNYFATHER. (see Eliza MEARA).

MARCE, Miguel, b. Spain, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.

MARCH, Frederick of Frem, m. 13.11.1838 (Perth) Caroline READ. To Albany. Mrs to SA 1845, Mr dep. 12.1846 per Joseph Albino. Wife was illit.

MARCH, William, b. c.1782. Listed as a sailor in 1832 Census. He was a shoemaker & carpenter. He (or another William March) was employed by Yule as a shepherd (1832 Census). He petitioned for work 10.7.1832. Dep. 1835 for N.S.W.

MARCH, William, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Employed a T/L man 1863 (Perth).

MARCHANT, A. Victor (=MARCH, Victor b. 1821 who was in Perth hospital 5.1843 with a sprain), dep. 13.2.1868 per Eliza Blanche for Batavia (horses), dep. 23.5.1868 per Eliza Blanche for Hong Kong.

MARCHANT, David, m. 26.12.1873 (Perth RC) Anne CLAFFEY, dtr. of Patrick. Chd. Ellen, b. 1873 (York RC), Teresa b. 1874 (Perth RC), Mary Anne b. 1877 (Perth RC), David George b. 1881 (Frem.), Steven Richard b. 1883 (Frem.), Thomas Neil b. 1885 (Geraldton) d. 1957, Elizabeth Laura b. 1888 (Geraldton) d. 1941 (Perth), Frederick b. 1892 (Geraldton), Victor Patrick b. 1894 (Geraldton) d. 1954 (Perth). Fremantle, Cabinetmaker (1883-4 Alm), Geraldton (1888-9 Alm). Employed a T/L cabinetmaker 1874.

MARCHANT, Francis, b. 3.11.1833 (England), d. SA 14.3.1882, son of William Lavington & Eliza (nee Balne), arr. Albany from SA 2.1866 per White Eagle with brother George, bringing stock, m. 15.8.1864 (SA) Mary Anne SAMSON. Chd. Ada Frances b. 1865, Francis William b. 1866, Hugh Lavington b. 1869, Ernest Balne b. 1871, Ethel May b. 1873, Florence Lucille b. 1874. Drought in 1860s in SA forced the brothers to look for pastoral land in WA. They brought 3,000 sheep & employed a T/L fencer 1867. Returned to SA. His son Ernest came to WA 1893. Albany.

MARCHANT, Frank Charles, b. 1861 (S.A.), d. 1.5.1936, m. 1894 Catherine Mary GIBLIN b. 19.1.1868 d. 29.7.1946, dtr. of William Henry & wid? of Charles Atkinson. Chd. Heather May b. 1894 d. 1919, Myrtle b. 1897, Frank, Charles, Cyril, Frederick. Dairyfarmer, North Lake, Willagee.

MARCHANT, George, b. 10.11.1831 (England), d. 25.11.1905 (SA), arr. SA 7.6.1840 per Fairlie with parents William Lavington & Eliza (nee Balne), arr. Albany 2.1866 per White Eagle with brother Francis & 3,000 sheep. To SA again c.5.1873. m. 4.11.1867 (Albany) Jessie Emily TRIMMER b. 26.12.1847 (Albany) d. 4.8.1891 (SA), dtr. of Arthur & Mary Ann (nee Spencer). Chd. Spencer Frederick b. 1868 (Albany), Eliza Sophie b. 1870 (Albany) d. 1957 (SA), William Arthur b. 1872 (Albany) d. 1920, George Lavington b. 1874 (SA) d. 1949 (SA), Tom Octavius b. 1875 d. 1958 (WA), Mary Ann May b. 1879 d. 1957 (SA), Octavia Bridget b. 1881 d. 1973 (SA), Malcolm John b. 1883 d. 1957 (SA), Lucy Amy b. 1884 d. 1936 (Sth Africa), Jessie Jean b. 1886 d. 1936(?), Arthur Trimmer b. 1877 (SA) d. 1896 (Kalgoorlie), Macoord b. 1889 d. 1960 (SA), Dorothy May b. 1890 (SA) d. 1979 (SA). Drought in SA in 1860s forced the bros. to quit Wilpena Pound & other stations for WA. They suffered stock losses in WA due to poison on their Hay River lease. Employed 8 T/L men 1866-1870 at Rocky Gully & Pootenup. He was appointed Scab Inspector: Returned to SA 5.1873. Wife was awarded Bronze Medal 6.1872 for saving a child from drowning in well York St. Albany.

MARCHANT, James, b. 1848 (U.K.), (expirée), son of James. Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. 25.4.1876 (Busselton C/E) Emma Rutherford b. c.1861 (Ludlow), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Burton). Sawyer, Bunbury. Employed a T/L cook 1873. Augusta etc labourer (1888-9 Alm) & faller of timber. C/E.

MARCHANT, Jane, m. (England) Henry DAVEY.

MARCHANT, John Clemente, b. 8.10.1834 (England), d. 24.4.1867 (Albany), arr. at Albany 6.1866 from SA, m. 12.12.1862 (SA) Margaret Euphenia SMITH. Chd. Frank Lockhart b. 1863 (SA), Helen Eliza b. 1865. SA pastoralist of Eyre Peninsula. Selected WA pastoral leasehold with L.R. Bowman at "Coondalup" (Quindebellup Spring) in Frankland-Gordon River district, bt 40 acres 1866/7. His untimely death brought his widow on a brief visit to WA arr. 17.10.1867 & dep. 19.8.1868.

MARCHANT, Spencer Frederick, b. 13.10.1868 (Albany), son of George & Jessie Emily (nee Trimmer), m. 4.9.1897 (Day Dawn) Elizabeth GOLLOP b. c.1874 d. 10.8.1968 (Applecross). Chd. Dorothy Isabell, Jessie d. young, John Spencer d. young, William Arthur, Helen Corinthea, Marjorie Jean. Involved in mining throughout the goldfields in W.A.

MARCHANT, Thomas Oswald, m. 8.1912 (Mardella) Lena Grace RICHARDSON b. 19.12.1878, dtr. of Alexander Robert & Ellen Bates (nee Wellard). Chd. Betty b. 1913, Nancy O, Helen Mary b. 1917, Judith Anne Jessie b. 1919. Farmer "Tambarnering" Yealering.

MARCHANT, W. d. 12.1886 (thought to be an expiree). Shepherd employed by Dempster, Esperance. 400 sheep poisoned 8.1886. Died at his camp "Dockanatup" in December.

MARCHANT, William, Arr. per Chiselhurst 17.6.1885 from London. Bootmaker, Perth/Fremantle 1886.

MARCHANT, William Arthur, b. 11.1.1872 (Albany), d. 7.2.1920 (S.A.), son of George & Jessie Emily (nee Trimmer). To S.A. with parents 1873. To W.A. by 1893, m. 23.7.1908 (S.A.) Isabel Musgrove WARD b. 17.7.1879 (S.A.) d. 24.9.1959 (S.A.), dtr. of Alfred & Isabella Mary (nee Kenwick). Chd. Musgrove, Vivienne, Audrey, Lois, Spencer. To "Mannanerie" S.A. where his parents farmed. To Eastern goldfields W.A. & returned to S.A. to settle.

MARCHANT, William George, b. c.1853 (England), d. 24.9.1938 (W.A.). Arr. Albany per Wendouree 22.7.1892, wife & 3 chd. followed 22.12.1892 per SS Albany, m. Lydia Ellen BUCK b. 6.10.1861 (S.A.) d. 21.1.1921 (W.A.), dtr. of Richard & Mary Ann (nee O'Byrne). She came to W.A. c.1862 with parents. Chd. Hubert Bernard b. 1889 (Victoria) d. 1968 (Victoria Park) (brewer's employee), Frank William (Dick) b. 1891 (Victoria) d. 1946 (Perth) (clerk), Lydia Ellen, William Clarence b. 1895 (Albany) d. Gallipoli 1915, Dorothy b. 1898 (Albany) d. 1975. Residence, Hensman Road.

MARCHANT, William Lavington, one of several brothers who sought pastoral land in WA 1866 when SA suffered drought, m. Georgiana PHILLIPS b. 7.8.1833 (WA), dtr. of John Randall P. Govt. Res. Albany.

MARCHETTI, John, b. 1833 (Venice), d. 19.7.1897 (expiree), son of Bernard & Mary, arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 26.11.1861 (Toodyay RC) Rose Mary AINSWORTH b. 1847 d. 27.6.1890, dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Chd. Olympia b. 1863, John b. 1865, Rosa Josephine b. 1870 d. 1870 (All Greenough). Sailor, became labourer at Toodyay, then Champion Bay. Greenough farmer 1870s. Employed 24 T/L men 1864-1881. Lit. RC.

MARCKAY, P. (? MACKAY). Arr. from SA 25.4.1851 per Unknown.

MARCKS, G. Perth, tailor (1888/9 Alm).

MARDAVAR, Gregorie (Br. German), b. 28.11.1843 (Spain), d. 31.7.1917.
Arr. per Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Confectioner, New
Norcia.

MARDEN, Elizabeth, arr. 12.2.1858 per Lochnagar.

MARDON, Joseph, m. Eliza. Chd. George Lucas b. 1874 (Wesl.). Sawyer,
Mahogany Creek.

MAREAU, J. North West, pearler (1875 Alm).

MAREY, E. H. Arr. 14.8.1888 per Chiselhurst from London.

MARFLEET, Arthur George, bp. 31.7.1870 (Perth), d. 6.8.1933, son of
George & Hannah (nee Carter), m. 20.6.1899 Mary Ann Shalders LIDDELOW
b. 29.6.1874 d. 4.12.1947, dtr. of Albert & Julia (nee Boddington).
Chd. Beryl b. 1901 d. 1902, Rhona, Reginald George b. 1905 d. 1970.

MARFLEET, George, b. 1829, d. 11.6.1881 (E.Perth), arr. 26.3.1852 per
Mary, m. 1st 3.2.1853 Sarah BISHOP b. 1834 d. 28.3.1867, m. 2nd
3.11.1867 (Frem) Hannah CARTER b. 1836 (England) d. 18.11.1893, dtr.
of Thomas, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Chd. Susannah b.
1856 (Congr), Francis George b. 1860, William b. 1861, Arthur George
b. 1870, George Frederick b. 1872, Phoebe Alice Kate b. 1875, William
Robert b. 1877, Thomas Herbert bp. 1879 (Perth C/E) d. infancy. Perth.
Baker. Confectioner, grocer, general dealer (Advt 1856 - William & Hay
St. business sold in 1863 to Henry Wear). Bt. Perth Town Lot G 1/4 16
(1866, 1867). Employed 14 T/L men 1859-1876 including several bakers.
Qualified as Juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. C/E. His widow
carried on the business (1882-1889 Alm).

MARFLEET, Susannah, dtr. of George, m. 1877 Thomas Woodley DAVEY.

MARGEE, Daniel, arr. 3.1830 per Bussorah Merchant from Tasmania. An ex-
convict with his certificate of freedom.

MARGERISON, Joseph. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via
Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley gold rush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at
Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

MARINO, Rev. Dr. Salvatore of Naples, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with
Benedictine party, supported Bishop Brady in his dispute with Serra.
Dep. 8.2.1850 per Arcadia with Dr. Brady.

MARJERISON, Joseph, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion.
Employed 3 T/L men 1853 at Perth.

MARKER, John Louis Emiel, b. 1846 (Germany), d. 1920 (Geraldton), son of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Popenhagen), arr. during gold rush (?1880s). m. 9.2.1884 (Vic) Annie Jessie MILLAR b. 1864 (Vic) d. 1.1942 (Perth), dtr. of George Simpson & Annie (nee Daskein). Chd. Ethel Annie Elizabeth b. 1885 d. 1932. Was a carrier at Darwin by 1884, where he bred horses. He had sandalwood teams at Black Range, Sandstone & opened the first store at Perenjori. Lutheran.

MARKEY, Christopher, b. 1811 (Ireland), d. 11.2.1875 (York), son of Barnard & Agatha, arr. c.1851, m. 5.6.1850 (Ireland) Mary Ann ROACH (widow of Michael), b. 1823 d. 25.8.1907, dtr. of Michael Condon & wife Brigid (nee Fields). Chd. (Stepson - wife's 1st marriage = Philip Roach), Mary Ann b. 1851, Michael Christopher b. 1855 d. 1946, Julia, James Christopher b. 1860 d. 1933, Thomas John b. 1863 d. 1956. Joined Police Force 1853, dismissed a month later for drunkenness. A former soldier, said to be convict guard. Convicted of stealing a horse 1860. Horsebreaker & hostler, he managed a horse stud for James Drummond Jr c.1870. His widow was caretaker at old RC chapel, Toodyay. She was nurse & midwife. Old Town. He employed a T/L man 1869. RC.

MARKEY, Ellen, b. 1835 from Monaghan, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Prot.

MARKEY, James Christopher, b. 9.1860 (Toodyay), d. 11.1933, son of Christopher & Mary Ann (Roach, wid.), dtr. of Michael Condon & Bridget (nee Fields), m. Isabella STRAHAN b. 15.7.1863 (Toodyay), dtr. of James & Susan. Chd. William, Lionel, Thomas, Stanley, Ivy, Arthur, Louis. Worked for Lukin at "Deepdale", Toodyay (? "Mossland"). Small farmer. RC. Wife converted to 7th Day Adventist.

MARKEY, Julia, dtr. of Christopher, m. 1878 Samuel SMITH.

MARKEY, Mary Ann, b. 1851, dtr. of Christopher, m. 1871 William THORPE.

MARKEY, Michael Christopher, b. 13.11.1855 (Toodyay), d. 8.9.1946 (Toodyay), son of Christopher & Mary Ann, m. 24.8.1881 (Toodyay C/E) Elizabeth Ellen STRAHAN b. 1860 (Ireland) d. 14.12.1930 (Toodyay), dtr. of James & Susan. Chd. Edith Mary b. 1883, Isabella b. 1885, Hilda Elizabeth b. 1888, Cathleen May b. 1894, Francis Christopher b. 1891, Albert b. 1897, Allen James b. 1900, David Michael b. 1904 d. 1976. Toodyay. Worked for Lukin at "Deepdale", stockman. Small farmer, Jumperdine, 12 miles out. RC to 7th Day Adventist.

MARKEY, Thomas John, b. 11.1863 (Toodyay), d. 9.1956, son of Christopher & Mary Ann, m. 25.10.1899 (Toodyay RC) Margaret LAHIFF b. 4.12.1877 (Toodyay), dtr. of John & Ellen (nee Murray). Chd. Lucky, Mollie, Tilly, Marge, John Thomas b. 1909, James Condon b. 1911, Lottie, Thelma, Doreen May b. 1913. Toodyay, Managing farmer. RC.

MARKHAM, Alicia (Eliza). Arr. per Abbey Holme 23.12.1884 from London.
?Same? dep. 4.4.1886 per Franklin for Victoria.
?Same? arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian for Fremantle from Victoria.
?Same? arr. 16.2.1887 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

MARKHAM, Ellen, b. 1835 from Middlesex, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Dressmaker. Prot.

MARKHAM, Mary Jane, m. 1894 William ASHENDEN.

MARKHAM (MARCUM), Robert, b. 1833, d. 3.10.1899, (expiree). Arr 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. Elizabeth DUDLEY b. 2.10.1839 d. 23.7.1876 ?dtr. of John Edward. Northam, farmer (1884 Alm). Employed 13 T/L men 1857-1865 Toodyay Rd.

MARKHAM, William, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. Sarah. Chd. Philip George Richard bp. 1874 (C/E). Farmer, "Spring Valley" (125 miles) Arthur River (1874-1889 Alm). Employed 4 T/L men 1870-1877.

MARKHAM, Richard, arr. 13.2.1830. Indentured servant of W. Shaw. Worked for James & Henry Chapman. Dep. 13.4.1831 per Edward Lombe.

MARKS, Dep. 12.1835 per Giraffe for N.S.W.

MARKS, Mrs & family. Arr. 9.3.1888 per Ormuz from London.

MARKS, John, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Employed 2 or 3 T/L men Perth, one a shoemaker 1871 & another a raft splitter 1867.

MARKS, Joseph. Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London. Wife: Rosa. Chd. Leah, Asher.

MARKS, Samuel, b. c.1856. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from U.K., m. 29.4.1880 (Greenough C/E) Mary Ann BACKSHALL, dtr. of Reuben. Chd. Elizabeth bp. 1881, Emily May bp. 1883, Raymond Samuel bp. 1886, Frank Harold bp. 1890, Clarence Roy bp. 1893. Teamster. Greenough, farmer & pastoralist (1879-1887 Alm).

MARKS, William, b. 1853. Arr. per Robert Morrison 4.7.1881 from London, nominated by Crowther. Wife: Mary J. b. 1859. Chd. William b. 1879, John A. b. 1880, Rosina b. 1881. Miner, Northampton (1884-9 Alm).

MARKWELL, Mrs. Perth, boardinghouse keeper (1884-5 Alm).

MARKWELL, James, b. 1831 (London), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden (free man, warder?), m. (York WA) Mary Ann VARIAN b. 1838 (Cork, Ireland), she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. Charlotte b. 1854 (York), Maria b. 1857, Louisa b. 1859 d. 1878, Richard William bp. 1864, Matthew James bp. 1866, Rosina Sarah, Martha Eliza d. 1951. Listed in York Census 1859 as brickmaker. He employed Richard Kirby the shepherd. He worked as a sawyer at Mason's Landing 1873. Canning, & by late 1870s-1885 was farming. Employed 29 T/L men 1866-1876 (13 sawyers). Lit. C/E.

MARKWELL, Martha Eliza, b. 1878/9, dtr. of James, m. 1st 1891 Henry Richard CHIPPER, m. 2nd 1896 John Henry WARD.

MARKWELL, Rosina Sarah, dtr. of James & Mary Ann, m. 1885 George MARTIN. MARLIN, J. A. Arr. 7.1881 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

MARLOW(E), John, m. Ann ?McCOSE, d. ?19.7.1854. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1854 (Frem RC) d. 1854. Fremantle.

MARLOWE, Maurice Patrick, b. 1864 (Ireland), d. 4.2.1909, son of Maurice Patrick & Ellen (nee Keeran), arr. c.1886, m. c.1903 (Doonderring WA) Hannah Maria STEVENS. Chd. Stephen William b. 1905, Ellen Kathleen b. 1907, John Patrick b. 1908. Beverley.

MARMION, Patrick, b. 1815 (Ireland), d. 22.6.1856 (Frem), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges as clerk/labourer, m. 1844 (WA), m. 25.6.1856 (WA) Charlotte STONE b. 1821 d. 28.6.1869 (Frem). (The 1st marriage was performed by Rev. Joostens & the legality was questioned, therefore the second ceremony took place). Chd. William Edward b. 1845 d. 1896. Hotel keeper Fremantle "Emerald Isle Inn". Widow continued the licence. He was a leading "Bradyite" in the Serra dispute. Member Frem Whaling Co. Director of Geraldton Mining Co. Bt. Fremantle Town Lots 1851. His widow employed 5 T/L men 1857-1866. RC.

MARMION, William Edward, b. 22.10.1845 (Frem), d. 4.7.1896 (Frem) died at sea, son of Patrick & Charlotte, m. 28.12.1870 Annie Mary GIBBONS b. 4.5.1853, dtr. of Peter & Margaret. Chd. William Richard Patrick b. 1872 d. 1943 (Kalgoorlie), Evelyn Mary b. 1873 (Frem RC), Ethel Mary b. 1877 (Frem RC), Percival Edward St Bernard b. 1879 (Frem RC), Bertrand Leo b. & d. 1881, Fitzroy Francis b. 1882, Mary Beatrice b. 1888, Daphne Mary b. 1893. Store manager 1866, then estab. W.E. Marmion & Co. his own business. He had pastoral, pearling & maritime interests with properties in Kimberley & mines in Yilgarn. Member Central Bd. of Educ 1871- representing Catholic Church. Appointed Consul for Netherlands. JP 1872. Nominated MLC 11.1870-12.1872. MLC Frem. 12.1872-12.1890. MLA Frem. 12.1890-7.1896. Comm. Crown Land 12.1890-12.1894. Member Federal Convention 1879: Minister for Lands & Mines in Forrest Administration. Educ. Frem. & Perth. Employed 9 T/L men 1864-1874 including 2 hostlers, a sawyer & a miller. RC.

MARMION, William Richard Patrick, b. 4.7.1872 (Frem.), d. 29.5.1943 (Kalgoorlie), son of William Edward & Annie Mary (nee Gibbons), m. 10.4.1923 (Perth) Hazel Muriel SNELGROVE b. 16.9.1891 (S.A.) living 1979, dtr. of Richard & Katherine Elizabeth. she arr. W.A. 1891. Chd. Diana b. 1925, Richard Stephen b. 1926. General manager of Kalgoorlie Electric Power & Lighting Corporation. Residence, 161 Lane Street, Boulder. Wife had been a Domestic Science teacher. She moved to Perth after husband's death.

MARNEY, J. (see MAHONEY or MAHONY). To S.A. 2.3.1865 per Annie Saunderson.

MARNHAM, Brigid, widow of Henry m. 7.9.1889 (KGS RC) DEU (?Jesus DIEU).

MARNHAM, Henry, b. 1837, d. 23.8.1883 (Greenough), (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. m. ?Catherine MOUNTAIN b. 1847, dtr. of James, she m. 2nd 1886 Patrick AH FEE. Chd. (James?), Fred William b. 1871 d. 1879, stillborn twin sons 1883. Greenough, miller & farmer (1880-1885 Alm). Wife? listed (1886-7 Alm).

MARNHAM, James, son of James, m. 26.7.1893 (York RC) Eliza B. LOVATT, dtr. of Joseph. Chd. Henry Joseph b. 1893 (Perth RC), ?Richard b. 1895 (RC Frem).

MARR (?MAHER). To S.A. 10.11.1865 per Aldinga (SA Reg).

MARR, John, d. 18.5.1871 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Labourer, employed 2 T/L men at York 1868.

MARRA, Bridget, b. 1832, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with 2 sisters. (Never in service Tipperary).

MARRA, Margaret, b. 1826, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with 2 sisters? (Farm Servant, Tipperary). At Toodyay 1854.

MARRA, (O'MARA?), Mary, b. 1830, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with 2 sisters? (Never in service, Tipperary).

MARRA, Peter, see O'MARA.

MARRAGE, Robert, b. 1827 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies. Ex-soldier. He worked for R. de Burgh at "Cowalla", Moore River & later in Northam district. This man? signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

MARRAN, (?Robert). Warder of convict ship York arr. 1862. Robert Marran to S.A. 1.1866 per Emily Smith.

MARRIOTT, Miss Alice Bridget, b. 25.6.1854, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Lyons). Teacher, Brunswick School 1873, Capel (1880 Alm). ?Visited Eastern colonies & returned 18.8.1885 per Parramatta.

MARRIOTT, Celia Jane, b. 1863, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1884 George William MEREDITH.

MARRIOTT, David, b. 12.1850, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Lyons), m. 25.4.1894 Rosamond CRAMPTON b. 27.5.1868 d. 21.4.1928, dtr. of Alfred & Lucy (nee Gardiner).

MARRIOTT, Ellen, m. 1876 William DELAPORTE.

MARRIOTT, George, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Perth, dairyman (1884 Alm).

MARRIOTT, George, b. 1830, d. 1873 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Perth, tailor (1872 Alm). Employed a T/L tailor 1872.

MARRIOTT, Harry, m. Elizabeth RODGERS b. 24.8.1867 (Northampton), dtr. of William & Ellen (nee McKeowen). Chd. 3.

MARRIOTT, Henry, b. 1830, d. 30.6.1872 (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed by Thomas Norrish of "Eticip". Bt. a tillage lease from James Lambe 20 mile south of Kojonup. Murdered by William McDonald, an employee. Illit. Prot.

MARRIOTT, I. Arr. 20.11.1858 per Memphis from London.

MARRIOTT, John, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. possibly 2.6.1855 per Stag. This man? m. Marion. Chd. Mary b. 1873 (Perth RC). ?Was at Vasse 1877 when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

MARRIOTT, John, b. 1830, (expiree), son of James & Mary, arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, wife in UK, m. 2nd 9.12.1868 (Perth RC) Catherine NOON (NOONAN) b. 1837, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, dtr. of Patrick & Catherine. Chd. (Perth RC), George, Mary Jane, John Thomas b. 1869, William b. 1872, James b. 1876, Roselina b. 1878. Clerk. Perth. Employed a T/L man 1864. Lit. Prot.

MARRIOTT, John, b. 7.1843, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Lyons), m. 1881 Emma FISHER b. 1855/7 (W.A.) d. 1.1.1913 (Cookerup, Wagerup), dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Marsh). Chd. Charles Simon b. 1878, Griffin Frank b. 1882, Augustus Henry b. 1893, Justice Harley b. 1891, Clara Elizabeth b. 1896, Kate Mabel b. 1898, Gertrude Isabel b. 1884, Julius Victor b. 1885 d. 1903, Ernest Mervyn b. 1895 d. 1908, baby stillborn. Farmer, Wa(i)gerup 1894.

MARRIOTT, Mercy Rose, b. 1865, m. 1889 William James PIGGOTT.

MARRIOTT, Stanley (= S. MARRIS or MORRIS). Employed a T/L tailor 1871 Perth.

MARRIOTT, Thomas, b. 1818, d. 8.1.1909 (Brunswick Junction), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. 8.1842 (Picton) Mary LYONS b. 1825 d. 18.6.1920 (Bunbury), dtr. of Michael & Eleanor (nee Gallop), she arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Chd. John b. 1843, Thomas b. 1845, James b. 1847, Phoebe b. 1848, David b. 1850, William b. 1851, Edward b. 1852, Alice Bridget b. 1854, Mary Ann b. 1856, Elizabeth b. 1858, Mark & Michael b. 1861, twin infant d. 1863, Celia Jane b. 1863 d. 1958, Mercy Rose b. 1865 d. 1940, David Walter b. 1870 bp. 1870. Bunbury, farmer 1860s. Applied for pastoral lease 1860. 500 acres "Riverdale" between Brunswick & Australind. Employed 2 T/L men 1874 & 1877.

MARRIOTT, William, b. 25.1.1851, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Lyons), m. Fanny EEDLE b. 1.1847 d. 27.6.1909, dtr. of David & Ann (nee Gibbs). 10 chd. Farmer. Benger & Donnybrook.

MARRIS, Charles Abbey Gall, b. (Toodyay), son of Charles & Alice Louisa (nee Doust), m. 29.9.1895 (Toodyay Wesl.) Augusta Woodrow COOPER b. 23.11.1877, dtr. of William Carey & Mary Ann (nee Thomas).

MARRIS, Charles Christopher, b. 1839 (England), d. 25.1.1928 (Katanning) (expiree), son of Christopher, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, m. 31.5.1867 (Toodyay) Alice Louisa DOUST, dtr. of Isaac & Frances, widow of Henry Green, she had 2 chd Frances & Frederick Green by 1st marriage. Chd. Christopher b. 1867 d. infancy at Mill Farm, Christopher b. ?1868 d. 1915, Emily b. 1869, Charles Abbey Gall b. 1871 or 1875, Herbert b. 1877 d. 1959. Blacksmith & miller Toodyay, 1st at Drummond's Steam Mill, then at Connor's Mill. In business on own account by 1885 & later in partnership with sons, "Conqueror Brand Flour". Employed 5 T/L men 1866 & 1869 at York & Toodyay. Lit. Method.

MARRIS, Christopher, b. 1868 (Toodyay), d. 6.1.1915, son of Charles & Alice Louisa (nee Doust), m. 20.12.1888 (Toodyay Wesl.) Eleanor Louisa McATEE b. 1871 d. 1917. dtr. of John K. & Ann. Chd. Irma, Emily, Lenora, Kynnie, Christopher. Toodyay, miller working with his father 1885 - "Conqueror Brand". Wesl.

MARRIS, Emily, b. 1869, dtr. of Charles, m. 1888 John Thomas McATEE.

MARRIS, Herbert, b. 30.7.1877 d. 1959, son of Charles & Alice Louisa (nee Doust), m. 8.4.1908 Mercy Matilda MARTIN bp. 5.2.1888, dtr. of Charles Henry & Sarah Frances (nee Edmonds). Chd. Reg, George, Doris. Toodyay. Lived in baker shop & residence rear of Connor's Mill. He was paid 12/6 per week by a rival baker not to make bread. Was an engineer for shearing teams, worked for Clarkson. To Katanning c.1920s & worked on flour mill there & at Wagin.

MARRIS, John. (see MORRIS, MARS).

MARRIS (Morris), S. (see Stanley MARRIOTT). Perth, employed 2 T/L tailors 1870.

MARRIS, William. 1861 Fremantle Town Lot. ?To "Glengarry", York. Employed 5 T/L men 1867-1869.

MARRON, John, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 18.7.1885 per Adelaide. Guildford, employed a T/L labourer 1871.

MARRS, William, b. England. Bt. a Frem. Town Lot from H.E.Hall. A ship's captain & master of Governor Burke he called at the colony frequently 1830-1833. Dep. 10.1834 to Tasmania with servant Thomas Gordon for stock. Returned 11.3.1835 per George Hibbert from NSW. Dep. 25.1.1836 per Giraffe for NSW.

MARRY, John, m. 27.5.1858 (RC Guildford) Catherine McDONALD, dtr. of John & Mary (Ireland).

MARRYJOHN, John. Arr. as a servant to Charles Smith 1829/30. Was committed for stealing 10.6.1830 & transported per Bombay.

MARS, James, b. 1842, d. 29.4.1885, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Ellen. Formerly a Pte 13th Regt. Employed a T/L man 1882 Frem.

MARSA, Francisco de Asis, of Spain, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.

MARSDEN, Arthur, b. 1858. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Farm labourer.

MARSDEN, Charlotte, b. 1819. Arr. 19.2.1874 per Naval Brigade with 27 dtrs. Hannah b. 1853, Ellen b. 1858.

MARSDEN, Miss E. Mentioned as a passenger to Vasse 25.1.1876 per Georgette (saloon). Perth (1879-1881 Alm).

MARSDEN, H. V. Dep. 2.11.1886 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

MARSDEN, Hannah (widow), m. 1853 Robert HOOPER.

MARSDEN, James, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed a T/L man at Dangin 1866.

MARSDEN, John, arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany, a convict in Major Lockyer's party.

MARSDEN, Mary Emily, b. 1840, stepdtr. of Rev. Charles Clay, m. 1867 Andrew DEMPSTER.

MARSDEN, Thomas, b. 1862. Arr. per Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London. Perth, engineer (1884 Alm). Nominated for Skaife at Frem.

MARSDEN, W.m. (?Hannah ?d. 1865, she m. 2nd 27.3.1853 Robert HOOPER b. 1815). Chd. Samuel b. 1843 (Central Swan). Labourer, Swan district.

MARSH. (Indistinguishable)
 Mrs arr. 2.10.1876 per Helena Mena from London.
 Miss arr. 23.2.1887 per Massilia from London.

MARSH, Captain.
 Mrs & 2 chd arr from S.A. 28.8.1860 per Mary Smith.
 Mr from S.A. 6.1866.
 Captain, to S.A. 30.6.1866 per Letty.

MARSH, Miss. Arr. per Tasmania 29.5.1886 with Daniel Marsh who had been to England 3.12.1885 to visit his family.

MARSH, Annie Maria. Perth, St George's Terrace, Confectioner's Licence (1871 Govt. Gazette).

MARSH, Albert, m. Julia THOMPSON b. 1.10.1866, dtr. of John Robert & Emma (nee Branson). Chd. 2.

MARSH, Charles, b. 1846, d. 8.12.1868 of a fall from a horse, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. General labourer. Bunbury. C/E.

MARSH, Charles, b. 24.2.1855 (Brunswick), d. 19.6.1923 (Kojonup), son of William & Elizabeth (nee Miller), m. 17.8.1884 Harriet GIBBS b. 16.11.1862 d. 5.2.1899 (Perth), dtr. of William John & Harriet (nee Martin) (of Darkan). "Capercup" (100 acres 1889) extended later. Farmer.

MARSH, Charles W., m. Amy CRAGGS, dtr. of Frederick William & Elizabeth (nee Wimbridge).

MARSH, Cornelius, b. 1830, d. 9.9.1850, son of John, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife Mary Ann b. 1825, she m. 2nd 1859 William Simmons MOULD (expiree).

MARSH, Daniel, b. 1844, d. 25.6.1928 (Geraldton - Uttakarra) (expiree), arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, wife in UK, m. 2nd 1876/7 Louisa THOMAS b. 22.8.1861 d. 24.11.1922 (Geraldton), dtr. of Alexander & Louisa (nee Caporn). Chd. Daniel b. 1877, William b. 1878, Samuel b. 1880, Emma Heal b. 1882 d. 1913, Hannah E b. 1884, John b. 1886, Mary L b. 1887, George E b. 1889, Thomas Daniel William b. 1891, Alexander b. 1894 d. 1895, Edwin Albert b. 1896, Wordle b. 1898, Ernest b. 1902. Geraldton, blacksmith & wheelwright, carriage maker & proprietor of a foundry. Storekeeper & tinsmith. Employed 3 T/L men 1875, 1880 & 1881. Visited England 23.12.1885 returning per Tasmania 29.5.1886 bringing machinery plant, skilled workmen & a handsome hearse. Introduced electricity to his plant in Geraldton.

MARSH, Edward, b. 1855. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.

MARSH, Edward Robert, b. 23.4.1865, son of Edward Wellman & Jane Ann (nee Sherwood), m. 8.9.1892 Betsy May COCKRAM b. 1866 d. 23.9.1934, dtr. of Edmund Oxenham & Mary (nee Buckingham).

MARSH, Edward Wellman, b. 1843/4 (England), d. 25.8.1915 (Perth), son of John, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with father, m. 7.6.1863 (Perth) Jane Ann SHERWOOD b. c.1845 d. 8.3.1894, dtr. of Robert & Sarah who arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine, m. 2nd 1900 Mabel Ann HEWITSON. Chd. Hannah Sophia b. 1864 d. 1934, Edward Robert b. 1865, John Sherwood b. 1867, Sarah Jane b. 1869 d. 1936, Robert George b. 1872, Wellman b. 1876, George Frederick b. 1878, Charles William b. 1879, Cornelius Septimus b. 1881 d. 1924, Octavius b. 1885 d. Northam, Elizabeth Ann b. 1888 d. 1901. Canning farmer 1867-76. Carter of sandalwood from Williams. Inherited his father's property "Paradise" at Armadale & moved there from Cannington 1872. 1871 member of 1st Canning Rd. Bd. Employed 5 T/L men 1867-1877.

MARSH, Emma, b. 1845, dtr. of John, m. 1869 Thadeus ROBERTS.

MARSH, George. Purser on board HMS Challenger arr. 25.4.1829. He applied for a grant of land 5.10.1829.

MARSH, George, son of George, m. 28.12.1867 (at Champion Bay) Anne (Hannah) ROBINSON b. 1837, dtr. of Edmund, she arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine. Chd. Charlotte Letitia bp. 1868 (Champion Bay).

MARSH, George, b. 16.6.1860 (Brunswick), d. 31.5.1890, son of William & Elizabeth (nee Miller). Shepherd, discoverer of coal at Collie c.1880. Told Perrin who with Hay rediscovered the seam & later claimed £1,000 reward. Went prospecting with brother John Marsh on Ashburton goldfields without success. Died there after drinking bad water.

MARSH, George Frederick, b. 1878 (Cannington), d. 17.8.1942 (Brookton), son of Edward William & Jane (nee Sherwood), m. c.1903 (Kelmcott) Ada Christina BATT b. 1882 d. 1972. Chd. Douglas George b. 1906, Mabel Ada b. 1910, Elvie Merle b. 1922, Jeffrey Edward b. 1924.

MARSH, Hannah Sophia, b. 1864, dtr. of Edward W., m. 1882 William BUTCHER.

MARSH, Henry Miller, b. 18.9.1850 (England), d. 14.12.1935 (Kojonup), son of William & Lydia (nee Brown). Arr. with father & stepmother per Victory 24.3.1854, m. 15.5.1876 Rose Ann WOODLEY bp. 31.5.1864, dtr. of Charles & Emma (nee Gardiner). Shepherd, then farmer "Darlingup" via Duranillan.

MARSH, Humphrey, b. 1853. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.

MARSH (MARCH), John, b. 1801, arr. 9.1847 per Scout from SA.

MARSH, John, b. 1801/4, d. 12.11.1871, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, migrant with 4 chd & Sarah, (his wife Hannah WELLMAN had died in England).Chd. Cornelius b. 1830 d. 1850, Sarah b. 1833, Frederick b. 1839, Elizabeth b. 1841, Edward Wellman b. 1844 d. 1915, Emma b. 1845 d. 1876. Upper Swan farmer. Qualified as Juror 1860 with £300 real estate. Canning "Paradise" farmer. Loc 36/2 acres 1845: Loc 55/40 acres in 1867. Narrogin Bk. 1877. Bt. Williams 40ac/1867. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1864-1870.

MARSH, John, b. 15.9.1866 (Brunswick), d. 22.7.1948 (Kojonup), son of William & Elizabeth (nee Miller). Shepherd. He went with brother George to Ashburton goldfields prospecting without success. After George's death 1890, John worked for R. MacKay of "Mundabullangana Station" as overseer. Soon returned South to original farm at Brunswick & later to nephew's home "Jam Valley," Kojonup.

MARSH, John Sherwood, b. 1.10.1867/8, d. 19.6.1947, son of Edward W. & Jane Ann (nee Sherwood), m. 1st Alice BUTCHER b. 30.6.1868 d. 8.12.1898, dtr. of William & Marian (nee Horton), m. 2nd 1901 Mary Florence PLANT. Chd. Violet, Ivy, Herbert, Myrtle.

MARSH, Lydia, b. 1857, dtr. of William, m. 1877 Thomas CHAPMAN.

MARSH, Maria, (widow), m. 1857 William Simmons MOULD.

MARSH, Mary Ann, b. 1819, m. 1st (England) Henry FISHER, m. 2nd 1865 John FLAHERTY.

MARSH, Robert George, b. 23.4.1872, son of Edward Wellman & Jane Ann (nee Sherwood), m. 1st Ellen Maria BUCKINGHAM b. 1875 d. 1936, m. 2nd 1939 Frances Teague BUCKINGHAM.

MARSH, Samuel, b. 21.10.1851 (England), d. 7.1933 (Peringillup). Arr. 1884/5 from S.A., wife & son followed 1885, m. 12/14.9.1882 (S.A.) Olive Hannah MANTON b. 17.3.1864 (England) d. 3.1920, dtr. of George Joseph. Chd. William Douglas Exeter b. 1883 (S.A.) d. 1958, Violet Ann b. 1888 (W.A.) d. 1957, Edith Jane b. 1887, George James Samuel b. 1889 d. 1966, Selina Elizabeth Helina b. 1891 living 1980, Ethel Olive b. 1892 d. 1976, Alfred Charles b. 1893 d. 1961, Harry Percival b. 1895 d. 1966, Edward John b. 1897/8 d. 1941, Arthur Edwin b. 1899 living 1980, Walter Hutchinson b. 1901 d. 1974, Charles Albert b. 1906 d. 1970. Timber mill worker Augusta. To Albany c.1888 worked on railway construction. Farmhand Broome Hill. Selected 160 acre homestead block at Peringillup, "Rosehill Farm". C/E or Methodist.

MARSH, Sarah, (?dtr. of John), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

MARSH, Sarah Jane, b. 1869, dtr. of Edward Wellman, m. 1896 Thomas JAMES (wid.).

MARSH, William, b. 1816, (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Wife & child in U.K. Employed a woodcutter at Canning 1864. ?This man? farmer at Guildford (1886-9 Alm).

MARSH, William, b. 8.5.1821 (England), d. 11.5.1909 (Preston), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with 2nd wife & son, m. 1st 18.10.1846 Lydia BROWN b. 1827 d. 1850, m. 2nd 16.10.1853 Elizabeth MILLER b. 26.9.1825 d. 9.10.1886 (Brunswick). Chd. (4 b. Bunbury), Henry b. 1850 (England) d. 1935, Charles b. 1855 d. 1923, Lydia b. 1857 d. 1940, George b. 1860 d. 1890, John b. 1866 d. 1948. Farmer. He bt. 100ac/1866 Wellington Loc 1 No. 34 at Brunswick, increased to 1308 acres by 1877. Later sold all except original 100 acres. Was wheelwright Bunbury district 1868-1874. Employed 2 T/L men 1864.

MARSH, William. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London.

MARSH, William Laundon, m. Rose Jane CHITTY d. 15.10.1896 (Cossack) (headstone in Toodyay Cemetery). Chd. Olive May b. 1893.

MARSHALL. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs, 2 chd. & servant arr. 14.2.1851 per Royal Saxon from Sydney.

Mr Mrs & 3 chd to Victoria per Louisa 23.3.1852.

Mr to Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

T. to S.A. 31.10.1857 per Lochinvar.

Mrs, arr. from Melbourne 23.12.1867 per Albert Victor (ship Captain's wife).

Arr. 4.1878 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Miss arr. 16.1.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies & returned 28.2.1882 per Macedon to Eastern colonies.

Mr? dep. 2.1883 per Siam to Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 9.1.1884 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 30.11.1884 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 16.4.1886 per Perth from Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 22.9.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs arr. 11.8.1888 per Lusitania from England.

Mr? arr. 27.12.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

MARSHALL. Involved in shipment of horses to India etc. Arr. 25.11.1882 per Janet from Mauritius.
Mr dep. 19.5.1883 per Janet to Mauritius.
Arr. 8.8.1883 per Janet from Mauritius.
Arr. 29.3.1884 per Janet from Singapore.
Arr. 13.12.1884 per Natal from Singapore with Ogborne.
Arr. 12.9.1885 per Natal from Singapore.
C. to Colombo 30.11.1881 per Janet with 69 horses.
C. to Batavia 17.16.1883 per Star Queen.
C. from Singapore per Janet with Ogborne 3.1884 & dep. 15.4.1884.
C. arr. 30.11.1884 per Eliza Blanche from Mauritius.
W. dep. 31.8.1882 per Janet to Mauritius with J. Avery.
W. arr. 11.11.1882 per Janet from Mauritius with J. Avery.

MARSHALL, A. Busselton farmer (1880-9 Alm).

MARSHALL, Albert, m. Mary HARRINGTON. Chd. Albert Edward b. 1891 (Frem RC), Lillian Mary b. 1893, Irene Teresa b. 1896.

MARSHALL, Ann, m. 1841 John BYRNE.

MARSHALL, Annie, d. 16.3.1869 (Perth), (no age given).

MARSHALL, Arthur, b. 1865. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1883 from London.

MARSHALL, Catherine, dtr. of Francis, m. 1862 Thomas JOHNSON.

MARSHALL, Catherine, m. William PYKE.

MARSHALL, Charles, b. 1829 (England), (expiree), son of Marie, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. 14.3.1854 (Toodyay) Catherine Caroline? VENN (or VAUGHAN), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore from Ireland. Chd. Mary Maria b. 1854 d. 1868. Small farmer & labourer at "Nunyle" Toodyay. Employed a T/L man 1869. Lit. C/E.

MARSHALL, Charles, b. 1823, d. 19.8.1868 (Frem) (?expiree), son of Charles, arr. possibly 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 26.12.1861 (Frem) Lydia READING b. 1839 (Eng) d. 20.4.1924, dtr. of Henry & Sophia (of Cornwall England), she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, she m. 2nd Alfred WESTON. Chd. Alice b. 1861 (Frem C/E), Lydia Emily b. 1864, Charles Henry, Albert. Fremantle. Upholsterer 1868. Employed 31 T/L men 1862-1868.

MARSHALL, Charles. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London. Wife: Ellen. Chd. Florence, Charles.

MARSHALL, Charles Henry b. c.1862, d. c.1923, son of Charles (cabinet maker) & Lydia (nee Reading), m. 20.10.1885 (Frem. C/E) Sarah MOTTRAM, dtr. of Henry & Anna Maria (nee Banyard). Frem., labourer.

MARSHALL, David, b. 1838, d. 20.3.1867 (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Mason & boatman. Employed a T/L labourer 1866 Frem. Drowned in the Swan.

MARSHALL, Edward (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 17.8.1867 per Norwood for Madras.

Frem. Sawyer, signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

B. 1830, d. 10.4.1886 Fremantle.

MARSHALL, Edward, m. 19.5.1862 (Perth) Louisa HARRIS. C/E.

MARSHALL, Edward, b. 1830, d. 14.11.1864 (Perth C/E), (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies.

MARSHALL, Edward, d. 9.2.1882. Shepherd at Collie River. Lost in the bush.

MARSHALL, Edward, b. 1829, d. 10.4.1886, (expiree). Arr. 1.8.1854 per Ramillies. Employed 8 T/L men 1862-1870, including 2 sawyers & a wood cutter. An old experienced roadmaker in employ of Fremantle Council. Died of heat, at work.

MARSHALL, Emily Ann, (sister of Samuel), b. 1826, m. 1843 Thomas Henry WADE.

MARSHALL, George, arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

MARSHALL, Henry, b. 1856. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London. Dep. 25.11.1886 per Albany for S.A. Miner.

MARSHALL (?J), (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 23.3.1852 per Louisa for Eastern colonies with wife & 3 chd.

Dep. 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands for Eastern colonies.

MARSHALL, J. Farmer, Quindalup (1880-1885 Alm). Employed a T/L man 1874.

MARSHALL, James. To Sydney 27.2.1866 per Kestrel.

MARSHALL, Jane, b. 1825, d. 25.2.1885 (Quindalup). Arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia (migrant) with her sister, Mary, who married Henry Yelverton. Held £100 mortgage on Champion 1859 - a vessel owned by her brother-in-law.

MARSHALL, Jane, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with Mary.

MARSHALL, John. He applied for post of pilot on 2.3.1831 & was willing to be tested by Capts. Currie & Rae. Stated that if he were not accepted he wished to sail to Calcutta per Cornwallis later that year.

MARSHALL, John. Arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd at Frem. as a whaler, m. 12.1846 (Guildford) Hannah WHITNELL b. 1824. Chd. George b. 1847, William b. 1849. Labourer. Toodyay 1847.

MARSHALL, John, b. 1803, d. 24.1.1886 (Toodyay), (?expiree. arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees).

MARSHALL, John. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

MARSHALL, Joseph, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Employed a T/L man 1860 at Toodyay.

MARSHALL, Joseph. Arr. 5.5.1882 per Bartholomew Goswald at Albany from New Bedford, U.S.A.

MARSHALL, Lily, b. 1844 (England), d. 1941 (N.S.W.), m. c.1901 (W.A.) John Henry MORSE.

MARSHALL, Mary, b. 1831, m. 1853 Henry YELVERTON.

MARSHALL, Matilda Jane, b. 12.3.1867 (S.A.), d. 7.8.1956, dtr. of Walter Cornelius & Susan (nee Bygrave), m. Richard VERRAN. She kept a shop in Onslow Road, Shenton Park c. 1912. She was awarded B.E.M. in S.A. c.1949.

MARSHALL, Robert, (?expiree). Employed a T/L man 1853. Dep. for S.A.

MARSHALL, (Pte) Samuel, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847. His sisters Sarah & Emily Anne were already in WA.

MARSHALL, Sarah, b. 1829, sister of Samuel, m. 1st 1845 Charles HORNE, m. 2nd 1870 John TOMLINE.

MARSHALL, T. H. ?Perth, clerk 1883-4, store assistant 1884. Fremantle, baker (1885-9 Alm). Visited S.A. 8.3.1886 per South Australian with wife? 20.10.1887 per Franklin.

MARSHALL, "Sparks" Howard, d. 8.11.1887 (at sea). One of crew of the Perth & left to become mate of vessel Pearl working over pearl beds off King's Sound, Kimberley, under Captain Fox.

MARSHALL, Thomas, son of John, m. 29.4.1867 (Perth RC) Catherine CONNORS dtr. of John & Helen (nee Callaghan). Chd. Eliza Catherine b. 1868. Converted Prot. to RC. Wife RC.

MARSHALL, Thomas. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1871 - one a woodcutter, Fremantle.

MARSHALL, Walter Cornelius, b. 10.10.1840 (England), d. 15.10.1921 (Perth), son of Timothy & Elizabeth Constance. To W.A. from S.A. often from 1883 onwards, m. 1st c.1861 (England) Susan BYGRAVE. Chd. William Walter, Matilda Jane b. 1867 d. 1956, George Henry b. 1868 d. 1947, Frederick Augustus, Ellen Recina Leggett, Edward, Eliza Alice d. 1955, Emily Gertrude b. 1880 (England) d. 1970 (Mt Yokine), m. 2nd c.1882 (England) D. Jane SMITH. Civil servant & retired gentleman - was a bandmaster in S.A. Residence, 34 Davis Street, Boulder (1920s).

MARSHAM (?) (?MORHAM), John, b. 1833 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Carpenter.

MARSTON, E. W. Dep. 7.1.1877 per Ellora for Calcutta.

MARSTON, Samuel, b. 1810, ex convict, stock keeper to J. Hobbs. Arr. 16.2.1830 per Thomson from Tasmania. Dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

MARTAIN, Ann, dtr. of George, m. 1885 James ELLIS.

MARTAIN, George ("Flymy"), b. 1835, d. 35.7.1911 (Northam), son of John S. m. 1st 7.11.1861 (Northam) Catherine DWYER b. 1830 (Ireland), dtr. of Patrick, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. 2nd 20.2.1865 Ann(orah) B(O)URKE b. 1846 (England) d. 23.6.1916, dtr. of John (shoemaker) & Annie Sophia (nee Kelly), she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. James b. 1864 d. 1885, Annie b. 1867, George b. 1869, Hannah (Anne) b. 1876 (RC York), Jane b. 1879, Michael b. 1882. Shepherd at "Bulgin" Cunderdin 1870s. Manager of "Cubbine", Alex Forrest's station 1890s: & of "Borrabie Estate" 1902. To Broome c.1897. His family were notorious for irregular marital relationships which ended in murder.

MARTAIN, George, son of George & Ann(orah), d. c. ?10.1897. Manager of Alex Forrest's pastoral station "Cubbine", East of Meckering, during absence George Martain Snr.

MARTAIN, Hannah, b. 1876, dtr. of George, m. Henry TURVEY.

MARTAIN, Joseph Antonius, b. 1809 (Madeira), arr. 30.2.1830 per Wanstead, as an indentured servant to Jas Walcott. Was committed for misconduct sentenced to 1 month imprisonment on Marquis of Anglesea, discharged 30.6.1830. Dep. 4.12.1838 per Comet for Tasmania.

MARTELLI, (Rev.) Aloysius (Luigi), relative of Rev. Raphael Martelli. Arr. 1882. RC Priest at Perth Cathedral 1889 and then at Frem. In 1900 accompanied Bishop Gibney and Daisy Bates to Beagle Bay Mission to establish a claim to a pastoral lease.

MARTIMORE, J. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

MARTIN, m. Catherine NOONAN. Chd. Ann b. 1860.

MARTIN, Dr. Botanist in an expedition which went to Glenelg River in Kimberley district in 5.1864 in search of gold. ?Same man dep. 29.4.1868 per Hastings for Shanghai.

MARTIN, Mrs. Northampton (1884 Alm).

MARTIN, Mrs. Perth, laundress (1886-9 Alm).

MARTIN, Miss. Newcastle (Toodyay), schoolmistress (1887-9 Alm).

MARTIN. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs, arr. 10.1850 per Prince Charlie.

Mr & Mrs arr. 12.2.1853 per Fanny Fisher from Eastern colonies

Mr, to Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

Mr & Mrs, to S.A. 21.7.1860 per Firefly.

Dr. to Shanghai 29.4.1868 per Hastings.

Mrs & Miss arr. 7.9.1877 per Onward from Natal.

Mrs & D. dep. 8.12.1880 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

Mr? arr. 14.12.1886 per Clyde.

Miss arr. 7.5.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

Mr? dep. 24.9.1887 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

Mr? arr. 27.12.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

MARTIN, A. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya for Eastern colonies.

MARTIN, A. Fremantle, accountant (1879-80 Alm) &? Carriage Inspector,
Eastern Railway (1883 Alm).

MARTIN, Adelaide Mary, b. 1877, dtr. of Ebenezer, m. 1899 George Angelo
HERBERT.

MARTIN, Agnes, b. 1857, dtr. of George & Elizabeth Sarah, m. 1879 Samuel
WILLIAMS.

MARTIN, Albert Edward, b. 27.10.1872, son of Samuel & Mary Ellen (nee
Wilkins), m. 26.7.1905 Ruby Sophia MARTIN b. 1888, dtr. of George &
Annie Sophia.

MARTIN, Alfred, m. Elizabeth HALLIDAY. Chd. Stanley Benjamin Bartlett b.
1874/5 d. 1942.

MARTIN, Alfred, b. 1844. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.
Brought out by Felgate & Co. Unable to find work for 12 months, then
was employed by Jarrahdale Timber Co. Applied for 50 acres Cockburn
district 1880, as an immigrant grant.

MARTIN, Alfred Ernest, b. 25.6.1867 (York), son of James (Enrolled
Pensioner) & Elizabeth (nee Drewett), m. 28.5.1894 (Northam C/E)
Caroline HUBBLE (wid. of Alfred) b. 12.8.1857, dtr. of Thomas & Selina
BIRD. Chd. William John b. 1894, Charles Henry b. 1897 d. 1898. York,
Northam, labourer 1894. C/E.

MARTIN, Alfred Patrick, b. 5.1842, d. 17.7.1914 (Toodyay), son of Henry
& Elizabeth (nee Batcup), arr. 20.8.1842 with parents per Simon Taylor
with parents, m. 14.10.1869 (Culham Toodyay) Patience MAY b. 1850 d.
17.7.1914, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma
Eugenia with mother. Bejoording, Town Lots 1866 (in Toodyay district).
Farmer "Shepherd's Spring". Employed 6 T/L men 1867-1871.

MARTIN, Alice, m. 1891 Thomas WHITTINGTON.

MARTIN, Alice, b. 1871, dtr. of Thaddeus, m. 1906 Joseph ALLCOCK.

MARTIN, Andrew, b. 1.7.1858 (Northam), d. 1.1.1943, son of John & Emma (nee Forward), m. 22.1.1880 (York Wesl.) Sarah COLES b. 6.11.1858 d. 6.9.1935, dtr. of James & Charlotte (nee Webb). Chd. Bertha Sarah b. 1880, Matilda May b. 1883, Andrew Roy b. 1885 d. 1904, Kenneth John b. 1887, Sophia Constance b. 1889, Thomas Samuel b. 1891, Edith Mary b. 1894, Ivy Stella b. 1895, Gertrude Emma b. 1899, Lily Irene b. 1902. Northam, farm labourer 1880. Leased part of "Seabrook Estate". Bought "Spring Gully" 1899 (formerly Ed Keane's property). Educ. Govt. School.

MARTIN, Ann, b. 1850, dtr. of Henry & Johannah, m. 1868 John FERGUSON.

MARTIN, Ann, b. 1867, dtr. of Daniel, m. William Thomas GEE.

MARTIN, Anne, b. 1842, m. 1867 Thomas HARRIS.

MARTIN, Ardubus. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

MARTIN, Benito, b. 13.10.1814 (Spain), arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst with Bishop Serra, dep. 7.9.1855 per Avalanche to Pt. de Galle. Employed 3 T/L men 1865 & 1881-1887 New Norcia.

MARTIN, Bertha Lucy, b. 1880. dtr. of George, m. 1898 Cornelius Richard BEARD.

MARTIN, Bridget, b. 1830/6, m. 1856 William McAUL(L)AY.

MARTIN, Brigid, m. Thomas McKENNA.

MARTIN, C.(Indistinguishable).

Employee of WAGR on permanent way works, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

MARTIN, Caroline Rebecca, b. 1854, dtr. of Henry & Johannah Friend, m. 1880 Samuel MARTIN.

MARTIN, Caroline Rebecca, m. John Aden MEAKINS b. 1877.

MARTIN, Charles, b. 1831, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Mary b. 1835 & child Charles b. 1857. Bricklayer.

MARTIN, Charles, Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife Mary A.

MARTIN, Charles Benjamin, b. 12.5.1873 (Chittering), d. 18.6.1954, son of Charles Henry & Sarah Frances (nee Edmonds), m. Ann Jane POWELL b. 6.6.1883 d. 24.4.1944, dtr. of John & Emma (nee Bisdee). Chd. Agnes Gertrude b. 1900, Charles Simon b. 1903, Holly May b. 1906, Joseph Benjamin b. 1908, Dorothy Maud b. 1911, Evelyn Rose b. 1914 d. 1943, Alma Myrtle b. 1917. Swan, Chittering farmer.

MARTIN, Charles Henry, b. 11.1847 (WA), d. 14.7.1923, son of Henry & Johannah F. m. 17.3.1870 (Gingin C/E) Sarah Frances EDMONDS b. 1852 d. 28.7.1930, dtr. of Benjamin & Eliza, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Thomas Henry b. 1870 d. 1916, Charles Benjamin b. 1873, Simon b. 1875 d. 1934, John Robert b. 1878, Sarah Elizabeth Ann b. 1880, Joseph b. 1883, Caroline Maud b. 1885, Mercy Matilda b. 1888, Matthew Edmund b. 1890, William Samuel b. 1892. Farmer. Chittering.

MARTIN, Charles Henry, b. 1860 (York), d. 28.8.1941, son of James (Pensioner) & Elizabeth (nee Drewett) m. 1st 11.9.1883 (York C/E) Ellen MUNDAY dtr. of George, m. 2nd 1908 (Perth) Agnes Marion NORTHEY. Chd. Charles b. 1884 (York) d. 1884 (York), Evelina b. 1886, George Alfred b. 1888, Annie Elizabeth b. 1890 d. 1895, William b. 1894 d. 1895, Arthur b. 1897, Stanley b. 1900, Iris b. 1902, Jean b. 1904. Labourer York 1880's. Teamster 1879, at "Mokine" 1888. Illit. C/E.

MARTIN, Charles Matthew, b. 1868 (Toodyay, Northam) d. 1946, son of Simon & Emily, m. 11.11.1889 (C/E Culham Toodyay) Mary Cecilia COOK b. 1869 d. 1928, dtr. of Thomas William & Rose Jane (nee CHITTY). Chd. Rose Emily b. 1890, Henry Arnold d. 1892, Thomas Simon b. 1894 d. 1971, Jean. Small farmer Toodyay. Neighbour of Waters.

MARTIN, D. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 7.1.1877 per Ellora for Calcutta.

Mr & Mrs Dep. 8.12.1880 per Otway for Eastern Colonies.

MARTIN, Daniel, b. 1809, d. 4.7.1881, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1st Mary McGLINN d. 8.6.1856 (Frem), m. 2nd 27.1.1857 Catherine. Chd. (1st wife), Susan Brigid b. 1855 (RC Frem), (2nd wife) George b. 1862, Ann b. 1867, Daniel Patrick bp. 1873 (Perth RC). Formerly Pte 80th Regt.

MARTIN, David m. Annie, chd. Stephen b. 1883 (Wesl) Frem. Navy on railwork.

MARTIN, David. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

MARTIN, Ebenezer, b. 1834, d. 4.6.1910, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & 1 child, m. 24.1.1857 (Ireland) Anne Jane McCLEAN (McLEAN) b. 18.12.1828 d. 6.11.1909, dtr. of Robert & Anne (nee Gamble). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1856 (Ireland) d. in childhood WA, William James b. 1858 (York) d. Cossack 1895, Anne b. 1860 d. 1863 (Toodyay), John Ebenezer b. 1862 d. 1939 (Subiaco), Samuel Henry b. 1865 d. North West, Elizabeth Anne b. 1867, Robert McLean b. 1869, Madeleine b. 1872, Adelaide Mary b. 1877 d. 1915 (Roebourne). Was a policeman in Ireland & became policeman in WA 1858. At York for 1859 Census. Newcastle Town Lot 1861. By 1866 was licensee of Baylup Inn. Employed 24 T/L men at Baylup 1865-1873. 1872-4 "Newcastle Hotel". To Frem. where chd. received education. Rejoined Police Force 1875-7. To Cossack, contract builder 1880s. Resided at Roebourne where wife was postmistress. Butcher 1895 with son. To Donnybrook c.1900 "Inglewood Park" later taken over by son. JP 1903. Lit. C/E.

MARTIN, Edward, d. 28.9.1886, arr. 10.1.1841 per Napoleon with Capt. Scott. Perth. Worked for Scott & later for H.L. Cole & Mrs W. S. Rogers. Employed 4 T/L men 1871.

MARTIN, Edward, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. in Royal Marines.

MARTIN, Edward, b. 8.9.1845 (Perth), d. 21.5.1913 (Northam), son of William & Lucy, m. 18.1.1882 Lucy DELMAGE b. 1854/5, dtr. of Jacob & Lucy. Chd. Martin b. 1882, Eric Valentine b. 1887 d. 1957. Northam, at "Salt River Farm" bt. in 1872 by his father.

MARTIN, Edward, b. 1814, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife Mary b. 1817 & 4 chd. Archibald b. 1840, Aschn b. 1842, Aristonchus b. 1846, Arthur b. 1851.

MARTIN, Edward. Beverley farmer (1884-5 Alm) "Corbedine".

MARTIN, Edward. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

MARTIN, Eliza, b. 1830, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Batcup), m. 1849 Samuel THORNTON.

MARTIN, Eliza, m. 1894 George WARNER.

MARTIN, Eliza, m. c.1893 John William WHITE.

MARTIN, Elizabeth, b. 1833, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth, m. 1854 Edward Charles Henry TURNER.

MARTIN, Elizabeth, m. John ROWLAND.

MARTIN, Elizabeth, b. 1838 (Ireland), m. 1862 John MURPHY.

MARTIN, Elizabeth, arr. 11.2.1858 per Lochnagar.

MARTIN, Elizabeth, m. 21.2.1880 Patrick CONNELLY.

MARTIN, Elizabeth Agnes, b. 1874, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Cronin), m. John HICKS.

MARTIN, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1867, dtr. of Ebenezer, m. 1889 Thomas Charles HOLMES.

MARTIN, Elizabeth Clara, dtr. of James (E. Pen), m. Henry WARNER.

MARTIN, Ellen, b. 1850, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 1870 Henry FORWARD.

MARTIN, Ellen, widow of a Pensioner Guard. Sent to Lunatic Asylum 18.11.1886. Dtr. Jane b.c. 1865, son b.c. 1876 to R.C. orphanage.

MARTIN, Ellen Matilda, b. 1904, dtr. of Thomas Henry, m. 1927 Louis John SPICE.

MARTIN, Elsie Ada, m. 1901 Douglas NELSON.

MARTIN, Emily, b. 1867, d. 1944, dtr. of John & Emma Elizabeth (nee Forward), m. 1892 Michael SERMON.

MARTIN, Emma, b. 1865, dtr. of John & Emma Elizabeth (nee Forward), m. 1888 William BIDDLE.

MARTIN, Emma Matilda, b. 1870 dtr. of Simon & Emily, m. 1890 Mark BAILEY.

MARTIN, Ethel Hepzibah, b. 1879, m. Selby Cecil LEEDER.

MARTIN, F. Employed a T/L Sawyer 1879 Fremantle.

MARTIN, Fanny, b. 1853, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 1877 Patrick RAMPLIN.

MARTIN, Flora, b. 1866, dtr. of Charles, m. 1st Edward RALPH, 2nd Frederick FORWARD.

MARTIN, Frances, b. 1835, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth, m. 1852 William Edward SYRED.

MARTIN, Frances, b. 1862, dtr. of Simon, m. 1881 George DHU.

MARTIN, Frances, m. Charles LAUFFER.

MARTIN, Frances, dtr. of Henry, m. William McCALLUM.

MARTIN, George (Indistinguishable).
Employed 6 T/L men Perth 1854.
Employed 2 T/L men Swan 1867 & 1868.

MARTIN, George, b. 1819 (Scotland), d. 1894 (Brookton), arr. 1840 per Ellen, m. Elizabeth Sarah BARNARD b. 1833 (WA) d. 10.6.1910 (Cottesloe). Chd. Edward b. 1854 (York), Agnes b. 1857, Elizabeth b. 1860, John b. 1863, Sophia b. 1866, William Ogilvy b. 1867, Ellen b. 1869, Eliza b. 1871, Charlotte Dolores b. 1874 (Mokine), George James b. 1876 (York Wesl). Listed in York-Beverley Census 1859 as farmer, Prot & lit (wife illit?), employing 2 men. (Applied for 6000ac/1857 Pastoral Lease). "Avondale" Beverley. Employed 18 T/L men 1863-1880.

MARTIN, George, b. 1828, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife Isabella b. 1831.

MARTIN, George, b. 16.8.1847, d. 25.2.1930, son of William & Lucy, m. 1st 19.1.1873 (Northam) Eleanor Sophia COOK b. 25.9.1847 (WA) d. 20.3.1874, dtr. of Benjamin & Diana (nee Crampton), m. 2nd 8.4.1875 (Northam C/E) Elizabeth DALMAGE b. 3.3.1850 (WA) d. 14.5.1919, dtr. of Jacob & Lucy. Chd. Bertha Lucy b. 1880 d. 1942, Stephen Stanley b. 1883 d. 1934, Emily Ellen d. 1894, Kenneth Jacob b. 1891 d. 1912, Alice Sarah b. 1892 d. 1970. Farmer "Grass Valley" Northam. Tillage lease 1866 of 100 acres.

MARTIN, George. Perth baker (Alm. 1884) Wife Laundress (1884/5 Alm).

MARTIN, George, b. 16.8.1847, d. 25.2.1930, son of William and Lucy (nee Cook), m. 19.1.1873 (Northam C.E.) Eleanor Sophia COOK, b. 1847, d. 1874, dtr. of Benjamin and Diana (nee Crampton). Northam farmer 1873 Green Valley.

MARTIN, George, b. 16.5.1860, d. 1.12.1949 (Northam) son of John and Emma (nee Forward), m. 15.2.1888 (Northam C/E) Ann Sophia HARDING, b. 7.9.1866 (York Wesl), dtr. of Frederick & Emma (nee Taylor). Chd. Ruby Sophia b. 1888, Ella Emily b. 1891, Olive Laland b. 1893, d. 1905, James Herbert b. 1898, Eileen Emma b. 1900. Labourer, Northam, farmer 1888.

MARTIN, George, b. 27.6.1858 (York), d. 12.12.1931, son of James (Enrolled Pensioner) & Elizabeth (nee Drewett), m. 18.10.1880 (York C/E) Phoebe HUBBLE, b. 1863, d. 29.12.1937, dtr. of John (Enr.Pens). Chd. William George b. 1881, d. 1882, Edward b. 1885 (Wesl. Gldfd) d.1886, George Alfred b. 1887, John Henry James b. 1890 d. 1890, Hilda May b. 1893, Ida Maud Jane b. 1895, Amelia Ann b. & d. 1897, David Andrew b. 1898, Frederick Charles b. 1900, Ada Lillian b. 1902, Caroline Alma b. 1904, Walter Raymond Cecil b. 1908. Labourer York at White's Mill 1885. Illit. C/E.

MARTIN, George Henry, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 2 chd. Elizabeth b. 1853 d. 1855, David Henry b. 1855 d. 1856. Bricklayer & plasterer. Champion Bay district, worked possibly at Geraldine Mines 1857-9. Applied for 2,000 acre pastoral lease Northampton & 70 acres freehold 1859-1860. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1872.

MARTIN, George Kersley, son of Jesse, m. 21.2.1885 (Perth C/E) Rosina Sarah MARKWELL, dtr. of James.

MARTIN, H. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern Colonies.

MARTIN, Hannah, b. 1837, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 1853 Charles CHRISTMASS.

MARTIN, Hannah, b. 1852, dtr. of Henry, m. 1881 Alexander FERGUSON.

MARTIN, Harriet. Seamstress. Dtr. Mary E. b. 28.9.1843 (Perth).

MARTIN, Harriet, b. 1824/6, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth, m. 1847 William John GIBBS.

MARTIN, Harriet, b. 1841, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 1860/1 William ANDERSON.

MARTIN, Henry, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lombe (steerage).

MARTIN, Henry, b. 1803/4, d. 17.6.1871 (Toodyay), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with family, m. (UK) Elizabeth BATCUP b. 1802 d. 20.1.1877 (Bejoording, Toodyay). Chd. Samuel b. 1823 (thought to have gone to India), Harriet b. 1826 d. 1896, Mercy b. 1828, Eliza b. 1830, Elizabeth b. 1833, Frances b. 1835 d. 1928, Henry b. 1838 d. 1920, Alfred b. 1842 d. 1914, (English Parish records gave Henry's birth as 1828 & Edward 1838, Mercy was not listed). To Kelmscott on Lot 18 & occupied the soldier's cottage. He rebuilt on same site. Timber carter. In 1851 was involved in cattle stealing charge & found not guilty. In 1864 to Toodyay Valley & became a small farmer there. Found dead in the bush. Semi-lit. C/E.

MARTIN, Henry, b. 1838 (England), d. 1920 (Kelmscott), son of Henry & Elizabeth of Kelmscott, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 13.5.1863 (Canning RC) Mary CRONIN b. 1846 d. 1896, dtr. of Patrick & Margaret. Chd. James Newland (Perth RC), Fred b. 1867, Samuel b. 1871 (Perth RC), Elizabeth Agnes b. 1874 (Perth RC), Mary Frances b. 1877, Lucy Sophie b. 1880 d. 1946, Alfred b. 1883, Harriet. Timber carter for local mills, small farmer & storekeeper at Kelmscott on Sub 9, Lot. Employed 4 T/L men 1865, 1870 & 1873, on a sawyer. Lit. C/E. Wife RC.

MARTIN, Henry, b. c.1825, d. 2.9.1901, son of Samuel & Rebecca, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, m. 17.1.1846 (Guildford) Johanna Friend MORLEY b. 27.12.1829 d. 4.12.1909 (Gingin), dtr. of Henry & Sarah, she arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. Chd. Robert b. 1846 d. 1932, Charles Henry b. 1847 d. 1943, Ann b. 1850 d. 1926, Hannah b. 1852 d. 1926, ?Henry b. 1855, William b. 1857 d. 1857, Samuel b. 1858 d. 1928, Henry b. 1860 d. 1892, William b. 1862, Sarah b. 1863/4 d. 1892, Emma b. 1866/7 d. 1933, Susan b. 1869, Caroline Rebecca d. 1881. Farmer & grazier Chittering 1850s. Employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1870. Both illit. C/E.

MARTIN, Henry, b. 1829/34 (Ireland), d. 29.6.1912 (York), son of William, arr. 14.12.1854 per Esmeralda with wife, m. (Ireland) Mary Ann b. 1831? d. 7.1.1909 (York), dtr. of Patrick Loraghan (? Lonaghan). Chd. William b. 1855 (York) d. 1860, Patrick b. 1857 (York), Maryanne b. 1859, Frances b. 1862 (Dale), Henry b. 1864 d. 1865, Henry d. 1920, Mary b. 1865, Anne b. 1866, James b. 1868. Listed York Census 1859. Agric. labourer 1860s & small farmer 1870s. Employed 7 T/L men 1869-1872. Both lit. RC.

MARTIN, Henry Clarence, son of Henry Walter, m. Vera Valma DEWAR

MARTIN, Henry, b. 4.8.1877 d. 15.10.1922, son of John & Emma (nee Forward), m. 28.4.1904 Mary Ann Elizabeth FORWARD b. 24.12.1875, d. 5.7.1945, dtr. of Henry & Ellen (nee Martin). Chd. Stillborn chd. b. 1905, Edgar Harry b. 1908, Roy John b. 1911.

MARTIN, Isabella Jane, b. 1875 (Chittering), dtr. of Robert & Mercy, m. 1895 Robert ANDERSON.

MARTIN, J. (Indistinguishable)

To S.A. 8.1866 per Emily Smith.

Mr. J. & J. Junior. Arr. 17.9.1871 per Zephyr (steerage) from U.K.

Dep. 4.1.1879 per Charlotte Padbury for London (steerage).

J. F. Albany to Fremantle, 18.3.1887 per Franklin.

Employee of WAGR on permanent way works 1888.

MARTIN, J. Arr. 6.10.1869 per Fitzroy from London with wife and five children (steerage).

MARTIN, Jack. Cossack, Teamster (1884 - 1885 Alm). Went prospecting in Kimberley gold rush 1866 & moved south to later gold finds.

MARTIN, James, arr. 5.12.1838 per Comet. This man? was with shepherds at Kojonup 1.1848 who were imprisoned for beating up Aborigines.

MARTIN, James, b. 1829, from London, arr. 26.7.1863 per Hastings.

MARTIN, James, b. 6.1801 (Ireland), d. 16.9.1877 (York), son of George, arr. 6.4.1854 per Sea Park as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 2nd 22.7.1857 (York C/E) Elizabeth DREWETT b. 11.1842 (WA) d. 1899, dtr. of William & Maria. Chd. (1st marriage), James b. 1842 (Eng) d. 1916, William b. 1846 (Eng), (2nd marriage), George b. 1858 (York) d. 1931, Charles Henry b. 1860, William John b. 1863 d. 1875 (York), Sarah Emily b. 1865, Alfred Ernest b. 1867, Elizabeth Clara b. 1869 d. 1915, Mary Ann b. 1872 d. 1948, John b. 1873, William Andrew b. 1875, ?Eliza bp. 1876. Formerly Pte 15th Regt. Listed in York Census 1859. He accompanied C.C. Hunt on his expedition east of York in 1865. Lit. Prot.

MARTIN, James, b. 1842 (Eng), d. 11.6.1916 (Toodyay), son of James, arr. 6.4.1854 per Sea Park with father, an Enrolled Pensioner, m. (York) 29.12.1864 Elizabeth Mary SMITH b. 1848 d. 1924, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Shepherd). Chd. John b. 1865 (York), Emily b. 1866. York & Toodyay. Blacksmith. Employed 11 T/L men 1864-1887. C/E.

MARTIN, James Brine (Brian, Ryan), son of William & Mary Gardiner, m. 6.1.1865 (York RC) Ellen Ryan PICKETT (servant), b. 1844 (Irel) d. 23.7.1914 (Beverley), dtr. of Richard (Labourer) & Mary (nee Nockton). Chd. Patrick b. 1866, John Ryan b. 1869 (Beverley), Mary b. 1872, Hannah (Norah) Wood b. 1874. At "Seabrook" Northam 1866. Labourer: Beverley.

MARTIN, James, son of Thomas, m. 14.1.1873 (R.C. Perth) Eliza BOYNE (BOGUE?) dtr. of John. Prot. wife R.C.

MARTIN, James, arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Mary Ann and 2 children. Out of work 1888 and his wife applied for outdoor relief.

MARTIN, James Joseph, son of Daniel (soldier), m. 13.1.1886 (York C/E) (Lucy Elizabeth?) SCREAGH, dtr. of James & Eliza (nee Hayden). Chd. George b. 1887, James Joseph b. 1889, William b. 1890, Amy (=Amanda Mary) b. 1891, Henry Joseph b. 1893, Daniel b. 1894, Maud b. 1896, Hannah b. 1898 (York R.C.), Lucy b. 1900 (York R.C.), Eva Mary b. 1903 (York R.C), Nellie b. 1905, Edward b. 1907, Albert P. b. & d. 1909, Clara b. 1910. Labourer, "Grigson's Well," York 1886.

MARTIN, James Newland, son of Henry & Mary (nee Cronin), m. 19.6.1894 (Geraldton) Catherine KELLY b. 4.8.1869, d. Kelmscott, dtr. of John & Anna (nee Fox). Chd. Henry, Jack, Kathleen, Annie & Alma. Kelmscott.

MARTIN, Jesse, arr. 7.10.1869 per Fitzroy from London with wife & 5 chd.

MARTIN, Jesse. Employed 7 T/L men 1865-1884 at the Canning Mills (Mason's Station) including 2 sawyers and 2 gardeners.

MARTIN, Jesse, m. 1899 Hannah Jane POTTS b. 4.8.1863 (Beverley), d.1934, dtr. of Richard & Alicia (nee Barr). Chd. Jesse b. 1902. Williams.

MARTIN, (Sgt) John, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

MARTIN, John, b. c.1824, d. 17.1.1897(York), (?expiree). Arr. c.1862.

MARTIN, John. ?This man to S.A. 1.1866 per Emily Smith. Perth 1858. Reg. owner of Henry & Mary, 16 ton vessel.

MARTIN, John, b. 4.1.1835 (WA), d. 28.6.1911, son of Wm. & Lucy (nee Cook) who arr. 1830 per Hooghly, m. 25.8.1858 (Northam) Emma Elizabeth FORWARD b. 17.9.1842 (WA) d. 13.1.1929, dtr. of William. Chd. Andrew b. 1858 d. 1943, George b. 1860 d. 1949, John b. 1862 d. 1933, Emma b. 1865, Emily Sarah b. 1867 d. 1944, Newland b. 1873 d. 1964, Harry b. 1877 d. 1922. Listed in York Census 1859 as a farmer, C/E, illit & with parents. To Northam at "Sandgate".

MARTIN, John, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 74th Regt.

MARTIN, John (Indistinguishable, ?same as previous entry).
m. Catherine. Chd. William Francis & Ellen Mary bp. RC 1864.

MARTIN, John, Canning labourer 1876, carter 1880 and farmer (1881-4 Alm).

MARTIN, John, employed 11 T/L men 1871-1872 at Bunbury.

MARTIN, John, b. 1867, d. 14.5.1912 (York), m. 1st (Albany), m. 2nd 1900 (York) Ellen May GOODMAN, widow of MARSHALL. Chd. Lilly b. 1884, Florence b. 1887, George b. 1891, Violet Nellie b. 1893, Albert Leslie b. 1894. York.

MARTIN, John, b. c.1866 (Northam) d. 16.2.1949 (Northam), m. 1st Kate ALLINGTON b. c.1864, d. 19.9.1902 (Northam) ?dtr. of George & Johanna, m. 2nd c.1917 Roseanna MERRY. Chd. (1st) Johannah b. 1889, Lilla May b. 1890, Edith Marion b. 1894, Cedric James b. 1895, Joseph Henry b.1899, Mary b. 1901 d. 1902, (2nd) Esther Mary b. 1920, Peter Dennis b. 1927. Northam farmer.

MARTIN, John, b. 10.2.1865 (York), son of James & Elizabeth Mary (nee Smith), m. 30.6.1887 (Toodyay RC) Matilda Maria WOOD b.1862 or 1863, dtr. of James Thomas & Mary Ann. Chd. (All b. Toodyay) Alma May b.1889, Iris (Ellen) Mary b. 1892, Myrtle Blanche b. 1895. Toodyay, Blacksmith.

MARTIN, John, b. 21.10.1862 (Northam), d. 31.12.1933, son of John & Emma (nee Forward), m. 17.8.1890 (Northam) Margaret Mary SERMON b. 24.2.1866 (York RC) d. 28.4.1955, dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. Cecil James b. 1891. Farmer, Northam "Sandgate" (formerly leased by his father from Jenkins & Tompkins) bought by John about 1888. Retired to town 1923, Educ. Northam Govt. School.

MARTIN, John Ebenezer, b. 13/16.11.1862 (Toodyay), d. 30.11.1939 (Subiaco), son of Ebenezer & Anne Jane (Nee McClean), Customs Dept., Fremantle.

MARTIN, Joseph, b. 1843 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Agric. labourer.

MARTIN, Joseph, d. 30.10.1886 (Albany). Died of an accident on the coal hulk Zephyr

MARTIN, Joseph, b. 28.11.1852 (U. Swan), d. 18.11.1899, eldest son of Newland & Esther (nee Jones), m. 14.1.1874 (York Wesl.) Emma Matilda COLES b. 19.8.1852, d.5.5.1878 (York), dtr. of James & Charlotte (nee Webb). Chd. Joseph Newland b. 1874, Charlotte Hester b. 1876, Emma Matilda b. 1878 d. 1878. Northam, farmer 1874. York, farmer at "Woodley".

MARTIN, Joseph, m. Anne SKELTON, chd. (bp. RC Perth) Mary b. 1892, Ellen b. 1896.

MARTIN, Joseph Lucas, m. Eliza. Chd. Joseph Lucas b. 1871 (Wesl.). Sawyer, Mahogany Creek etc. Employed a T/L sawyer 1877 at Albany Road.

MARTIN, Joseph Simon, b. 7.11.1865, son of Simon & Emily (nee Doust), m. 10.8.1887 (C.E. Northam) Julia JOHNSON bp. 6.3.1864 (Northam), dtr. of John Henry & Mary Ann (nee Dunrouche). Chd. Emma May bp. 1888, Vernon Simon b. 1891, Emily b. 1893, Henry Robert b. 1895, Harold Andrew b. 1898, Norman Edward b. 1900, Walter Roy b. 1901, Joseph Albert b.1904. Toodyay, labourer.

MARTIN, Lawrence (Samuel?), m. 9.8.1885 Helen BECKETT b. 26.9.1856 (York), dtr. of Robert & Ellen (nee Carroll). Chd. Henry J. Joseph b. 1886.

MARTIN, Lilla May m. BEARD.

MARTIN, Louis, d. 18.10.1860 (Bunbury).

MARTIN, Lucy, b. 1833, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 1850 Alfred MINCHIN.

MARTIN, Lucy, b. 1850, dtr. of Newland & Esther, m. 1870 (York Wesl)
James GIBLETT.

MARTIN, M (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 16.12.1880 per Khedive from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 13.8.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 29.6.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

MARTIN, M. Toodyay, farmer (1869-1977 Alm). Sheep owner.

MARTIN, Madeleine, b. 1872, dtr. of Ebenezer, m. 1897 Francis John
MEAGHER.

MARTIN, Manuel, b. 31.12.1833 (Spain), d. 25.3.1911, arr. 14.8.1853 per
John Panter with Bishop Salvado.

MARTIN, Margaret, b. 1844, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine.

MARTIN, Margaret, b. 1837 (Ireland), m. 1865 Henry KING.

MARTIN, Martha, bp. 16.4.1848 (Perth Congreg), dtr. of Mercy.

MARTIN, Mary, m. Robert ILES.

MARTIN, Mary (?Mercy), m. 1849 William WEBB.

MARTIN, Mary, m. 1871 Edwin BUFTON.

MARTIN, Mary Ann (widow of George), m. 1851 James PURKIS.

MARTIN, Mary Ann, b. 1840, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 1862 (Northam)
James York FORWARD.

MARTIN, Mary Ann, b. 1872, dtr. of James, m. 1892 Ambrose McQUADE.

MARTIN, Mary Ann, b. 1859, dtr. of Henry, m. 1899 Patrick McCARTHY.

MARTIN, Mary Ellen. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via
Plymouth.

MARTIN, Mary Emily Jane, b. 1855, d. 1938, dtr. of Newland, m. 1879
James DELMAGE.

MARTIN, Matilda May, b. 1883, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1908 James Ernest
KIRKMAN.

MARTIN, Mercy Elizabeth, b. 1881, dtr. of Robert & Mercy (nee Spice), m.
1901 Charles Henry GLOVER.

MARTIN, Mercy Matilda, bp. 1888, dtr. of Charles Henry & Sarah Frances, m. 1908 Herbert MARRIS.

MARTIN, Michael, b. c.1864 (Irel), d. 20.2.1904, son of James & Helen (nee FITZPATRICK), m. 5.6.1901 (York R.C.) Teresa Ellen CASEY b. 20.5.1879, dtr. of Nicholas & Henrietta (nee McKeon). She m. 2nd 10.8.1904 Patrick QUINLAN. Chd. Mary Ellen.

MARTIN, Newland, b. 27.11.1827 (Eng), d. 26.6.1866 (Northam), son of William & Lucy (nee Cook), arr. 12.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents, m. 25.7.1850 (WA) Ester JONES b. 19.3.1833 d. 1925, dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Brown), she m. 2nd 4.11.1872 (York) Charles MATTHEWS. Chd. Lucy b. 1850 d. 1931, Joseph b. 1851 d. 1899, Mary Emily Jane b. 1855 d. 1938, Rose b. 1857 d. 1946, Sophia b. 1860 d. 1920, James b. 1863, John Woodley b. 1865 d. 1949. During 1840s was a labourer in Swan district. Listed in York 1859 Census as a farmer. Was at "Woodley", "Oakover", Northam & "Sandgate".

MARTIN, Newland, b. 28.5.1873, d. 21.9.1964, son of John & Emma (nee FORWARD), m. 15.9.1914 Stella May KING b. 1889.

MARTIN, P. Arr. 28.2.1876 per Sumatra from Galle. Dep. 7.4.1876 per Kebroyd for S.A.

MARTIN, Paul, m. (Singapore) Georgina Alice ROE b. 1844 (England) dtr. of James Elphinstone & Susannah (nee Moore). Dr. of Dentistry - Singapore. He did not come to WA.

MARTIN, Placida, b. 26.1.1834 (Spain), arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter with Bishop Salvado. At New Norcia, left 1856.

MARTIN, R. d. 30.6.1886 (Singapore). Cossack, Customs Officer, tidewater, Post & Telegraph Officer 1876-1886 (Govt. Gazette). Given leave of absence & dep. 19.5.1886 per Natal for Singapore.

MARTIN, Rebecca, m. 1897 Andrew Gordon MUIR.

MARTIN, Robert (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 23.4.1869 per Eliza Blanche from Eastern Colonies.

Arr. 29.9.1875 per Charlotte Padbury from U.K.

MARTIN, Robert, b. 13.8.1846 (WA), d. 22.9.1932, eldest son of Henry & Johannah (nee Morley), m. 26.10.1870 (Gingin C/E) Mercy SPICE (nee Mortimer) b. 1843 d. 28.5.1909, dtr. of Samuel & Martha (nee Sutton). Chd. Robert Herbert b. 1871, William George b. 1873, Isabella Jane b. 1875, John Maitland b. 1877, Henry Walter b. 1879, Mercy Elizabeth b. 1881, Caroline Rebekah b. 1883, Charles Samuel b. 1885, Selina Ann b. 1883 d. 1891. Farmer. Chittering 1888, Gingin.

MARTIN, Robert Herbert, b. 13.8.1871, son of Robert & Mercy, m. Sarah MORLEY b. 8.3.1877 (Chittering) d. 15.11.1941, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Jones). Chd. Wilfred Robert b. 1900, Frank, Henry, Edward, Gladys, Stella, Alma.

MARTIN, Robert McLean, b. 7.11.1869 (W A), d. 1952, son of Ebenezer & Anne Jane, m. 1903 (Kalgoorlie) Edna Muriel WHITEHORN. Chd. Allen McLean, Edna Pearl, William Robert, Norman Whitehorn, Jean Ailsa & Lionel Jack (twins). With father at Roebourne in butchering business & buyer of stock. c.1900 to Goldfields, then to Donnybrook to manage father's orchard property "Inglewood Park", retired to Perth c.1950. C/E. Lit.

MARTIN, Rose, b. 1857, dtr. of Newland & Esther, m. 1st 1875 William BYFIELD, m. 2nd 1893 Charles William BARNDON.

MARTIN, Ruby Sophia, d. 1888, dtr. of George & Ann Sophia (nee Harding), m. 1905 Albert Edward MARTIN.

MARTIN, Samuel, b. 1784, d. 11.7.1849 (Guildford), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife Rebecca b. 1785 d. 16.7.1830 (Clarence) & 3 chd. Chd. Robert b. 1823, Simon b. 1824 d. 1886, Henry b. 1825 d. 1901. Settled at Guildford at Albion Town. He was killed by a bullock.

MARTIN, Samuel. Arr.per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

MARTIN, Samuel, b. 20.3.1858 (Chittering), d. 16.11.1928 (buried Chittering), son of Henry & Johanna FRIEND (nee Morley), m. 9.8.1879 (Gingin C/E) Sarah Anne SPICE b. 18.9.1862 d. 6.4.1916, dtr. of Robert. Chd. Alice Gertrude b. 1879 d. 1973, Henry Samuel b. 1881, George Lewis b. 1882 d. 1951, John William b. 1884, Albert Reter b. 1885, Afric Simon b. 1887 d. 1954, Frederick b. 1889, Maitland b. 1891, Sarah Francis b. 1893, Florentina Mary b. 1894, Caroline Agnes b. 1896, Robert Charles b. 1897, Ernest b. 1898, Levi b. 1900, Emma Edith b. 1901, Andrew b. 1903 d. 1968. Chittering Brook, farmer 1879. CE.

MARTIN, Samuel, b. 19.11.1857 (Toodyay), son of Simon & Emily (nee Doust), m. 1st 13.12.1880 (Culham C/E) Caroline Rebecca MARTIN (cousin) b. c.1854 d. 18.9.1881 (Toodyay), dtr. of Henry & Johanna (nee Morley) (died after childbirth), m. 2nd 12.2.1892 (Toodyay RC) Sarah Ann QUINN, m. 3rd 5.6.1904 Mary Ann Elizabeth BARRETT (widow), dtr. of John Boxhall & Mary Ann (nee Studsor). Chd. Caroline Sarah Anne b. & d. 1881, 2nd. dtr. stillborn 1893, Florrie May b. 1894. 3rd Elizabeth May b. 1904, Emily Ila.

MARTIN, Samuel, b. 5.6.1843, d. 7.10.1926 (Meenar), son of William & Lucy (nee Cook), m. 1st 2.4.1872 (York West) Mary Ellen WILKINS b. 25.12.1846 d. 16.4.1884 (York), dtr. of Nelson & Mary Ann (nee Cooper), m. 2nd 19.8.1885 (RC York) Ellen BECKETT b. 26.5.1856 (York) d. 9.1941, dtr. of Robert & Ellen (nee Carroll). Chd. (1st), Albert Edward b. 1872, David Frederick b. 1874 d. 1886, Aubrey William b. 1876, Sylvia Evelyn b. 1878 d. 1963 (Perth), Elsie Ada b. 1880 d. 1967, Walter Samuel b. 1882 d. 1883 (drowned), (2nd) Henry James b. 1886, Margaret Ellen b. 1888 d. 1954, Florence May b. 1890 d. 1892, Reuben Frank b. 1891 d. 1962, Samuel Sidney b. 1893 d. 1917, Alvin Arthur b. 1895 d. 1971. York, shepherd 1872. Farmer at "Cold Harbour". Employed 3 T/L men 1874 & 1876 one a shepherd. RC.

MARTIN (?), Samuel E. b. 1833. Arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Maria b. 1832 & chd. Edward b. 1853, Samuel b. 1855-7 died on voyage. Carpenter.

MARTIN, Sarah, b. 1863/4, d. 1892, dtr. of Henry, m. 1884 John William SPICE.

MARTIN, Sarah Elizabeth Ann, b. 1880, dtr. of Charles Henry, m. Richard Norman GLOVER.

MARTIN, Simon, b. 3.8.1875, d. 27.10.1934, son of Charles Henry & Sarah Frances (nee Edmonds), m. Frances SPICE, dtr. of John & Mary Ann.

MARTIN, Simon, b. c.1823 (Eng), d. 28.5.1886 (Toodyay), son of Samuel & Rebecca, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents & 2 brothers, m. 30.11.1856 (Toodyay) Emily DOUST b. 7.12.1838 (Eng), d. 24.4.1930 (Toodyay), dtr. of Isaac & Frances (nee Fellows) who arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. Samuel b. 1857, Emily Rebecca b. 1859 d. 1864, Ann b. & d. 1863, Anna Louise b. & d. 1864, Joseph Simon b. 1865, Charles Matthew b. 1868 d. 1946, Emily Matilda b. 1870, Susannah b. 1872 d. 1872, Robert Albert b. 1873, Ann Rebecca b. 1876 d. 1955, James Isaac b. 1879, Frances M: Simon advertised for a wife in 6.1850. He was a small farmer at Toodyay. Owned Avon Loc 190 of 20 acres in 1858 & Loc 280 of 40 acres in 1861. C/E.

MARTIN, Sophia, b. 1860, dtr. of Newland, m. 1881 Thomas LALLY.

MARTIN, Sophia Constance, b. 1889, dtr. of Andrew & Sarah, m. Arthur Martin CARTER.

MARTIN, Stanley Benjamin Bartlett, b. 1874/5, d. 7.2.1924, son of Alfred and Elizabeth (nee Halliday), m. 24.4.1913 Helena Frances SHEEN b. 8.6.1881, dtr. of William & Frances (nee Syred). Chd. William Alfred b. 1919 d. 1925. Upper Swan.

MARTIN, Stephen Stanley, b. c.1883 (Northam), d. 15.8.1934 (Northam), m. c.1917 (Northam) Winifred Vera KING. Chd. Donald E. b. 1917, Neil b. 1919, Enid S. b. 1923.

MARTIN, Susan, dtr. of Daniel (Enrolled Pensioner), m. 1866 Denis FIELDS.

MARTIN, Susan, b. 1841, (=?dtr. of Daniel), arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Domestic servant.

MARTIN, Susan, dtr. of Henry, m. 1886 Henry Clarence SPICE.

MARTIN, Sylvia Eveline, b. 1878, m. Thomas Henry KINGSBURY.

MARTIN, T. Fremantle, shoemaker (1883/7 Alm). Labourer (1888/9 Alm).

MARTIN, T. Perth, carpenter (1880 Alm).

MARTIN, Thomas (Indistinguishable)

Employed a T/L boatkeeper at Champion Bay 1864.

Employed a T/L labourer at Blackwood 1867 & 1869.

MARTIN (MARTYN), Thomas. In 1834 signed a welcome to Stirling. Was in partnership with R. Cook, but this was dissolved at Frem in 5.1840. Dep. 5.1840 per Jean for Tasmania.

MARTIN, Thomas, b. 1821, d. 7.10.1886, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Helen MURPHY. Chd. (All Frem RC), John b. 1869, Elizabeth b. 1872, Thomas b. 1876, Joseph b. 1877. Formerly a Corporal in 99th Regt.

MARTIN, Thomas, arr. 5.4.1849. Private 99th. Stationed at Perth at least until 1856.

MARTIN, Thomas at Frem. Lunatic Asylum, d. 1.1883.

MARTIN, Thomas, Canning, road macadamiser, 1880-1885, farmer (1888/9 Alm).

MARTIN, Thomas, Toodyay, farmer (1873/1884 Alm).

MARTIN, Thomas, m. Laura Amelia MONGER b. 1872 d. 1947.

MARTIN, Thomas Henry, b. 1.10.1870 (Gingin), d. 1916 (Mid Swan), son of Charles Henry & Sarah Frances (nee Edmonds), m. 21.7.1897 (Swan C/E) Margaret Ann FRASER b. 1866 (Swan) d. 1924, dtr. of Robert & Ann. Chd. Gilbert Charles b. 1898 (Swan) buried 1900, David Robert b. 1899, Gilbert Thomas b. 1901, Margaret Frances Adam b. 1902, Ellen Matilda b. 1904. Swan.

MARTIN, W. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. April 1877 per Bangalore from Eastern colonies.

W.P. from Albany to Fremantle, 30.11.1883 per Otway.

Dep. 30.3.1887 per Chollerton for Eastern colonies.

MARTIN, W. L. Wife & 4 children & 2 infants arrived 2.9.1884 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies. Listed as passengers Albany to Fremantle 22.9.1884 per Lubra.

MARTIN, William. Arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham & asked permission to leave the colony 5.6.1830.

MARTIN, William, b. 27.4.1806 (England), d. 18.1.1895 (Northam), son of John & Hannah of England, arr. 12.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife & son, m. (Eng) Lucy COOK b. 20.8.1807 d. 13.4.1894 (Northam). Chd. Newland b. 1827 d. 1866, William b. 1831 (Clarence), Lucy b. 1833 d. 1919, John b. 1835 d. 1911, Hannah b. 1837 d. 1926, Mary Ann b. 1840 d. 1966, Harriett b. 1841 d. 1923, Samuel b. 1843 d. 1926, Edward b. 1845 d. 1913, George b. 1847 d. 1930, Ellen b. 1850 d. 1903, Fanny b. 1853 d. 1939. Labourer in Swan district in 1840s. To Northam by 1850s. Listed in York Census 1859 as a well established farmer & grazier. His son Newland attended Perth School 1834. To "Sandgate" Beverley & Salt River Northam 1872. Employed a T/L man there 1871. C/E.

MARTIN, William, d. 28.8.1882 (Northampton), his wife died 15.6.1883 (Northampton). Licensee "Miners' Arms Hotel", Northampton 1879. Employed a T/L labourer 1878.

MARTIN, William, b. 1852. Arr. per Daylight 10.8.1877 from London.

MARTIN, William b. c.1862, son of Henry & Johanna FRIEND (nee Morley). Farmer "Hillview", Chittering.

MARTIN, William Alfred, b. 1834, (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 1st 26.1.1860 (Albany) Mary REDDIN b. 1831 d. 23.4.1862, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. 2nd 11.4.1863 (Albany C/E) Elizabeth CARBOY b. 1849, dtr. of Michael (bricklayer). Chd. (1st wife) Benjamin b. & d. 1862, (2nd wife), William Alfred b. 1866 (Albany C/E), John b. 1869 (Albany), Matilda b. 1871, George b. 1875, Nanny b. 1880. Albany, Bootmaker 1864-75. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1868. To Melbourne 1.1.1875.

MARTIN, William Andrew, b. 5.3.1875, son of James (Pensioner Guard) and Elizabeth (nee Drewett), m. 1.11.1910 Florence DANIELS, dtr. of Charles Edward.

MARTIN, William George, b. 26.3.1873 (Chittering), son of Robert & Mercy, Chd. Harold Percival b.1898, Olive May b.1901.

MARTINSON, Peter, arr. 26.9.1887 per Shannon from Eastern colonies, m. Anne O'CONNELL. Chd. George Bernard b. 1888 (Frem RC).

MARTINEZ, Rev. B. Subiaco Chaplain 1857. In 1860 to New Norcia as Novice Master. Employed 4 T/L men 1867, 1869, 1870 & 1884 at New Norcia.

MARTINSON, Robert, b. 1823 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara (m. & 4 chd in UK). Frem. 1866 on Committee of Frem. Mechanics Inst. Accountant.

MARTINSON, Arr. 26.9.1887 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

MARTYN, William Lyne, b. 1842, d. 25.8.1887 (Perth). To Melbourne 9.1886 & returned to W.A. 25.11.1886 per Franklin.

MARTELLI, Rev. Raphael, b. 1810, d. 3.8.1880 (New Norcia). RC Priest. Naturalized 29.2.1860, ministered at Toodyay in 1855-7, Fremantle in 1858-1869. Toodyay, Northam & York in 1857, & again at Toodyay 1875-6. Served on the Northam Bd. of Education.

MARVEL, E. To Bombay 19.4.1866 per Daylight (cabin).

MARWICK, Joseph Walker, b. 30.8.1873, d. 25.12.1940, son of William and Mary Batty (nee Taylor), m. Helen Mary GURNEY. Chd. Helen Mary b.1896 (York R.C.), James Walker b. 1898, Clement Joseph b. 1899, Webster Joseph b. 1902 d. 1902, William Sylvester b. 1903 (York RC).

MARWICK, Mary Ann, b. 1823 (England), sister of William, m. William BARNES.

MARWICK, Sarah Ann, b. 1872, dtr. of William, m. Joseph Herman PRUNSTER.

MARWICK, Warren, b. 5.8.1869 (York), d. 12.3.1955 (Albany, buried York), son of William & Mary Batty (nee Taylor), m. 1st 6.6.1894 (York RC) Susan COLLINS b. 17.7.1875 (Greenough) d. 22.6.1938 (York), dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Addison), m. 2nd Lenor FLANAGAN (widow), (d. Perth). Chd. (All 1st wife), William Thomas b. 1895 d. 1955, Elizabeth May b. 1896, Grace Veronica b. 1897 d. 1975, Augustus Warren b. 1902 d. 1963, Mary Ann Frances b. 1903 d. 1972, Esmae Lillias b. 1911, Warren Charles Maxwell b. 1912. York farmer & business leader, sandalwooder, carrier to Goldfields. His brothers Webster & William died as young men so Warren managed all the family properties for their heirs, including "Youndegin", "Broadlands", "Brookton Estate", ("Prairie Lands"), "Ooteria", "The Willows", "Boygany", "Quanaming", "The Meadows", "The Needlings" etc. Foundation Chairman of York Co-op & founder of York Flour Mill. Served in local government 1902-7 & 1921-4. MLC for Eastern Province 1910-1912. Educ. to 14 yrs at Govt. School. Country Party. RC.

MARWICK, Webster Sylvester b. 20.10.1866 (York), d. 6.12.1901 (York), son of William & Mary Batty (nee Taylor), m. 19.10.1898 (York RC) Alice Mary WALKER, dtr. of John & Sarah, she m. 2nd on 30.4.1906 Alfred McDONALD. Chd. John b. 1.10.1899 (York R.C.), Edith Mary b. 1901. York, farmer "Yangedine".

MARWICK, William, b. 2.5.1833 (England), d. 2.4.1925 (England), son of William & Anne (nee Amis), arr. 31.5.1852 per Raleigh, m. (after a de-facto relationship of many years) 25.1.1906 (York) Mary BATTY b. 18.3.1835 (Ireland) d. 15.7.1926 (WA), dtr. of Martin Taylor & Dorothy (nee Fehay), she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Alfred b. 1863, Webster Sylvester b. 1866, Cyril (York RC) b. 1867 d. 1902, William b. 1868 d. 1902, Warren b. 1869 d. 1955, Sarah Ann b. 1872, Joseph Walker b. 1873 d. 1940, Thomas Amos b. 1875 d. 1875. York, farmer, working first for S. Burges at "Tipperary" for 7 yrs. Bt. J.H. Monger's land "Red Swamp Hill". Sandalwood cutter & carter, had a carrying & coaching business during gold rush. Served in local govt. Employed 51 T/L men 1853-1885. Educ. C/E.

MARWICK, William Cyril, b. 10.1.1868 (York) d. 13.7.1902 (York), son of William & Mary Batty (nee Taylor), m. 14.5.1890 (York RC) Anne Matilda PRUNSTER b. 19.9.1869 (Guildford) d. 22.1.1942 (York), dtr. of Augustin & Petronella (nee Look). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1891, John A. b. 1893 (York R.C.), Dorothy Edina b. 1895, William Joseph b. 1897, Lucy Josephine b. 1899, Sylvester Joseph b. 1901. Farmer, York.

MARWICKER (MARROIKER), Frederick, b. 1854. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London, wife Eliza b. 1852. Chd. b. & d. at sea. Car man went to Geraldton to work on railways.

MARWOOD, John Frederick, b. 1860, d. 29.7.1936 (Northampton), m. 2.10.1895 Alice Maud LUCAS bp. 12.4.1874, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth. Chd. Dorothy Mary b. 1896. Greenough.

MARWOOD, S. Employee WAGR locomotive branch. Subscriber to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

MARWOOD, William, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer Toodyay 1866.

MARY ANN, Sister of Mercy, arr. 1.1846 per Elizabeth. Dep. for Ceylon 8.2.1850 per Arcadia.

MAS, Dalmacio (Bro Dositer), arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter with Bishop Salvado. b. 26.2.1815, d. 18.6.1889. Nurse (Dr).

MASCHMEDT, H. Storekeeper at Wyndham. Petitioner for steamship service 1886.

MASCORD, James, b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood (wife & 4 chd in Eng). Night Constable Toodyay 1870. Gardener & groom to Rev. Charles Harper & his widow for many years Toodyay (1884-1889 Alm).

MASCORD (MASEARO), Jose, of Spain, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party, m. Catherine HEGGERTY. Chd. Mary b. 1855. RC.

MASHAN, Herbert, engineer at Bunbury. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

MASKELL, Ellen (Helen), b. 1847, m. 1870 John MAHER.

MASKELL, Thomas, m. Marion. Chd. Maria bp. 1857 (Perth).

MASKELL, William, m. Eliza. Chd. William b. 1856 (Perth).

MASLIN, Eliza, b. 1866, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1886 Thomas Giles HUTTON.

MASLIN, Emily Amelia, dtr. of James, m. 1895 Joseph BANTING.

MASLIN, George, b. 17.8.1848 (Eng.), d. 1899 (Bunbury), son of Thomas Neat & Sarah Christina (nee Andrews). Bridgetown, farmer, with parents at "Weslington". Employed a T/L man 1875.

MASLIN, James Andrews, b. 8.7.1846, d. 2.7.1929 (Bridgetown), son of Thomas, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents, m. 14.1.1873 (RC) Elizabeth Joanne BOGUE, dtr. of John. Chd. Edith Mary, Thomas Henry, Emily Amelia Letitia b. 1873 (Frem RC), Isobel Mary, Edith Mary Christina b. 1875, Thomas Henry b. 1877. Bridgetown. Prot. Wife RC.

MASLIN, Isobel Mary, dtr. of James, m. 1899 George Francis ROBSON.

MASLIN, Letitia, b. 1857, dtr. of Thomas Neat, m. Michael FLYNN.

MASLIN, Sarah Ann, b. 1860, dtr. of Thomas Neat, m. John COVERLEY.

MASLIN, Thomas Neat, b. 22.7.1824 (Eng), d. 18.3.1909, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. (UK) Sarah Christina ANDREWS b. 30.3.1828 d. 15.2.1899, ?sister of Leticia Selby Andrews, arr. same ship. Chd. (except first 3 b. at Blackwood or Bunbury), James Andrews b. 1846 (Eng) d. 1929 (Bridgetown), George b. 1848 d. 1899 (Bunbury), Thomas Henry b. 1850 d. infancy Eng, Elizabeth (twin) b. 1855 d. 1896 (Blackwood), Amelia (twin) b. 1855 d. 1947 (Bunbury), Letitia b. 1857 d. 1941 (Bunbury), Sarah Ann b. 1860 d. 1918 (Subiaco), William Henry b. 1862 d. 1958 (Perth), Avis Jane b. 1864 d. 1941 (Perth), Eliza b. 1866 d. 1946 (Bunbury). Manager at "Weslington", Allnutt's property 1860s. (Warren district). Blackwood farmer 1870s. Employed a T/L man 1872. Applied for Pastoral lease 5553ac. Blackwood 1867. Wife conducted a wayside inn at "Mallalyup".

MASLIN, William Henry, b. 18.4.1862 (Blackwood), d.13.5.1958 (Perth), son of Thomas Neat & Sarah Christina (nee Andrews), m. 17.3.1895 Elizabeth Sarah Sugden OLFE b. 1874 (SA) d. 15.11.1928 (Subiaco). Chd. Violetta Rose E. b. 1896, Thomas Adolph b. 1898 d. 1903, Patience Amelia Minna b. 1900, Olive Maud Avis b. 1909. Post Office employee. Acquired house & land at Hutchinson St. Belmont. No formal educ, taught by his mother. 7th Day Adv.

MASON, Miss, dtr. of Benjamin. Canning, Post & Telegraph Officer (1879/1884 Alm).

MASON, A, (Indistinguishable)
Perth, Compositor (1887 Alm).
Canning, Teamster (1887/1888 Alm).

MASON, B. (? Benjamin). Employed 6 T/L men at Dongara 1866-1869.

MASON, Benjamin, b. 24.10.1828 (England), d. 15.9.1893 (Cannington), son of John & Mary Ann, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with parents. m. 19.6.1852 (Perth) Eliza Ellen HAMBLIN b. 2.3.1828 (England) d. 1.1.1903, dtr. of Joseph, she arr. 13.12.1848 per Ranee. Chd. Eliza b. 1853 d. 1920, Benjamin b. 1856 d. 1908, Mary Ann b. 1858 d. 1948, William John b. 1858, Sarah, Emma Jane b. 1862 d. 1864, Lucy b. 1865 d. 1953, Frederick George b. 1866 d. 1920s, Frank, Edward bp. 1870 d. 1916 (W.W.I), Frederick b. 1881 d. 1885. Wife was appointed schoolmistress at Perth Girls' School 1849-1853. He was apprenticed as a carpenter to Lazenby. Inherited Town Lots at Albany & Hay St. Perth. Set up as a dealer & later was in partnership with Bird in timber milling in Darling Ra. & at Canning, employing 100 T/L men on occasions 1867-1893 & 200 on his own account 1854-1881, some at Perth in his store. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £1500 personal estate. Visited Eastern colonies 1850s & 1860s. Attended the Perth School 1834.

MASON, Benjamin Joseph, b. 8.12.1856 (Perth), d. 8.5.1908, son of Benjamin & Eliza, m. 1.4.1901 (Cue) Grace Robertson HUMPHRYS b. 8.9.1874 (Eng.) d. 15.5.1944 (NSW), dtr. of William & Blanche (of Eng). Chd. Benjamin Humphrey b. 1902 (Geraldton), Grace Margaret b.1904 (Claremont). Worked at Collie Saw Mills 1880 & 1884, was store assistant at Guildford in 1883. In latter part of life a mine owner at Abbots via Meekatharra with brother Ted & another partner. His widow & chd. lived at Parkerville, Perth & Redcliffe (1918-1923) before going to NSW 1925. Well educ. C/E.

MASON, C. Employed a T/L man cutting chaff York 1867.

MASON, Caroline Burnham, b. 1858, dtr. of Henry, m. 1884 James RUNHAM. Chd. Ellen Augusta, Samuel Alexander, both to orphanage 1886. She was governess to Allnutt children.

MASON, Charles. North Fremantle tenant on Lot P58 with brother Frederick & buying part in 1897.

MASON, Charlotte Augusta, b. 22.8.1861, dtr. of Henry & Hannah, m. 1st 6.11.1882 James LEYLAND, m. 2nd 23.11.1886 Robert COUTTS.

MASON, Charlotte Eleanor, dtr. of Richard. Arr. 11.1.1881 per Fitzroy from London, m. 15.3.1881 (Perth C/E) Capt. John Powell PINCOMBE.

MASON, Clayton Turner, b. 25.5.1847 (Eng.), d. 4.10.1911, son of Charles Adnam. Arr. 15.10.1877 per Rob Roy. m. 10.6.1879 (Champion Bay) Julia SCOTT b. 3.2.1848 d. 10.11.1920, dtr. of Daniel & Frances (nee Okey Davis). Chd. Gladys, Ada Noel, Myra Julia Beatrice, Charles Clayton b.1881 d. 1936, son b. & d. 1882, son b. 1884. Civil Engineer, practised U.K. & U.S.A. Resident engineer of Geraldton/Northampton Railway 1877. Resident engineer of Eastern Railway. & prov. Comm. of Railway 1882/3, Director of Public Works 1884 & until arrival of J.A. Wright. Member of Inst. Civ. Engineers 1884. JP 1882. Member of Metrop. Volunteers. Collector of Customs 1891/1901. Member of WA Turf Club. Masonic Lodge. Residence St. George's Terrace, Perth. To Eastern colonies 11.1885, returned Feb. 1886 & to WA 27.12.1888. To England 1910 for medical advice.

MASON, Edward, b. 1870, d. 1916 (World War I), son of Benjamin & Eliza (nee Hamblin), m. May. Mining interests in Murchison district.

MASON, Eliza, b. 1853, dtr. of Benjamin & Eliza, m. 1878 Frederick John LIDDELOW.

MASON, Ellen (or ?Eliza). Canning, Sunday School teacher (1876 Alm).

MASON, Emily Mary, b. 1861, dtr. of Thomas, m.1882 George HAYMAN.

MASON, Emma, m. Frederick George HILL.

MASON, (Pte) Francis, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Canning 1840.

MASON, Francis, son of Thomas, m. 12.12.1892 (Williams) Emma Jane QUINN, dtr. of Michael & Margaret. Farm hand, Williams.

MASON, Frank, b. 1870, son of Benjamin & Eliza (nee Hamblin), m. Lucy, from London 27.3.1883 per Shannon. Member Perth Volunteers. To Boer War.

MASON, Frederick, m. 1st Amelia b. 1849 d. 18.8.1876 (Perth), (?2nd Alice) b. 1849 d. 18.8.1876 (Frem.). Chd. Ernest S. b. 1876, Ernest Edwin b. 1883 (Wesl). Jeweller, Fremantle 1877. Employed 2 T/L men occasionally 1875/1883, including 2 carpenters, a jeweller & a watchmaker. (Wesl).

MASON, Frederick, m. (RC Frem) 1894 Dora McLoughlin b. 1.12.1872, dtr. of Thomas & Bridget (nee Kain). Chd. Amelia Magdalen b. 1895, Margaret Stella b. 1896. Bt. North Frem. Town Lots in 1897 & 1904.

MASON, George, b. 1814 (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox (m. & 10 chd UK). His wife Emma HODSON wrote in 1868 enquiring after him. North West. Pearl shell worker 1870s. ?This man employed 6 T/L men 1865-1867 including a boatman, a gardener & 2 fishmongers Frem.

MASON, George Frederick, son of Benjamin & Eliza (nee Hamblin), Fremantle Customs Officer, ?Fish salesman Perth (1884/5 Alm) Albany, booking clerk (1888/9 Alm) Employee WAGR. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

MASON, Henry, mate of American Whaler Vesper, m. 7.4.1857 Hannah Burnham BRYAN b. 1841 d. 12.1.1876, dtr. of Samuel Burnham & Ann. Chd. Caroline Burnham b. 1858, Charlotte Augusta b. 1861. Vasse. Dtr. Caroline governess to Allnutt children.

MASON, Isaac, b. 1836, son of John & Mary, m. 4.6.1863 (Perth RC) Rose McKenna b. 1839, dtr. of Phillip & Margaret, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Perth. Storekeeper 1865-6. Bt. Town Lot W 13 Albany. Bailiff 1870.

MASON, John, d. 12.8.1868 (Geraldton), (expiree).

MASON, John, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia, m. Mary Ann b. 1799 d. 3.6.1864 (Perth). Chd. Benjamin b. 1828 (Eng) d. 1893 (Cannington), Thomas b. 1829/30 d. 1887, John b. 1832 (KGS) drowned 1839, Isaac b. 1836. Sgt. 63rd & 21st Regt. On 4.1831 received rations at Albany. Appointed as gaoler 3.1857. By 1841 owned Freemasons Arms, Perth, taken over by Mrs Pace. Mr & Mrs Mason & 4 chd went to Albany per Lively 13.3.1839. His widow returned to Perth c.1850. She advertised as a storekeeper in Hay St. 1862-1864.

MASON, John. Employed a T/L man Perth 1868 and one at Blackwood 1869.

MASON, John, b. 5.8.1855, d. 25.12.1894, son of Thomas & Ellen (nee Haggerty), m. 25.2.1875 (Perth C/E) Mary Agnes MELVILLE b. 20.6.1858 dtr. of Robert & Henrietta (nee Hardman). Chd. Ernest John b. 1875 (Perth C/E), Carrie b. 1880, Frederick Melville b. 1881 d. 1883. Canning, Carrier 1880, teamster (1886/9 Alm.) Died of a fall from a horse. C/E.

MASON, John, son of William & Fanny (nee Williams). Albany & Plantagenet, shepherd 1880 & Eucla (1884 Alm).

MASON, Lucy, b. 1865, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1893 T.W. McDUGALL.

MASON, Margaret, m. James HIGGINS.

MASON, Mary Ann, b. 1858, dtr. of Benjamin, m. E. NEWMAN.

MASON, Mary Anne, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1881 Maurice FORKIN.

MASON, Robert, b. 1842. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London, left per Franklin 23.3.1887 for Melbourne, wife Hannah b.1842. Chd. William b. 1862, Richard b. 1864, Robert b. 1869, Mary A. b.1871, John b. 1875, Joseph b. 1883. Miner.

MASON, Robert, b. 1826, d. 13.6.1891 (Toodyay), Shepherd.

MASON, Sarah, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1st. 1879 William OWSTON, m. 2nd. P.J. WILSON.

MASON, T. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. from S.A. 26.3.1853 per Swan with wife & child.
To London 23.2.1859 per Dolphin.

MASON, Thomas, b. 1814, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success. Servant to Curtis.

MASON, Thomas, b. 1829/30, d. 1.2.1887, son of John & Mary Anne & brother of Benjamin, m. 11.8.1852 (Perth) Ellen HAGGARTY (HEGARTY) b. 1831 d. 25.2.1871 (Perth). Chd. Mary Anne b. 1853, John b. 1855, Benjamin Isaac bp. 1857 d. 1857 (Perth), Thomas bp. 1857 d. 1882, Emily Mary b. 1861 (RC), John bp. 1864, Philip bp. 1869 (Perth), Isaac John b. 1870 (Perth RC). Bt. Perth Town Lot Y part 98 (1865). Advt. "Devonshire Arms" reopening: Canning. Carpenter 1862. Employed 5 T/L men 1857, 1864-5 (splitter) & 1875 firewood cutter & carpenter. Qualified as Juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. C/E.

MASON, Thomas, bp. 24.9.1857, d. 23.9.1882 ?son of Thomas & Ellen (nee Haggerty), m. Elizabeth DUFFIELD b. 1854 d. 1922, dtr. of Samuel Bidgood & Eliza Backsall. Chd. Amy Lydia b. 1879 (Perth C/E). Perth, builder 1879.

MASON, Thomas. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London, wife Mary. Chd. Mary, Ann, Ethel. This family departed 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

MASON, W. arr. per Lady Douglas 10.9.1886 from London with wife.

MASON, William. Arr. 2.1831 from Tasmania. Dep. 7.1831 per Britannia for Tasmania.

MASON, William, b. 1831 (expiree) Arr. per Merchantman 15.2.1863. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot from Geraldton 1887.

MASON, William, b. 1830, d. 1929. Arr. ?1872 from Eastern colonies. (Arr. Aust. 1850 ?expiree)), m. Fanny WILLIAMS (of Maori descent) b. 1844 d. 1932, adopted dtr. of sailor settler, Hay Loc 2 "Nunijup" Mortigallup. Chd. b. 1872 (Albany C/E), John (shepherd). Shepherd at "Yerriminup", Farmer "Mortigallup" west of Kendenup.

MASON, William, b. 1839 (expiree), son of John (carpenter), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 28.7.1871 (Gingin C/E) Mary Ann LARWOOD b. 1854, dtr. of Edward & Mary Ann (nee Staff). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1872 (Gingin C/E). Employed as a shepherd 1860s-1871 at Moore River. Listed as at Victoria Plains 1870s farmer. C/E.

MASON, William, b. 26.10.1858, son of Benjamin & Eliza (nee Hamblin), m. BUCK (widow). Town clerk Cannington. C/E.

MASSELL, (Pte) George, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834. At Garden Is. 1829, Kelmscott & Murray 1830.

MASSEY, Charles, b. 18.9.1868, son of Mary Lebere.

MASSEY, Edward, son of Edward Benjamin, arr. per Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London, m. 27.5.1885 (Perth RC) Mary RYAN, dtr. of Gerald & Bridget. Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1886 (York RC), Edward Brookton b. 1888, Augustus Patrick Walter 1891 (Perth RC), William Bruno b. 1894 (Perth RC). York, Railway porter (1887 Alm). Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

MASSEY, Isabella, b. 1842, (alias BANDS, widow), m. 1862 James CURRAN.

MASSEY, James, m. Jane b. 1841 d. 30.8.1867. Chd. Sarah Anne bp. 1866 (Perth), Charles d. 1868 (RC). Fremantle Warder, Blacksmith 1869, 1877. Employed a T/L blacksmith 1869.

MASSEY, P. Geraldton labourer 1885, (listed as R. MASSEY ONSLOW). Boatman (1887/9 Alm).

MASSINGHAM, Caleb, b. 1831 (Eng), d. 13.3.1905 (Carnarvon), son of John & Sarah, m. (WA) Rhoda POPE b. 1837 (Eng) d. 29.4.1906 (Carnarvon), she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. Walter Edwin b. 1856, John b. 1858 (York Wesl) d. 1858, Martha, Eva d. 1945, Samuel b. 1866, Alice b. 1868, Florence, Rosa, Daniel. Employed as a shepherd at York by Hancock. Listed in York Census 1859 as farmer. Lit. Wesl. Greenough 1865, had 40 acres at Dongara & pastoral leases 1868 & tillage lease "Ropley Farm" 1865. Saddler. Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1872 at "Congdon".

MASSINGHAM, Charles Samson (?Samuel), b. 1827 (England), d. 13.11.1885 (York), son of John & Sarah, arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanor, m. 1st (WA) Emma Matilda WALL b. 1823/6 (Eng) d. 5.6.1865 (York), she arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, m. 2nd 16.8.1866 (Beverley) Rosanna WANSBROUGH b. 3.5.1843 d. 1.7.1925, dtr. of Daniel. Chd. Matilda b. 1854, Sarah b. 1856, Emma b. 1857, John b/ 1862, (All following York Wesl), Henry Samson b. 1867, Hannah Rose b. 1869 d. 1880, Ada Eliza b. 1872, Caleb William b. 1873, Louis Bennett b. 1875, Gertrude May b. 1878, Linda Grey b. 1883. Was a servant of E. Hamersley on his York property. Listed in York Census 1859 as well established farmer & grazier "Grassdale", lit. C/E employing 6 people. His mother Sarah Knott was with him. Employed 16 T/L men 1865-76. Meckering pastoral runs applied for 1863-5. Kellerberrin farmer at "Milligan".

MASSINGHAM, Emma, d. 1914, dtr. of John, m. 1851 John Henry GREGORY.

MASSINGHAM, Eva, dtr. of Caleb, m. 1885 Alfred CARSON.

MASSINGHAM, Frances, b. 1832, dtr. of John, m. 1856 John WANSBROUGH.

MASSINGHAM, John Charles, b. 1862, d. 5.12.1927 (suicide), son of Charles Samuel & Emma (nee Wall). Unm. York, farmer "Well Springs" (1887/9 Alm).

MASSINGHAM, Martha, appointed nurse at Victoria District Hospital, Geraldton 1.2.1888.

MASSINGHAM, Matilda Styring, b. 1854, dtr. of Charles, m. 1874 Joseph WANSBROUGH.

MASSINGHAM, Rosa, dtr. of Caleb, m. 1893 William CARSON.

MASSINGHAM, Samson Charles, b. 1828, d. 13.12.1885 (York), arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanor with mother Sarah. m. Rosamond. Chd. Wilfred Daniel b. 1881. Labourer, East York.

MASSINGHAM, Samuel, b. 12.1.1866, son of Caleb & Rhoda (nee Pope). Dongara, telegraph messenger, (1874 Alm).

MASSINGHAM, Sarah, widow of John, m. 1839 Edwin KNOTT b. 1811.

MASSINGHAM, Walter Edward (Edwin), b. 1856, son of Caleb & Rhoda (nee Pope), m. 1.1.1891 (Greenough C/E) Amelia BARNDON b. 6.11.1870, dtr. of Richard William & Mary (nee Woolhouse). Chd. Frank Arnold b. 1892 d. 1893 (Dongara), Richard William b. 1894 d. 1895. Dongara (1877/1887 Alm). Mason at Geraldton.

MASSON. Arrived 1873 from Northern Australian goldfields with J. LOMAN, J. PETTIT, J. WHELAN & A.C. ASHWIN to prospect the Peterwangy gold find in Irwin district, dep. 1874 from the goldfield.

MASSON, J, arr. per Franklin 25.11.1886 from S.A.

MASSON, P, (or B) dep. February 1888 for Eastern colonies.

MASTERS, Adelaide Maria, dtr. of James, m. 1853 Henry John ELSDON.

MASTERS, Amelia. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London.

MASTERS, Charles Henry, b. 1830 d. 16.10.1920, m. Mary BUTLER. Chd. Emma Maria b. 1859 (Perth), Mary Augusta b. 1861, Daniel b. 1867 (Gingin), Cornelius Edward b. 1874 (Perth C/E), Charles, Richard b. 1862, Priscilla b. 1872, Elizabeth b. 1865. Builder, Guildford 1874, 1894. Employed 3 T/L men 1863-1869, one at Dandaragan. He applied for a tillage lease at mardo Well, Dandaragan on 6.4.1868. Wife milliner Guildford (1879-1884 Alm). Marion, Edward & Charles to S.A. 1.1866 per Emily Smith. Residence, Meadow St. Guildford. C/E.

MASTERS, Charles Henry, b. ?1863 (Frem.), d. 7.4.1937, son of Charles & Mary, m. Harriett ILES b. 1859 d. 27.3.1937. Chd. Mabel, Grace Maria b. & d. 1886, Leslie Ronald b. 1881 d. W.W.I, Amy, Reg (d. W.W.I), Harold. Bricklayer, Guildford (1883 Alm.) Employed 3 T/L men 1882, including 2 masons. Worked in Northwest. Family lived at Greenmount.

MASTERS, Daniel, b. 21.1.1867 (Gingin), son of Charles & Mary, m. c.1900 Mary Susan PARKER b. 29.12.1870 (York), dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann Lavinia (nee Austin). Chd. Henry Charles b. 1901 (Garnarvon), Mary Ann b. 1902, Amy Augusta b. 1904, Sydney Austin. Guildford, Messenger Post Office 1886, Assistant Post & Telegraph Officer at Hamelin Pool (1886/9 Alm). At Eyre 1907-1917, Toodyay & Dowerin.

MASTERS, Edward, m. Martha. (see William MASTERS).

MASTERS, Elizabeth, b. 1862, dtr. of Charles, m. 1894 William Francis DEWAR.

MASTERS, Emma Maria, dtr. of Charles, m. 1889 James JONES.

MASTERS, George, b. 1837 (Eng), d. 23.6.1912 (NSW), arr. at Albany 1866, dep. 1866, arr. again 1868. Collector of natural history specimens for the Australian Museum, Sydney early 1866 & 9.1868 to 4.1869. Curator of Macleay Museum Sydney.

MASTERS, James, arr. 1850/1. His wife & a dtr (J.E) arr. 5.11.1852 per Anne Maclean. Chief clerk in Superintendent's Office, 1851 at Frem. with duties of steward. Vice Pres. of Frem. Mechanic's Inst. Was given leave of absence 1868. Returned to England 14.1.1868 per Bridgetown with family including dtr, Adelaide Maria (Mrs Henry John Elsdon & her 2 chd).

MASTERS, James Edward, m. Martha JOSS. Chd. Martha Elizabeth b. 1886 (Perth), son b. 1887.

MASTERS, John. To S.A. 22.12.1866 per Springbok.

MASTERS, Priscilla, dtr. of Charles, m. 1894 Edward J. BARRATT.

MASTERS, Richard, b. 11.10.1862 (Gingin), d. 21.7.1934, son of Charles. (builder), m. 15.3.1887 (Gingin C/E) Mary Elton DEWAR b. 10.6.1870 (Gingin) d. 19.9.1950, dtr. of John & Selina (nee York). Chd. Ruby Minnie Elton b. 1887 d. 1893, Wilfred Richard b. 1889 d. 1894 (Gingin), Stanley Rupert b. 1890, Ruby, Lavinia Minnie b. 1894 d. 1896, Lionel Daniel b. 1897, Aubrey (Tom) b. 1899 d. 1972, Russell John, Daisy, Selena Agnes Hope, May. Gingin, bricklayer & builder (1884/7 Alm). To Guildford about 1887 & back to Gingin c.1896. Worked on Midland Railway as well as on the construction of many notable buildings at Gingin. Wesl. C/E.

MASTERS, Samuel Edward, m. Maria. Chd. Charles Henry b. 1863 (Frem). Fremantle. Builder 1860. Qualified as juror 1860 with £150 personal estate.

MASTERS, T. & W. Prospectors who joined the rush to N.T. in 1873 & went to the Kimberley goldfields 1886. Returned to Darwin 1887.

MASTERS, Thomas, m. Sarah. Chd. Avis Jane bp. 16.3.1864 (Bunbury).

MASTERS, Thomas, b. 1852. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. This man?, Northampton, signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees. Farrier (1880 Alm).

MASTERS, William, b. 1823, arr. 5.4.1849 per Radcliffe with Regt. m. 1849 Cora DIXON b. 1.1832, dtr. of William & Jane. Chd. George William b. 1852, Edward James b. 1855 d. 1856, Joseph b. 1857, Herbert Charles b. 1860 d. 1861, Mary Eliza b. 1862. Pte. 99th Regt. Stationed at Champion Bay.

MASTERS, William, b. 1832 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Martha b. 1824 & child James E b. 1858. Labourer.

MASTERTON. Arr. per Ballarat 25.11.1885 from Eastern colonies.

MASTER(S?)TON, Margaret, b. 1834, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. ?To Melbourne 23.11.1866 per Gem (Miss Masterson).

MATES, J. (or A?). Employed 2 T/L men Perth & Fremantle 1860 & 1863.

MATHER, Edward. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby, via Sydney & Darwin 27.7.1886 en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina (Derby).

MATHER, G. E. Employed a T/L man 1884/5 at sawmill, Sussex district.

MATHER, J. Manager, W.A. Timber Co. Busselton (1886 Alm).

MATHER, James, b. 1857 (NSW), d. 1933 (Perth), m. 19.8.1896 (Perth) Catherine (Kate) SURTEES b. c.1869 d. 1962 (Perth), dtr. of Benjamin & Eliza, she arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago & went into service with Leake & Kelsall families. Chd. Frank Duncan b. 1897, Norman Chandos b. 1900, Sydney Bruce b. 1902, Douglas Claude b. 1905, Harrold Allan b. 1911. He was a foreman coachbuilder, who gave up this work when he suffered a rupture. Became very active in Temperance movements & was General Sec. of WA Alliance for over 22 yrs. For 11 yrs he assisted the magistrate on Friday mornings under Married Women's Protection Act. His wife was equally active in Women's Temperance Union. She was founder & organiser of Trinity Church Luncheon Room. He was a lay-preacher. Congreg.

MATHER, W. Arr. 2.10.1883 per Franklin from Eastern colonies. Mrs Mather followed 23.1.1884. Perth Superintendent W.A. Govt. Railways (Govt. Gazette 1885), ?This Mather visited S.A. with wife 10/12.1887. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

MATHERSON (=? MATHIESON, MATTESON), Peter Ernest, lost in cyclone in North West 3/4.1887, m. Helen MOORE. Chd. Charles Henry b. 1857, Hilda Elizabeth b. 1863.

MATHESON, Agnes Catherine, b. 1861, d. 1944, dtr. of Colin Charles, m. 1883 John Charles MEWS.

MATHESON, Barbara. Arr. per Glengoil 11.10.1884 from London.

MATHESON, Colin, m. 4.2.1891 (RC Albany) Rosean CARTNELL.

MATHESON, Colin Charles, b. 1839, d. 10.4.1872 (Albany), son of Angus, arr. possibly as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 30.1.1861 (RC Perth) Mary RYAN b. 1843, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Agnes Catherine b. 1861 (Perth) d. 1944, Elizabeth & Marlon b. 1863, Angus Stuart b. 1865 (Guildford), John Angus b. 1865 bp. Albany 1866, Colin Campbell b. 1868, Thomas G. b. 1869 (Albany), John Tunney b. 1871 d. 1872. Formerly a Sapper 20th Royal Engineers, discharged 1.1862. To Swan district on 20ac/1868. Stationed at Perth, Guildford & Albany. Employed 3 T/L men 1858-1868 (one a mason) & 1870. Listed at Albany in 1871 with wife & 6 chd. His widow was caretaker of the Albany Court-house 1884-9. Prot. Wife RC.

MATHESON, Daniel, b. 5.19.1849, son of Donald. Arr. 25.7.1885 per Franklin from S.A., m. 16.1.1890 (Perth C/E) Maria CROWTHER (widow of Charles) b. 4.9.1853, dtr. of Arthur Shenton & Mary (nee Heal). Station Manager, North West Gasgoyne.

MATHESON, Edward, of Perth. To Pt. Walcott 2.12.1876 per Azalea from Fremantle. Employed a T/L man breaking stone 1881 in Sussex district.

MATHE(R)SON, Robert. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney & Darwin) en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

MATHESON, Thomas, b. 1810. Listed at Albany 1881. Post & Telegraph Dept. Albany, letter carrier (1886/9 Alm) and telegraph messenger.

MATHESON (?see MATTESON, W), William, d. ?1853 (Congr), m. Eliza. Chd. Robert Lewis b. 1852. Method.

MATHESON, William, b. 1820, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. Guildford, blacksmith 1863.

MATHESON, Willhamina McKay, dtr. of Evander (Scottish school-teacher), m. 1867 John Spence CHRISTIE.

MATHEWS, A. Arr. 22.8.1856 per Champion from Eastern colonies.

MAT(T)HEWS, Charles, b. 1827 (Eng), d. 20.9.1904 (expiree), son of James, labourer, arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 1st UK, m. 2nd 2.11.1872 (York Wesl) Esther MARTIN b. 19.3.1831 d. 1925, (widow of Newland & dtr. of Richard & Mary Jones). Chd. Reuben b. 1869 d. 1888, David Amos b. 1873, Robert Henry b. 1875. Worked as a carter, lived at "Woodley" Northam, farmer 1872. Employed 5 T/L men 1866-1872 including a cook & a sawyer. Semi-lit. Prot. Wife illit.

MATHEWS, David, b. 22.11.1851 (India), d. c.1911 (India), son of Patrick (Enrolled Pensioner) & Elizabeth (nee McGree), arr. 1st with parents c.1860, m. c.1880 (India) Elizabeth MOORE (of Ireland). Chd. Mildred Alice b. 1881 (India) d. 1939 (Eng), Norah April b. 1882 d. 1967 (Perth), Kit b. 1892 d. c.1970 (India). Left for India 1860s. Returned with family to WA c.1884. Dep. 23.10.1884 per Natal. Employee of East India Railway Co. Came to WA briefly - returned to India when collapse of a bank there ruined him. RC.

MATHEWS, David Emerus, m. Elizabeth Precious MEAD 9.12.1878, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Smith). Chd. Esther, Hilda, Everett, Ruby, Roy, Don. Farmer, Cunderdin.

MATHEWS, G(eorge), (MATTEWS), b. 1830, arr. 2.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy, indentured 1.4.1848 for 3 yrs employed by Governor Fitzgerald 11.12.1848. ?dep. 12.10.1856 per Frances for S.A.

MATHEWS, Harriet, b. 1850. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Domestic servant.

MATHEWS, Harry. Arr. 5.1849 per Emma Sherratt.

MATHEWS, Jane, bp. 12.3.1867 (Pinjarra).

MATHEWS, Mary Ann, b. 1838 (Ireland), m. 1858 Henry SAY b. 1828.

MATHEWS, Patrick, b. 1815 (Ireland), d. c.1884, arr. c.1860 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth McGREE (McGEE). Chd. David b. 1851 (India), Charles b. 1861 (Frem) died there ?1925. Enlisted 86th Regt, discharged 1857 (15 yrs E.Indies). Sgt. Major, Enrolled Pensioner, Warder Fremantle 1860s-1866+? RC.

MATHEWS (MATHERS), Samuel, b. 1858. Arr. per Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Dep. per Albany 15.4.1887 for Adelaide (under name of S. FORREST). Wife Hannah, b. 1860. Chd. Frederick b. 1880, Thomas b. 1882. Farm labourer.

MATHEWS, Thomas, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Northampton Mines. Butcher 1873. To Adelaide 30.9.1881.

MATHEWS, Thomas. Arr. c.1876/1880, m. Catherine HAYES. Chd. (bp Frem RC) Thomas Albert b. 1880, Edith b. 1882. Applied for 50 acres Canning 1880 as immigrant's grant. Employed a T/L man 1880/1881.

MATHEWSON, Robert, son of William (engineer), m. 30.6.1884 (Northam C/E) Anne HUGHES, dtr. of Patrick (soldier). Northam, Navigator or bushman 1884. C/E.

MATHIAS, Albert. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

MATHIAS, James, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 24.5.1855 per Stag. Employed a T/L man 1878 at Fremantle.

MATHIAS, Maria, b. 1829, d. 20.8.1894 (Frem), arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison with James b. 1854. Nominated to join husband James (expiree)

MAT(T)H(I)ESON, Alexander, b. 10.1822, d. 1903 (expiree), son of Margaret (of Glasgow), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. (WA) c.1855 Elizabeth WARD. Chd. Margaret b. 1856, Alexander b. 1859. Australind. Died at Cossack. Lit. Church of Scotland. Wife RC.

MATHIESON, Angus, m. Edith WHITEHEAD.

MATHIESON (MATTERSON), Hulda Elizabeth, b. 1863, dtr. of Peter Ernest & Helene, m. 1899 Hugh James BUCKINGHAM.

MATHIESON, Mary, m. Henry BUTT.

MATHIESON, Mary, m. (?1896 Pilbara) William DUNSFORD.

MATHIESON, Sara, m. John DONOGHUE.

MATHIEU, Rev. R. Arr. 29.7.1871 per Robert Morrison from London. RC Priest Fremantle 1874, Perth 1876, Albany 1879. Made several voyages between Albany & Frem. (1889 Alm).

MATHISON, A. Boarded Franklin at Albany & was lost overboard c.23.1.1884.

MATHISON, John Oscar, b. 1841 (Sweden - Russian Finn), d. 28.12.1905, (Frem.), son of Matthew. Arr. 1865, m. 5.4.1866 (Frem. R.C.) Mary KENNA (KAVANAGH) b. 1843/4 (Ireland). She arr. per Fitzroy 23.3.1865. Chd. Mary b. 1866, Catherine b. 1868 (Frem. RC), Silda Ann b. 1870, John Oscar b. 1873, Rosina b. 1875, Henry William b. 1877, Victor b. 1883. Fremantle, mariner, sailmaker & builder. Built & owned 3 houses, Bannister Street Frem., Hampton Rd. & Martha Street Beaconsfield, also 3 blocks in Shenton Rd., Claremont. De Grey River (1884/1886 Alm). Prot. Wife RC.

MATHISON, John Oscar, b. 6.5.1873 (Frem.), son of John Oscar & Mary (nee KENNA), m. Florence Elizabeth PETERSON b. 24.5.1877, dtr. of Charles Samuel & Ann Elizabeth (nee Law). Chd. William Henry b. 1895 (Frem. Presbyt.)

MATHISON, Mary, b. 1866, dtr. of John Oscar, m. Henry BRETT.

MATHISON, Rosina, b. 1875, dtr. of John Oscar, m. William O'NEILL.

MATHISON, Silda Ann, b. 1870, dtr. of John Oscar, m. 1894 Patrick John HEVRON.

MATIN, John, m. Mary KENNA.

MATLOCK, Henry, b. 5.1870.

MATSON, George, b. 1845, d. 1915, m. Ruth DUFFIELD, b. 1856, d. 1935, dtr. of Charles Hole & Jane (nee Cleaver) 2nd wife.

MATTESON, Mrs. Albany, Caretaker of Courthouse 1884 (1887/8 Alm).

MATTESON, W. (see MATHESON, William), arr. 25.4.1851 per Unknown from SA with wife & child. Employed in Commissariat Dept. 1851.

MATTHEWS (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 6.6.1877 per Rob Roy.

Mrs & 4 chd. dep. 3.11.1881 per Macedon for S.A.

Miss arr. 25.1.1882 per Surat from Eastern colonies.

Miss dep. 4.8.1883 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 9.8.1883 per Orway from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 10.7.1887 per Massilia from London.

Mr arr. 8.6.1888 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies.

MATTHEWS, Dr. Visited W.A. with wife & dtr. 9.1885 per South Australian.

MATTHEWS, Alfred. Sgt. Major of Royal Art. appointed drill instructor 7.1887.

MATTHEWS, Ann, b. 1845 (England), m. 1864 James SOMERVILLE.

MATTHEWS, Ann Bridges, m. 1841 Stephen HYDE.

MATTHEWS, (Rev.) B. C. Arr. 22.10.1888 per Iberia from London with wife and 4 chd. Congregational minister.

MATTHEWS, Brigid, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1st BOURKE, m. 2nd 1859 James HANDLEY.

MATTHEWS, Charles, b. 1821, d. 17.6.1867 (Frem). Plasterer.

MATTHEWS, Francis. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. ?This F. Matthews to S.A. 2.9.1888 per Albany with wife.

MATTHEWS, G. F. Arr. 26.6.1885 from Singapore or North West.

MATTHEWS, George, b. 1823 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Sarah b. 1824 & 5 chd. Sarah b. 1848 (servant), Louisa b. 1851, John C. b. 1853, Harriet b. 1857, George W. b. 1859. (?This man employed a T/L man 1865 Toodyay). Labourer. The whole family to S.A. 6.7.1866 per Sea Ripple.

MATTHEWS, James (?William), b. 1824, d. 7.9.1872 (expiree), son of William & Anne, arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 28.4.1862 (Toodyay) Margaret McDONALD b. 1829 d. 2.7.1895, dtr. of Patrick & Mary (Limerick). Chd. William b. 1863 d. 1939, James b. 1864. Carpenter. Small farmer Toodyay. (His wife continued farming after his death). In 1865 nominated his brother-in-law Mike McDonald as an migrant. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1870 (carpenter). RC.

MATTHEWS, James. Murray shoemaker (1870/76 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men at Pinjarra 1871 & 1872 and then 9 T/L men at Fremantle 1873/1882, mostly bootmakers at his shop in High St.

MATTHEWS, James, b. 11.1864 (Toodyay RC), son of James & Margaret (nee McDonald), m. Elizabeth (Ellen) THORPE, dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Markey). Chd. Eva Mary b. 1891, James Albert b. 1893, William Percy b. 1895. Toodyay.

MATTHEWS, P. Arr. 9.9.1888 per Victorian from S.A.

MATTHEWS, Robert Henry, m. c. 1899 (Northam) Mary Jane DUDLEY, b. 1872 (Northam), bp. 22.2.1874, d. 4.11.1918 (Northam), dtr. of Edward & Ann (nee Harding). Chd. Gladys Olive b. 1903, Daphne Mavis b. 1906, Frieda Josephine b. 1908, Norman Henry b. 1910, Dorothy Jean b. 1912, Niel b. 1918 & 1 other. Newcastle (Toodyay), bootmaker (1879/1889 Alm).

MATTHEWS, Robert, b. 1853. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1880 from London, m. 10.11.1880 (Perth C/E) Fanny (?Hannah) NORTH, dtr. of Thomas. She arr. same ship. Chd. Hannah b. 1881, (Wesl.), Lucy Roberta b. 1883, (Wesl.) Edward b. 1886 (Wesl.), Friend b. 1887 (Wesl.), Frances Elizabeth b. 1889, Ruby Helena b. 1890. Labourer, Perth. Gardener (1884 Alm). Employed at Crawley. Carter by 1889.

MATTHEWS, Sarah, dep. 30.4.1857 per Swallow for SA.

MATTHEWS, Sydney. Arr. ?21.3.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies, m. Jane PAYNE b. c.1849, dtr. of Phillip & Jane. She arr. per Mary Harrison with parents.

MATTHEWS, Thomas (Indistinguishable).
Fremantle, butcher (1883/4 Alm).
Fremantle, shoemaker (1886/9 Alm).
At York, b. 1844, d. 28.6.1891.

MATTHEWS, Thomas. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 1884 from London.

MATTHEWS, Thomas, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Geraldton, dealer (1879 & 1884 Alm). ?This man returned 3.10.1884 per Charlotte Padbury from London. Employed 8 T/L men 1869/1878, 3 shepherds, a miner & a carpenter.

MATTHEWS, Thomas Patrick, m. Brigid BUSH. Chd. Thomas Patrick b. 1856. Fremantle.

MATTHEWS, William, b. 9.1863 (RC Toodyay), d. 28.5.1939 (Toodyay), son of James & Margaret (nee McDonald), m. 23.11.1887 (RC Toodyay) Caroline Amelia WATERS, b. 8.7.1865 d. 9.1914, dtr. of Robert & Susan (nee Betts). Chd. Herbert Edward b. 1891, James b. 1893, Ethel Mary b. 1894, dtr. died infancy 1896, Margaret Cathleen b. 1898, Ada Gertrude b. 1901. Toodyay, carpenter (1884/1889 Alm).

MATTHEWS, William, m. 8.3.1879 (Geraldton C/E) Ellen FANE, eldest dtr. of George Augustus Scroup (of Oxfordshire, England). Chd. Cecil Fane (Perth C/E) bp. 1880. Geraldton 1879, Perth, Bank Accountant 1880 & Geraldton National Bank (1881 Alm). ?Same man to Gasgoyne & had an interest in the cutter Yule,pearling (1881 alm).

MATTHIESON, Alexander, b. 14.3.1859 (Australind), son of Alexander & Elizabeth. Faller, employee of Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1884.Alm). Employed a T/L teacher 1877. Collie.

MATTHIESON, Hans Peter, b. Germany. Faller, employed by Jarrahdale Timber Co. 1884. Applied for naturalization 24.1.1887. Pearler at Cossack. Lost at sea during cyclone 22.4.1887 in lugger Mavis.

MATTHIESON, J. Faller. Employed by Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1884 Alm).

MATTHIESON, Margaret, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1879 James ARDAGH.

MATTHIESON, W. Employee of Jarrahdale Timber Co. Faller (1884 Alm).

MATTHIAS, W. Dep. Fremantle 15.10.1880 per Rob Roy to Albany.

MATLOCK, Joseph, Employed 5 T/L men 1865/1874 (2 sawyers) Albany.

MAUDLESTAM, M. & S. Fremantle Tobacco & Cigarette Manufacturers, (1889 Alm).

MAUGAN, (?MANGAN) Margaret, b. 1848, am 14.1.1868 per Tartar.

MAUGER, Edith Harriet, b. 1868, d. 1895, dtr. of Thomas, m. Frederick Scott LOUKES.

MAUGER, E. Lilly M. (Elizabeth), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. BING.

MAUGER, Norman Steven, b. 12.6.1878 (London) d. 2.5.1925 (Bicton). Arr. 1881 per Bonnie Lassie with parents (father commander of ship), m. 23.11.1904 (Port Hedland) Edith LIDDIARD b. 10.3.1881 d. 20.6.1974, dtr. of Francis & Lois (of Victoria & Pt. Hedland). Chd. Edith Mona b. 1905 (Pt. Hedland), Hamon Frank b. 1907, Ruth Mary b. 1909, Ernest Norman b. 1911 (S.A.), George Robert b. 1916 (Bicton), Bell Dorothy b. 1918 (Bicton), Marjory b. 1919 (Bicton), Rose b. 1923 (Bicton). Commercial career with W.D. Moore & Co. for 8 yrs, then North West Australian Mercantile Company at Cossack 1898. Later purchased this firm. Formed Pilbara Railway League to advance construction of Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway. Turned the 1st sod. Educ. Frem. Grammar School (Briggs).

MAUGER, Thomas, b. 10.5.18? (Jersey Island), d. Frem. (body taken to Jersey for burial). Arr. 31.12.1881 per Bonnie Lassie with family, m. Elizabeth b. 13.1.1841. Chd. E.Lilly M. (Elizabeth) b. 1863 d. 1942/3, Edith Harriet b. 1868 d. 1895, Thomas Philip, b. 1871 (London) d. 1952, John Hamon b. 1873, Norman Stevens b. 1878 d. 1925, Stanley Todd b. 1880, Ronald b. 188?. Master Mariner Bonnie Lassie brought wife & family to Frem. 1881. Residence Preston Point Rd., Frem. Wife and he applied for 275 acres immigrant grant in Swan district 1884.

MAUGER, Thomas Philip, b. 15.4.1871 (London), d. 29.12.1952, son of Thomas & Elizabeth, Arr. 31.12.1881 with parents per Bonnie Lassie, m. 23.2.1898 (Frem Congr) Florence WEARNE b. 3.3.1871 (Vic) d. 24.9.1966 (Nedlands), dtr. of John & Matilda (nee Tuckey). Chd. Florence Eva b. 1899, Theodore Philip b. 1901 d. 1971, Verna Lyle b. 1908. Residence Wolseley Gardens Rd., Frem.

MAUGHAN, Mrs (wife of master of the vessel). Dep. 24.1.1836 per Isabella for Mauritius. Arr. 23.11.1836 per same vessel from NSW.

MAUGHAN (D) Thomas, b. 1831, d. 1.5.1884 (Frem.) (Expiree), Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, employed 4 T/L men 1865/1868 at Greenough.

MAUGHFORD, R. Fortescue, sheep farmer (1886 Alm).

MAUNDRELL, John, b. 1836, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Elizabeth b. 1838. Agric. labourer. Servants to Thomas Peel at Mandurah. Their employment terminated after Mrs M accused Peel of making improper advances.

MAUNSELL (MANSELL). Arr. 20.7.1855 per Avalanche. Frem. Clerk. Treasury Dept. Commissar. 1856.

MAURED (MAUREA), Joseph, (b. Spain), cohabited with Mrs. Elizabeth BARRETT. Cossack, pearler (1873/1881 Alm).

MAURICE, Miss, Dep. 1.2.1887 per Albany for S.A.

MAURO (MIRO), Fr. Froilanus, b. 1831, d. 1908. Listed at New Norcia by Salvado 1854.

MAVEN, Mr. Arr. 8.4.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies with wife & daughter & returned to Vic. 12.4.1886 per South Australian. Miss Maven arr. 25.11.1883 per Otway. ?Member of Hudson Company of Entertaining.

MAVEN, Helen, m. Edwin Horace WATSON.

MAWHINNEY, D. M.

Arr. 14.7.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 30.3.1887 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 7.3.1888 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

MAWDESLEY, William. Arr. 31.1.1888 per Australind from Singapore.

MAWLEY, Mary, b. 1838 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, m. 1858 Robert SLY.

MAWSON, John, b. 1819, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. Farmer & agric. labourer. Australind.

MAWSON, William. Arr. 29.6.1886 per Elderslie (steerage) from London.

MAWSON, William, b. 23.6.1866 (Eng.) son of Christopher (of England). Arr. 12.1888 from London (steerage), m. 1888 Esther MILNER, dtr. of George of Yorkshire, England. Chd. 3 sons by 1912. Carpenter & building contractor Albany 1888. Home missionary (Methodist) Beverley 3 years. 1890's lay preacher, Member Albany Municipal Council 1902, Mayor 1911, Member local Chamber of Commerce. Educ. Method. School, Castleford, England.

MAX, d. 6.1871 of lockjaw (York).

MAX, Martin. Dep. 12.5.1883 per Otway for Albany.

MAXTED, Edward W. Bunbury Water Police Constable (1885/9 Alm) and performed lighthouse keeper duties 1888.

MAXTED, Henry, m. Catherine HOPKINS b. 7.4.1855 (Frem. C/E) d. 1931, dtr. of Thomas George & Sarah (nee Adams).

MAXWELL, George, b. 1805, d. 12.1879 (Inq 14.1.1880), arr. 1840 from Eastern Colonies in charge of stock imported by Peter Belches. He accompanied James Drummond the botanist in 1841 on his journey from Gingin to Albany & again on his botanical expeditions 1846 to Stirling Ra. He then made extensive botanical collections during his sandal-wooding journeys 1847-9 & later. In 1849 he accompanied Gregory & Burges on their journey to Champion Bay during which galena was discovered. He applied for pastoral leases in the Blackwood River area in 1855. Made several journeys east of Albany to the Bight collecting for Mueller & at Russell Ra. 1862-3. During 1860-1870s he sold curios to passengers on the mail boats. In 1870s he rented Hassell's sheep runs at "Woogenallup" (Mt Barker district). In 1877 he accompanied Mueller during several days on botanical excursions. Plants named in his honour include: *Eriostemon maxwellii* (F. Mueller), *Genosirio maxwellii* (F. Mueller), *Paterstonia maxwellii* (F. Mueller), *Pimelia maxwellii* (F. Mueller), *Poa maxwellii* (Bentham).

MAXWELL, George William. Joined Police Force 1887, when transferred from Bunbury in 1888, he resigned.

MAXWELL, J. O. Arr. 17.10.1883 per Clyde from Eastern colonies with wife and ? again 23.12.1884 per Franklin. Albany, Manager of National Bank (1885 Alm).

MAXWELL, John, son of John & Ann. Augusta, etc. Teamster & faller (1888 1889 Alm).

MAXWELL, John, b. 1830 (expirée). Arr. 19.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 18.9.1861 (Perth) Ann PIERCE. Chd. John. Busselton, farmer & carter (1872/1887 Alm). Augusta etc. contractor (1888/9 Alm) (?his son). Employed 11 T/L men 1865 - 1871 at Blackwood. C/E.

MAXWELL, Susan, dtr. of Robert, m. 1st William RICHARDSON, m. 2nd 1867 John ALLS.

MAXWELL, Thomas, b. c.1800, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lombe & dep. 13.4.1831 per Edward Lombe. He brought tools & plants which qualified him for 600 acres, which he selected in Avon district 1830. His land was resumed in 1841 due to lack of improvements. Lit.

MAXWELL, W, son of John. Farmer, Margaret River & Busselton (1879 Alm). Augusta, teamster & timber cutter (1888/9 Alm).

MAXWELL, William Dempster, b. 1860 (S.A.), d. 1953, son of W. & Elizabeth (nee Pollock), m. 14.7.1887 Frances Anne DUFFIELD b. 1867 d. 1954, dtr. of William Hole & Agnes (nee Cox). Police constable transferred from Perth to North West 1886, Corporal in Police Force, Roebourne 1891. To Frem. for 6 mths, then to North West 1893 to Onslow. E. Perth, Mundaring, Coolgardie 6 yrs in gold detective force. Returned to Frem. 1918 in charge of lepers' camp Roebourne.

MAXWORTHY, Frederick William, b. 6.9.1838 (Frem), son of Richard & Mary Ann (nee Wright), dep. for NSW with his father after his mother's death 1859, m. (NSW) Mary Ann FOX (widow of Thomas Bevan Fox), b. 1840 (England), dtr. of Samuel & Mary (nee Brakes), she arr. in WA with her mother 13.6.1853 per Sabrina.

MAXWORTHY, Maria, b. 1835, m. 1851 James CASEY.

MAXWORTHY, Mary Ann, b. 1828, dtr. of Richard & Mary Ann, m. 1st 1846 Ralph ENTWISTLE, m. 2nd 1854 John Alexander DENHOLM.

MAXWORTHY, Richard, b. 16.11.1783 (Devon), d. 4.11.1861 (NSW), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with wife & 2 chd. m. 1st 11.5.1811 (Sydney) Sarah McLAUGHLIN, 2nd de facto with Ann WORTHY, m. 3rd 8.11.1824 (London) Mary Ann WRIGHT b. 20.10.1804 d. 17.11.1859. Chd. (1st wife), James b. 1811, Ann b. 1813 d. 1891, Richard b. 1815, (2nd wife) John b. 1820 (NSW) d. 1877, Sarah b. 1822, (3rd wife), Richard b. 1825 d. 1877 (Geraldton), Mary Ann b. 1828, Maria b. 1835 d. 1903, Frederick William b. 1838 d. 1917, William Henry b. 1841 d. 1870 (NSW), George Frederick b. 1844 d. 1881 (NSW), Louisa b. 1850 d. 1944 (NSW). Joined Royal Navy 8.1798. Served in naval battles & received the General Service Medal 1849. Lost an arm in Battle of Copenhagen 1801 & was pensioned off. Was 2nd officer on American whaler Hero when it arr. in NSW 7.1809 & was arrested for a felony committed in Mexico. Employed NSW as constable, sailor & landholder, believed to have accompanied Lt. P.P. King in Mermaid explorations. Returned to England c.1823. To WA part-time pilot & gaoler 1830, churchwarden at St. Johns. After death of his wife went to Wagga, NSW, to live with dtr by 1st wife. Richard (son), Mary Ann & Maria did not accompany him.

MAXWORTHY, Richard, b. 25.9.1825 (London), d. 2.4.1877 (Geraldton), son of Richard & Mary Ann (nee Wright), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with parents, dep. for NSW after death of his father there 4.11.1861. To WA from NSW 4.5.1868 per Kestrel. Fremantle. Mariner & general adventurer. During 1850s-1870s he was involved in drying schnapper at Safety Bay for export to China & Mauritius. Employed a T/L labourer at Wonerup 1872.

MAY (Indistinguishable).

Miss arr. 4.4.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

Miss dep. 5.7.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 3.1.1888 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

MAY. Blacksmith & farmer, Williams River (1884 & 1885 Alm).

MAY, Amelia May, b. 1859, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. 1884 Alfred Charles SMITH.

MAY, Amy Mabel, m. George Walpole LEAKE b. 1835 d. 1895.

MAY, Charles. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Elizabeth RAYLIN. Chd. Charles, Robert, Eulalia May b. 1876 (RC Perth).

MAY, Charles Erskine, b. 1861 (N.S.W.), d. 8.7.1906 (York), son of John Matthews & Elizabeth. Arr. 1877, m. 1891 Ester Salomia SMITH b. 1864, dtr. of Charles Chapman & Annie. Chd. Annie b. 1891 d. 1892 (York), Dora Erskine, & son. Perth surveyor 1879, Clerk Public Works Dept. (1880/0 Alm). Employed a T/L cook 1886. Officially appointed 1886 on Derby Goldfields Telegraph. Chief Inspector of Lands.

MAY, Charles Henry b. c.1867 (England), d. 29.9.1921 (Frem.), son of Charles & Kate. Arr. 5.10.1883 Helena Mena (going to Uncle F., mason, Frem.), m. 1st. 21.9.1890 (Frem.) Annie COOPER b. 15.3.1870 (Frem.) d. 29.8.1897 (Frem.), dtr. of George & Sarah (nee Pidgeon), m. 2nd. 1.2.1907 (Frem) Esther MASELO b. 1884 (Russia) d. 17.4.1974 (Frem), dtr. of Joseph & Bella (nee Carback). Chd. (1st wife) Charles b. 1891, Arthur b. 1893, Una b. 1895, Eva Grace b. 1897 d. 1897, (2nd wife) Frederick b. 1907 (Frem). Jeweller, Frem. ?Congr.

MAY, Elizabeth, b. ?1843, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. 1874 Thomas George KINGSTON.

MAY, Emily, b. 1861, dtr. of George, m. 1884 William Harding BUTTERLY.

MAY, Fanny, b. 1847, dtr. of George, m. (Eng)? John James WYATT.

MAY, George, b. 1821, d. 26.11.1880 (Mt. Eliza Depot), (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, wife & 3 chd followed arriving 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, m. (Eng) Elizabeth ANSTEY b. 1821 d. 27.8.1873 (Toodyay). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1843, Fanny b. 1847, Patience b. 1850 d. 1914, Amelia May b. 1859 d. 1937, Emily b. 1861 (York Wesl) d. 1927. Toodyay farmer 1869-77. Bejoording, "Konkabine". Employed 6 T/L men 1863-1872.

MAY, H. Arr. 5.3.1882 per Jubilee from S.A.

MAY, J. (Indistinguishable).

John. Collie, employed a T/L sawyer & a T/L labourer 1876. Fortescue, teamster (1884/6 Alm).
J. Fortescue.

MAY, J.P. To S.A. 7.10.1852 per Merope.

MAY, John, m. Mary HYNES b. 1830. Chd. Judith b. 1963. ?Police Constable 1865 Perth. Waneranooka. RC.

MAY, John Matthews, b. 1850. Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from London, wife Elizabeth Allen CAPORN b. 1852. Chd. William b. 1875, Edith b. 1877, John b. 1882. Applied for 100 acres Nelson district 1880 as an immigrant. Bridgetown.

MAY, Patience, b. 1850, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. 1869 Alfred MARTIN.

MAY, Thomas, m. Adeline May KING.

MAY, Thomas (=?John), Upper Capel, Carpenter & farmer (1880/1884 Alm),
Bridgetown, householder (1885 Alm).

MAY, W. Arr. 8.4.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies, dep. 20.12.1887
per Albany for Eastern colonies.

MAY, William. Preston, carpenter (1879/1889 Alm).

MAYALL, Alfred, b. 1856. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth, farm
labourer.

MAYBERRY, Thomas, b. 1831, d. 29.6.1867 (near Albany), arr. 15.2.1863
per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife. Formerly
Pte. 35th Regt. Albany.

MAYBEY, George, b. 1838, d. 11.6.1861 (Perth C/E), son of Sgt. Maybey of
12th Regt. Foot, m. 10.1.1860 (Perth C/E) Margaret HOGAN, she arr.
?13.1.1853 per Travancore, she m. 2nd 20.6.1862 James BROWN. Chd.
George Thomas b. & d. 1860, Georgena b. 1862. Corporal Maybey was
resident in Perth.

MAYCOCK, Bailey, b. 1805, d. 12.11.1883 (Perth), arr. 12.10.1829 per
Orelia, m. 27.8.1834 (Perth) Eliza TRIGG b. 4.11.1814, dtr. of Henry &
Amelia. Carpenter & building contractor, employed on Govt. works 1832.
Member of Perth Trust 1844. Apptd. Govt. Valuer 1850. Visited Eastern
colonies 19.11.1852 per Chusan & again ?1865. Successful Perth
merchant, he qualified as a juror in 1860 with £1500 personal estate.
Auditor of Swan River Mechanics' Inst. 1861. Treasurer of Perth City
Council 1864. Visited Champion Bay 6.11.1869. Employed 2 T/L men 1872
& 1873.

MAYDWELL, Robert, b. 1791/4 (England), arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista with
his wife Susannah b. 1792 d. 17.6.1832 (Frem), & dtr. Susannah b.
1815/17 d. 1883. Employed as a gardener by Leake 1831-2. Appointed
local constable. He was parish clerk at Frem. C/E 1832-1837 &
conducted a number of burial services.

MAYDWELL, Susannah, b. 1815, dtr. of Robert & Susannah, m. 1832 William
LEWINGTON.

MAYER, G. Arr. per Victoria Sydney to Derby via Darwin early July 1886.
Member of well equipped prospecting party with horses, wagons.
Possibly landed Cambridge Gulf. (Inquirer 28.7.1886).

MAYER (WAYER?), John. Hill River, farmer (1887/9 Alm).

MAYER, T. Arr. 4.6.1874 per Contest from Darwin/Point Walcott.

MAYER, Thomas, arr. possibly 28.12.1831 per Egyptian with wife Mary.
Chd. William Charles b. 1832, Harriet Sarah b. 1835, Matilda b. 1837.
Held a pasturing licence 1847. Perth Publican 12.1848 which occupation
he intended giving up to open a spirit store 1849.

MAYER, (?spelling), S. Employed a T/L man 1864 York.

MAYES, Thomas, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 1863 Ellen OBERHEINE (= O'BRIEN) b. ?1833/5, she arr. 10.1859 per West Australian. Busselton, shoemaker 1867-77 at Vasse Causeway. Town Lot 1867 No 28. Employed 6 T/L men 1865-1872. ?To Perth 1880s (1884/9 Alm) & his wife as a storekeeper (1885/9 Alm).

MAYETT, Vasse. Sgt. Police 1857.

MAYFIELD, William, m. Catherine HENNESSEY. Chd. Sara Anne b. 1874 (Perth R.C.).

MAYHEW, Bernard, m. ?1st Winifred BUTLER, son Joseph William b. 1871, m. ?2nd Mary CRAMPTON. Chd. Beatrice Mary b. 1878 (Perth R.C.) bp. 1888.

MAYHEW, Edward William Alfred Augustin, b. 1855, d. 18.1.1933, son of Edward (Surgeon R.N.). Arr. 22.7.1876 by way of New Zealand where he arr. per Olive 8.2.1876, m. 31.1.1883 Agnes Maria JEWELL, dtr. of Richard Roach & Eliza Jane. Chd. Jasmine 1885, Winifred D. b. 1887, William M. b. 1889, Albra M. b. 1895, Bertha J. b. 1897, Albert E.J. b. 1899, Richard S. b. 1902, & 1 dtr. Clerk to Superintendent Frem. Prison, & W.A. Bank. Partner in Sandover business, then chemist shop, 1892 helped found Pharmaceutical Soc. Lecturer in Pharmacy, Perth Tech. & Registrar of Soc.

MAYHEW, Walter Adams, son of Charles (architect). Arr. per Ullock from London, m. 7.7.1889 (Frem. C/E) Margaret DUNNE, dtr. of Edward (warder). Frem., artist. C/E. 31.1.1887 organized petition from unemployed navvies at Clackline to Governor, also regarding pay and working conditions.

MAYHEW, William (Dr), b. 1821, d. 17.5.1905 (Northam), son of William & Sophia, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine with wife, m. (Eng) 1846 Alicia COLOUGHLEY b. ?1823 d. 23.2.1892 (Toodyay). Chd. Adopted dtr Beatrice Alice Princess Eugene b. 1875 (Toodyay Wesl). Perth. Originally sought employment as teachers. Apptd as Medical Officer Toodyay 1873. Employed 3 T/L men 1874 & 1877. Served on local Bd. of Educ. 1875.

MAYHEW, William, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies. Employed 3 T/L men 1868 at Busselton.

MAYNARD, J. (= ? W), (expiree). Employed 3 T/L men at Wonnerup.

MAYNARD, Lionel (Louisa). Arr. per Mennock 1.1.1886 from London (steerage) with Emily & Richard.

MAYNARD, Richard. Arr. per Mennock 1.1.1886 from London (steerage) with Emily & Lionel (or Louisa). Perth, compositor (1887/1889 Alm).

MAYNARD, Capt. Blair E. Inspector of Fisheries (1883 Govt. Gazette), Frem. Owner of Eloise schooner 1889. North West pearler Cossack, (1885/1889 Alm). Inspector & JP for North West. Protector of Aborigines, Auctioneer & Commission Agent, Roebourne (1888/9 Alm). Member of Town Council 1887.

MAYNE, Jane, b. 1834, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine.

MAYNE, Margaret. Arr. 29.1.1871 per Strathmore from London (steerage).

MAYNOR, John, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1854 per Ramillies. Employed 3 T/L sawyers 1863/1867, Perth & Frem.

MAYO, Jane, b. 1845, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. 1st William MORLEY, m. 2nd 1878 Michael SHEEN.

MAYO, Louis de, b. 1797, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus, m. 16.7.1831 Sarah Hannah Eyles MEWS b. 30.12.1814, dtr. of William & Mary Elizabeth, she arr. 20.5.1830 per Rockingham, she m. 2nd 10.1846 Henry SPENCER. Chd. Sarah Louisa b. 1832, twin boys b. 1844, Benoni b. 1845. Sailor, owned a river boat for hire. Owner & licensee of "Perth Hotel" in his wife's name (as an alien could not own land). His wife ran a boarding house c.1845.

MAYO, Richard, b. 1816 (England), d. 18/19.9.1878 (Swan), arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore, m. 12.1844 Mary DEWAR b. 1825 d. 17.3.1910 (Frem), dtr. of John & Mary who arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior. Chd. Jane b. 1845 d. 1921. Swan district farmer at Ellen's Bridge Mills 1840s. Licensee of Robin Hood & Little John Inn 1852: Held pastoral & tillage leases 1852 at Wooroloo & bt. Swan Locs 352 (50 acres) & 410 (40 acres) in 1869 to establish a farm, "Brookanning", Bullsbrook. Mailcarrier Toodyay-Guildford run. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 personal estate. Employed 15 T/L men on occasions 1864-1872 at Chittering.

MAYO, Thomas, b. 1823 (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Greenough corresp. re land 1861/Tillage lease 1868. Employed 18 T/L men 1862-1871 at Swan & Greenough & Greenmount.

MAYO(R), Sarah. To Adelaide 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive.

MAYOR, Edward, journeyed from Frem. to KGS. 26.8.1887.

MAYS (see? MAZE), G.(or H.) Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya for Eastern colonies with wife and family. Chd. Master G. b. 1876, W. b. 1878, Miss A. b. 1880, & an infant.

MAYS, William. Employed a T/L shepherd at Upper Swan 1871, ?son Edward Frederick d. 1886.

MAYSON, T. Arr. 1.1846 per Cumberland. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 30.1.1846 for 4 yrs as farm servant employed by Gov. Irwin. Received a very good report on 30.6.1848 & was freed by Irwin to work on own account 31.12.1848.

MAZ(G)AROLAS, Domingo ?(MYALES), of Spain, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.

MAZE, Surveyor of railway Clackline - Toodyay 1887.

MAZZINI, Henry. Arr. overland from S.A. 8.1887 with family, m. (?S.A.) Catherine SMITH d. c.1887. Chd. (Sons bp. RC 1887 Perth), Henry b.1879, George b. 1881, Francis James b. 1882, Samuel Matthew b. 1884, & a chd. which died with its mother on the journey from S.A. Carter. He left 2 of his younger chd. at the RC orphanage while he went into the country to find work. He was fined for failing to pay his dues for their upkeep.

MEACHAM, Frederick. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. ?To S.A. 1888.

MEACHAM, James. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. ?To S.A. 1888.

MEAD, (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 16.10.1879 per Kermaria from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 4.6.1886 per Tasmania from Eastern colonies.

MEAD, Miss, Governess, Gingin (1879 & 1884 Alm).

MEAD, Ada, b. 1879, dtr. of Charles George, m. 1912 James Benjamin THORPE.

MEAD, Albert, b. 1.12.1874, son of Henry & Dorothy (nee Leng), m. Jessica TOLHURST.

MEAD, Ann, b. 1853, dtr. of William, m. 1879 Arthur De BANKS.

MEAD, Bridget, m. Robert FANNON.

MEAD, Brigid, m. 1909 Richard James ELLIOTT.

MEAD, Brigid, m. Charles LINTO.

MEAD, Charles, b. 1834 (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed 2 T/L men at Guildford 1869 & 1871 & possibly 1 also in 1866 at Wellington.

MEAD, Charles, b. 25.11.1863, d. 23.9.1904 (York), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee SMITH), m. 6.5.1886 (RC York) Bridget LINTO b. 20.12.1864 (RC York) d. 20.9.1920, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Reading, Redden). Chd. Jane b. 1886 (RC York) d. 1960 (S.A.) Bridget b. 1888, Teresa b. 1889, Hilda May b. 1891 d. 1960, Eva b. 1892 d.1967, Bertha b. 1894 d. 1968, William Charles b. 1895 (RC York) d.1973, Thomas George b. 1897 d. 1935, Brandon b. 1899 d. 1899, Mary Elizabeth b. 1900, Mabel b. 1902. Had a reputation as a "mechanical genius". Blacksmith. York. Shod Cobb & Co. horses & was employed by Swansons. Died of pneumonia attempting to rescue a boy from the river. Educated by a private tutor at "Springhill". Employed T/L men. Prot. to RC at time of death. Wife RC.

MEAD, Charles George, b. 25.4.1851 (Northam), d. 10.3.1917 (Rockingham), son of Thomas & Jane (nee Precious), m. 4.11.1875 (York West) Sarah Hannah MEAD b. 15.5.1851 (WA) d. 14.5.1927 (cousin), dtr. of William & Frances Mary Fothergill (nee Thompson). Chd. Jane b. 1876 d. 1944, Frances b. 1877 d. 1963, Ada b. 1879 d. 1927, Ethel b. 1881, Alfred George b. 1884 d. 1916, Sarah Hannah b. 1888 d. 1956, Andrew Henry b. 1890 d. 1967. York, farmer "Spring Hill" 1875. Employed T/L men. To Rockingham at time of marriage where he developed "Lealholm" a grazing property, bt. freehold 505 acres Locs 251-272 1881/2. Leased land on Peel Estate at 1/- per head of stock per annum: Member Rockingham Rd. Bd. 1897-1912, Chairman 1907-1912. Lit. C/E.

MEAD, Dorothy Margaretta, b. 1876 (Perth), m. 1897 Edgar Hugh STEPHENS.

MEAD, Eleanor Jane, b. 1838, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. 1856 Matthew OLIVER.

MEAD, Eleanor Jane, b. 1850, dtr. of Henry & Dorothy, m. (Guildford) William Henry MEAD.

MEAD, Eliza, m. Richard TONKIN.

MEAD, Eliza, b. 1869, dtr. of Henry, m. Richard GREEN.

MEAD, Elizabeth Precious, dtr. of Thomas, m. David Emerus MATHEWS.

MEAD, Frances, b. 1877, dtr. of Charles George, m. 1910 Thomas Mead OLIVER.

MEAD, Francis. Asst. to Surveyor 1850-1868. ?Teamster Onslow (1886-9 Alm).

MEAD, H. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin ?en route to Kimberley goldfields - 27.7.1886. Signed petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

MEAD, Harriet Ann, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas, m. 12.9.1889 Matthew OLIVER.

MEAD, Henry, b. 1820 (England), d. 7.6.1903 (Byford), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & brother Thomas, m. 1st (UK) Dorothy LENG b. 1821 (Eng) d. 8.10.1879 (Byford), m. 2nd 26.12.1879 Lydia CHUCK b. 1850, dtr. of Edward & Eliza who arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. dtr. b. at sea & d. 1842, Mary Anne b. & d. 1843, Robert b. & d. 1844, Robert b. 1845 d. 1923, Eleanor Jane b. 1850, John Henry bp. 1853 (Guildford), James b. 1857, Henry George b. 1867, Eliza b. 1869 d. 1949, Mary Ann b. 1871, William b. 1873 d. 1922, Albert b. 1874, Laura b. 1888 d. 1890/1. Perth, carpenter 1840s & owner of land at Byford & Whitby Falls. He returned to Eng. & came to WA 12.1850 per Mary with brother William. Horse breeder for India Market. Police Constable 1858/9. Owned 300 acres Cockburn by 1852, 150 acres 1855-7 & 120 acres 1868 & Lot 23 of 320 acres at Whitby Falls, securing extensive pastoral leases in Murray district. Entered into business as a timber merchant. Employed 2 T/L men 1859 & 1862 at Northam, & 11 T/L men at Serpentine on occasions 1866-1880. His wife employed a T/L wheelwright at Perth 1869.

- MEAD, Henry George, b. 12.7.1874, d. 27.2.1941 (Northam), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Smith), m. Sarah Matilda (Lillie) DUDLEY b. 14.5.1875 d.7.10.1939, dtr. of Richard. Chd. George, May, Violet, Ida, Olive. Northam. Railway worker between Narrogin & Katanning. Methodist.
- MEAD, Henry George, b. c.1867, son of Henry, m. Annie LAMMONBY (of Beenup), ?dtr. of John, who arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with family. 7 chd. Victoria Park.
- MEAD, Hepzibah Ann, b. 1862, dtr. of Thomas of Spring Hill, m. 1881 Henry WEAR.
- MEAD, Joseph, b. 1798, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Signed the address of welcome to Stirling 1834.
- MEAD, Mark Andrew, b. 30.1.1861, d. 1925, son of Thomas W. & 2nd wife Ann (nee Woodward), m. ?Jane PUSEY. Chd. Rubie Florence b. 1888 (Wesl.), Vera b. 1889. Blacksmith. Perth 1889 householder, farmer Northam 1888.
- MEAD, Mary Ann, b. 1871, dtr. of Henry, m. James GORDON.
- MEAD, James, b. 1857, son of Henry & Dorothy (nee Leng), m. Selina. Perth. (?Tanner 1880 Alm).
- MEAD, John Henry, b. ?1851, bp. 29.2.1853 (Guildford), son of Henry & Dorothy (nee Leng), m. 1874 Margaretta Agnes Alice Rowes FFARINGTON b. 1.10.1853 (bp.1873), dtr. of Richard Atherton & Ellen Julia. Chd. Frances Ellen Rowes b. 1874 (Perth C/E), Dorothy Margaretta b. 1876, Alice Julia Richarda b. 1878 (Perth C/E), Mary Allen b. 1880 (Perth C/E). Perth. Police constable 1874. Gardener 1878.
- MEAD, Robert, b. 7.1845, d. 27.8.1923, son of Henry & Dorothy (nee Leng), m. Muriel Elizabeth BALDWIN b. 1851 d. 6.1.1934. Chd. Anne Amelia b. 1874 (Wesl. Jarrahdale), John Henry b. 1877, Robert James b. 1880. Faller for Jarrahdale Timber Co. 1884. Orchardist & gardener. Jarrahdale (1889/9 Alm).
- MEAD, Sarah Ellen, b. 1841, dtr. of John, m. 1888 Joseph Henry LEWIS.
- MEAD, Sarah Hannah, b. 1846, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. 1863 Henry James TWINE.
- MEAD, Sarah Hannah, b. 1851, dtr. of William & Frances, m. 1875 Charles George MEAD.

MEAD, Thomas W, b. 1810 (Eng), d. 24.1.1871 (Perth), son of Henry & Hannah, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & 3 chd & brother Henry & wife, m. 1st (UK) Jane PRECIOUS b. 1810 d. 20.1.1859 (Perth? Mahogany Creek), m. 2nd 24.3.1860 (York) Mary Ann WOODWARD b. 1832 d. 1925 (Perth), widow of James, dtr. of Benjamin Gould, she rem. 29.9.1874 John Vernon WARREN. Chd. (1st) Eleanor Jane b. 1838 (Eng) d. 1902, Thomas b. 1840 d. 1902, Margaret b. 1842 d. 1842 (Perth), Joseph b. 1843 d. same day, son stillborn 1845, Sarah Hannah b. 1846 d. 1907, William Henry b. 1849 d. 1925, Charles George b. 1851 d. 1917, Frances Ann b. 1854 d. 1854, (2nd) Mark Andrew b. 1861 d. 1925, Hepzibah Ann b. 1862 d. 1937, Samuel Francis b. 1865 d. 1879 (Northam). Perth. Carpenter until 1846. Cottage built on Lot W 75 or W 77 at Guildford. His wife took over Mrs Smith's school. Northam farmer: Miller at "Springhill" with 6 horse-power steam mill. Had a pastoral lease in 1850, renewed from 6000 to 10,000 acres in Avon district & Meckering. Owner of "Freemasons & Newcastle Hotel" in 1862 bequeathed to his wife. Wife employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1873 at "Spring Hill". He employed about 30 T/L men 1860-1870. Dissenter.

MEAD, Thomas (Jnr), b. 13.3.1840 (Eng), d. 25.1.1902, son of Thomas W & Jane (nee Precious), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 8.1.1863 (Perth) Elizabeth SMITH b. 1841 (Eng) d. 31.1.1901 (Northam), dtr. of John & Ann (nee Grieg), arr. c.1860. Chd. Matilda Alice b. 1864 d. 1864, Charles b. 1863 d. 1904, Samuel Francis b. 1865 (Northam) d. 1879, Maria bp. 1865, Harriet b. 1867, Harriet Ann b. 1867, Sarah Ellen b. 1870, Frances Jane b. 1872, Henry George b. 1874, Thomas b. 1876 d. 1937, Elizabeth Precious b. 1878, Clara Eveline b. 1882 d. 1966, Mary Jane b. 1885 d. 1905. Mentioned in York Census 1859 as farmer. He was at Northam farming at "Spring Hill" 1870s under lease & did railway work after termination of lease. Employed 8 or more T/L men 1871-1879. Lit. Dissenter.

MEAD, Thomas, b. 1.8.1876, d. 6.1937, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee SMITH), m. 1903 Elizabeth May COX b. 1881 d. 1956, dtr. of Josephine & Euphemia (nee Oldfield). Chd. Arthur b. 1904, Violet b. 1905, Charles b. & d. 1907, Herbert b. 1909, Thomas b. 1910, Clara b. 1915. Clearing contractor & shearer. York. Meckering. Moved to Mandurah 1908. Joined W.A.G.Railways 1920 working at Pinjarra & then E. Perth. Not well educ.

MEAD, Thomas, b. 1834, d. 14.1.1871 (Geraldton Convict Depot) (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Ex soldier. Employed 2 T/L men 1876 at Greenough.

MEAD, William, d.16.11/12.1892 (Rockingham), son of Henry & Hannah (Yorkshire Eng), brother of Henry Mead of Northam, arr. 14.12.1850 per Mary with wife (cabin), m. (UK) Frances Mary Fothergill THOMPSON b. 1828 d. 27.3.1866 (Rockingham). Chd. Sarah Hannah b. 1851 d. 1927, Ann b. 1853, Henry b. 1856 d. 1874, Esther b. 1860 d. 1911. Rockingham farmer with brother Henry of "Whitby" at Mundijong. Bt. 40 acres Lot 150 (or 158) in 1878, & Lot 226 40 acres 1880. C/E.

MEAD, William Henry, b. 21.4.1849 (WA), d. 27.12.1925, son of Thomas & Jane (nee Precious), m. (Guildford) Eleanor Jane MEAD b. 5.1850, dtr. of Henry & Dorothy (nee Leng). Chd. Eleanor Jane Precious b. 1874, William Henry Algernon b. 1875 d. 1877, Amy Frances Hilda, Elsie May Dottie b. 1884, Horace Mathew Robert b. 1888, Lillian Maud Hannah. Lived at Kalamunda. Stock moved from Mead & Oliver properties at Northam were grazed on William Mead's property on their way to Guildford. Employed a T/L man 1876.

MEADE, Ellen, (sister of Julia), m. 1854 Thomas TROTT.

MEADE, James, b. c.1864. Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Farm labourer.

MEADE, Julia, (sister of Mrs Thomas Trott), m. William WHITE.

MEADE, ?R. Arr. 14.11.1887 per Carthage from overseas.

MEADE, Thomas, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Brigid CUMMINGS. Chd. Catherine b. 1858 d. 1862, David b. 1860 d. 1862, John Francis b. 1863, Thomas b. 1865, James Patrick b. 1867, Bridget Margaret b. 1869, Mary Ann b. 1872, Joseph b. 1874, Margaret b. 1876, David b. 1878 (All Frem/Perth RC). Formerly Pte. 7th Regt. 5.8.1864 granted Perth Town Lot H28. Gaol'd for assaulting his wife who was given temporary poor relief for herself & 9 yr old child on 22.2.1883. RC.

MEAD(E), Rev. W.S. Arr. 24.3.1858 per Simla (cabin) with wife. Albany, Convict Depot Chaplain, C/E 1861-6. Bd. of Educ. 1861.

MEADES (MEAD), James, b. 1817 (England), arr. 15.3.1841 per Stirling. Shepherd employed by Singleton at the Murray & by Thomas Brown at York. Listed in York Census 1859 as employed by J.W. Parker. ?This man employed 4 T/L men occasionally 1865-1872. Lit. C/E.

MEADLEY, Gertrude, m. c.1911 Edward Henry FOTHERGILL.

MEADON, John, b. 1824, d. 19.5.1865 (at Camden Harbour), arr. 12.1864 to Camden Harbour from Melbourne with wife b. 1827 & son Frederick b. 1848. Committee member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Mrs Meadon left per Wild Dayroll 25.10.1865.

MEADON (?WEEDON), William, son of Edward (boilermaker), m. (2nd) 20.2.1879 (Perth C/E) Jane HOLDER b. 3.3.1856 dtr. of Robert & Ellen (nee Gale). Chd. Sarah Ellen b. 1880 (Perth C/E). Wanneroo. 1879 gardener, 1880 farmer.

MEADOW, E. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Store assistant. Guildford (1888/9 Alm).

MEADOWCROFT, Arnold, b. 9.6.1866 (India), d. 1950, son of (Rev) David, arr. with parents 24.11.1868, to Victoria 1876, m. 29.9.1887 (RC Geraldton) Maria Esther CARSON b. 12.4.1865, dtr. of James (Enrolled Pensioner) & Mary (nee Fitzgerald). Chd. Charles David b. 1889 d. 1957, Lillian Ruth b. 1891 d. 1957, Clarence Arnold b. 1892 d. 1968, Florence Rebecca b. 1898 d. 1971. Returned to W.A. 8.3.1884 per South Australian after having spent 2 years in a legal office Melbourne. Accepted post as assistant at Henry Gray's store Geraldton. Resigned 1887 & established own business (Meadowcroft & Snowden 1888/9) selling out to take clerical post with Wainwright & Co. 1890-1895. Owned a business at Greenough for 4 years, then was accountant for Robert Darling & Co. & then for Frank Davies at Geraldton. Member Geraldton Municipal Council. Sec. Victoria district Race Club. Congreg. & C/E.

MEADOWCROFT, Rev. David, d. 1914 (New Zealand), arr. 24.11.1868 with wife & son. Chd. 10 including Arnold b. 1866 (India) d. 1950, Frank b. 1867 (England), Kate Evelyn b. 1869 (Perth), dtr. b. 1871 (Perth), the eldest returned to WA 1884. Ordained for service in India in 1863 at Manchester. Perth. Congreg. minister 1869-75: Published 1st Manual Congreg. Perth: Bd. of Educ 1871: Pres. YMCA 1870: Assisted Perth Musical Society, held Diploma in Music. Left for Melbourne 28.12.1875, wife followed with 7 chd. 8.4.1876 per Macquarie.

MEADOWCROFT, John, b. 1832 (expirée), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, wife & chd in UK, he m. 2nd 21.3.1872 (Beverley C/E) Annie LONGBOTTOM b. 20.5.1855 d. 8.5.1941, dtr. of George, she m. 2nd 19.2.1879 Charles Alfred Rowes FFARINGTON. Tinsmith at York 1870s & then to Perth 1876 as a dealer. He employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1870-1875.

MEADOWS, Charles (Frederick or George) b. England, d. 25.10.1928 (Cunderdin), son of George (labourer). Arr. about 1886 per Gulf of St Vincent, m. (1st) c.1870 (England) Emma DURSLEY d. 1886 (England), m. (2nd) 28.1.1890 (Perth C/E) Emma EDWARDS (widow of Shearman) d. 1.1919, m. (3rd) c.1920 Margaret TATE. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1871, Charles, John, Sarah died as a small chd. Was a council worker in England. To W.A. as contractor for casting rails for the railway to Albany. Farmer at Canning 1890 & at South Cunderdin. "Booralocking Springs" 1896-1923. Educ. Country Party. C/E.

MEADOWS, James Pope, b.1821, d. 29.7.1895 (Perth). Storekeeper, Perth.

MEADOWS, William, b. 1806, d. 1.9.1830, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia. Wheelwright. He qualified for a grant of 466 acres. Employed by Thomas Middleton.

MEAGAN, Margaret, b. 1849, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Servant.

MEAGHER, Dennis, b. 1841, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

MEAGHER, Mr (=?Denis), Dep. 21.9.1869 per Cavanjah for Calcutta with wife.

MEAGHER, Dorothy Eileen, m. c.1900 Frank Mends STONE.

MEAGHER, Eleanor, b. 1828 (Kilkenny), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda.
Servant.

MEAGHER, Frances Julia, b. 1873, dtr. of Malachi Reedy, m. 1914 Alfred
Charles THOMPSON (widower).

MEAGHER, Francis John, b. 1.2.1866 (Sandalford Swan), d. 14.2.1935, son
of Malachi Reedy & Caroline Agnes (nee Stubberfield), m. 20.10.1897
(Perth) Madeleine MARTIN b. 5.8.1873 d. 7.1.1942 (Perth) dtr. of
Ebenezer & Anne Jane (nee McLean). Chd. Gladys Nora Muriel b. 1898
d. 1916 (Cottesloe), Reginald Martin b. 1900, Frank Wilfred b. 1902,
Dorothy Stella b. 1905, Patricia Madeleine b. 1919, Nancy b. 1921.
Fremantle, clerk (1887/9 Alm). Businessman, Perth & Cossack. Farmer
at Ferguson & station owner "Winning Pool". C/E.

MEAGHER, Gerald Shenstone, b. 1.6.1864 (Guildford), d. 16.5.1937, son of
Malachi Reedy & Caroline Agnes (nee Stubberfield), m. 13.6.1906
(Beaconsfield) Florence Ensie Georgina HICKS b. 1883 (Victoria)
d. 4.10.1961 (Vic.Pk.) dtr. of Clarence Spencer Cope & Duance (nee
Nicholas). Chd. Utah Gerald b. 1907 (Winning Pool), Duance b. 1908
(Boyup), Shenstone Clarence (Mick) b. 1919 (Boyup), Thora Constance
b.1912 (Boyup), Trevor b. 1914 (Boyup), Vincent Robert b. 1919 (Boyup).
Farmer & drover (1st sheep driven from North West to Midland). Farmer
"Condinup" Dinninup 1901-1914. To Boyup Brook as drover & part-time
worker. Member Swan Road Board 1887-1890 & of Upper Blackwood Road
Board 1904-1907. JP. Educ. Guildford (Grammar?).

MEAGHER, see Maher.

MEAGHER, Hilda Margaret, b. 1877, dtr. of Malachi Reedy, m. 1908 Alfred
Edward PARRY.

MEAGHER, Johanna, b. 1835, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

MEAGHER, John, m. 12.9.1887 (Perth C/E) Julia HARRIS b. 11.9.1868 dtr. of
James & Margaret (nee Jackman b. Ireland). Perth, policeman -
?Labourer 1890's.

MEAGHER, John, son of Martin, m. 17.6.1884 Anastasia JACKMAN d. 1885
(Frem).

MEAGHER, Kate Anna, b. 1868, dtr. of Malachi Reedy, m. Albert Rupert
KELLY.

MEAGHER, Lillian Caroline, b. 1871, dtr. of Malachi Reedy, m. Stephen
GIBBS.

MEAGHER, Malachi Reedy, b. 19.11.1836 (Ireland), d. 26.11.1906 (Dinninup), son of John (Supt of an Infirmary in Ireland), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, m. 16.10.1862 (Perth) Caroline STUBBERFIELD b. 1836 (Perth) d. 25.12.1898, dtr. of George & Mary. Chd. Mary Ellen b. 1862, Gerald Shenstone b. 1864 d. 1937, Francis John b. 1866 d. 1935, Norah b. 1867 d. 1896, Kate Anna bp. 1869, Lillian Caroline bp. 1871 d. 1942, Frances Julia b. 1873 d. 1947, Martin Malachi bp. 1875 d. 1897 (of an accident horseriding), Hilda Margaret bp. 1877 d. 1910. He was a civil engineer in Ireland. At Perth by 1869, was a farmer, he occupied "Bassendean" & leased "Sandalford" 1864-9. Guildford hotelier 1870, "Stirling Arms" licensee 1873-1877. Member of Swan Bd. Educ. 1874-1876. Swan Rd. Bd. member 1871-7. Hon Sec. 1871-7 & 1885-1890. Chairman 1888-1890. Guildford Municipal Council member 1873-1877 & Chairman 1877. Fremantle licensee 1878 at "Crown & Thistle". Introduced a new passenger service Frem-Perth 1880. Employed 55 T/L men 1860-1880. cooks, carpenters, quarriers, road makers, splitters, etc. Lit. Prot. His wife employed 2 T/L men in 1871 & 1873.

MEAGHER, Mary Ellen, b. 1862, dtr. of Malachi Reedy, m. 1884 Charles Henry HENDERSON.

MEAGHER, Michael, b. c.1823, d. 5.3.1896 (Toodyay/Northam)(b. Templemore Ireland). Arr. c.1862 from Victoria where he had been 6 years, son of Martin & Mary (nee Dewire). Toodyay farmer (1880 Alm).

MEAGHER, Norah, b. 1867, dtr. of Malachi Reedy, m. 1894 Arthur SHIRLEY-KELLY.

MEAK (MEEK?), R. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.

MEAKES, J. Dep. for Mauritius per Stanley 1.11.1865.

MEAKIN, F. To S.A. 13.12.1867 per Midas.

MEAKINS, Anna, m. 1887 Peter BURNETT.

MEAKINS, George, (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, ?family arr. 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan, m. Phoebe. Chd. Phoebe, Joseph George, Elizabeth, Robert James b. 1853 d. 1914, ?Anna. Employed 2 T/L men Toodyay 1860 & 1861. ?Guildford wheelwright. Signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

MEAKINS, John Aden, b. 22.7.1877 (Gingin), son of Robert James & Mary Ann (nee Graham), m. ?Caroline Rebecca MARTIN. Chd. Robert Aden b. 1907, Charles b. & d. 1909, Clifford Graham b. 1910, John McKinley b. 1912, Olive Pearl b. 1915, Eileen Mercy b. 1921. Farmer & labourer, Gingin.

MEAKINS, Joseph George, son of George & Phoebe, arr. 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan with mother, m. Eliza Ann COOK, dtr. of Edward & Eliza (nee Lyons). Chd. Edith Phoebe b. 1878 (Gingin), Ethel Fanny b. 1880, Edward James b. 1882, Fred Leslie b. 1884 (Gingin), Harry Hayden b. 1885. Gingin, carpenter & wheelwright (1875-1889 Alm). Residence on Town Lot 7, Constable Street bought 1878.

MEAKINS, Robert James, b. 1853 (England), d. 11.1914 (Gingin), son of George & Phoebe, arr. 1860 with mother, m. 7.7.1874 (Gingin) Mary Ann GRAHAM b. 1853 d. 4.12.1891, stepdtr. of John SIMS. Chd. William Robert b. 1875 (Gingin), George John b. 1876 d. 1876, John Aden b. 1877 (Gingin), Robert James b. 1879 (Gingin), Lizzie Augusta b. 1881 (Gingin C/E), Mary Ann b. 1883 (Gingin), Benjamin Milton b. 1885, Phoebe Jane b. 1887, Ellen Catherine b. 1887, Joseph Henry b. 1888, Benjamin Milton b. 1891. Gingin, stockman 1874-1885. Labourer at "Cheriton" until 1891. Bought town block 5.8.1877. C/E.

MEAKIN(S), Thomas, b. 1821 (expireee). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Employed 2 T/L men at Northam 1860-1861.

MELIA, Michael, b. 1825, d. 6.10.1900, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary SHANAHAN (SHEENAN). Chd. (Frem RC), William b. 1863, Anne b. 1864, Johanna (Jane) b. 1866. Formerly Pte 99th Regt. Stationed at Fremantle. Broke some ribs & was admitted temporarily to Mt. Eliza 17.11.1885.

MEALLY, Henry, Pte. 63rd Regt, arr. 1829 with wife Martha. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1833, George b. 1836 d. 1852 (Albany). Perth, then Albany.

MEANEY, Bridget, b. 1847, m. 1867 Charles ANNOIS.

MEANEY, James. Builder, petitioner for a steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

MEANEY, Margaret Agnes, m. 1868 James NASH.

MEARA, Denis, arr. 5.4.1849 per Ratcliffe. Pte. 99th, dep. 11.1852 per Chusan & was discharged in S.A. on pension list.

MEARA, Dora, b. 1835, arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

MEARA, Eliza, b. 1832, (see Elizabeth MARA), arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

MEARA, Margaret, b. 1843, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Perth, servant. In 1865 she applied for cousin Malak Bargan b. c.1839 to come as a migrant.

MEARA, Mary, b. 1838 (?Mary O'MARA), from Kings County, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

MEARA, Patrick, (?Peter), b. 1815, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, with wife Ellen b. 1818 & chd. Mary or Margaret b. 1835, Ann b. 1837, Daniel b. 1840, William b. 1850.

MEARA, (Pte) Denis, of 99th Regt. stationed in WA 1849. Sailed to SA per Chusan to be discharged there as a Pensioner.

MEARES, (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 8.7.1852 per Louisa for SA.

Arr. 25.4.1853 per Thames.

Mr & Mrs dep. 5.1.1862 per Gloucester for England.

Mr & Mrs arr. 10.5.1864 per The Bride from England.

Mr dep. 8.11.1873 per Wimmera (with 10 grooms, 121 horses, 20 sheep and 7 dogs).

Mr & Mrs arr. 1.4.1878 per Rob Roy from Albany.

MEARES, Eleanor Wilson, b. 1809, dtr. of Richard, m. 1841 Edward Hussey de BURGH.

MEARES, Ellen Martha (Fanny), b. 1849, dtr. of Seymour & Mary, m. 1880 Samuel Henry VIVEASH.

MEARES, Emma Elizabeth Seymour, b. 1860, dtr. of William Richard Seymour, m. 1880 Harold BROCKMAN.

MEARES, George Goldsmith, b. 5.1859, d. 1929, son of Richard Gamble Boyce & Emma Amelia (nee Wright), m. (1st) 29.5.1885 (Bombay) Jane Adeline POLLARD (of Collie) dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Keenam). m. (2nd) 18.9.1894 Elizabeth Trail MUIR b. 1868 d. 1945, dtr. of James White & Elizabeth Cresswell (nee Silk). Chd. Seymour bp. 3.6.1888 (Greenough C/E), Jane bp. 3.6.1888, twins Mary & Adeline b. & d. 1891 (Greenough), Lily Muir b. 1900 d. 1976. York. Joined Police Force 1886, posted to Greenough 1887, promoted 1st Class 1889.

MEARES, George Munro, b. 16.10.1822, d. 10.2.1897, son of Richard Goldsmith, m. 24.2.1855 (York) Maria Margaret BURGESS b. c.1823 d. 11.4.1881 (Perth), only dtr. of late L.E.Burgess of Knockbrack, Ireland. Chd. Twin sons stillborn 1856. Owned a Guildford Town Lot in 1866. Farmer & grazier at York "Hawkhurst". Res. Mag & JP 1875. Employed 20 T/L men 1865-1873.

MEARES, Henry Seymour, b. 12.1845, d. 19.7.1918, son of Seymour Goldsmith & Mary Ann (nee Wells). Sheep farmer, York (1880 Alm). Employed 6 T/L men 1863-1879. Overseer "Turner River Station." North West (1884/9 Alm).

MEARES, John Goldsmith, b. 23.3.1857, d. 19.5.1916, son of Seymour Goldsmith & Mary Ann (nee Wells), m. 16.12.1886 Emily Ellen WITHNELL b. 10.2.1867 (Roebourne) d. 1.5.1946 (Perth), dtr. of John & Emma Mary (nee Hancock). Chd. Harvey Harding Goldsmith b. 1888 d. 1965, Douglas Seymour b. 1889 d. 1918 (War I), Mary b. 1889 d. 1964, Clarence b. 1891 d. 1935, Colin b. 1893, Edgar Goldsmith b. 1894 d. 1963, Jessie Grace b. 1908, Ellen Goldsmith b. 1906, Sherlock Henry b. 1901 d. 1970. Turner River & Yule River, pearler & grazier (1880/9 Alm) "Sherlock Station", Roebourne, with ?brother Henry.

MEARES, Margaretta Hardy Seymour, b. 1815, dtr. of Richard Goldsmith, m. 1849 William Wigmore HOOPS.

MEARES, Peyton Gamble, b. 1783/1800 (Ireland), d. 18.8.1861, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with brother Richard Goldsmith. Went to SA 7.1845 & returned to WA 25.4.1851 per Unknown. Farmer "Auburn" Avon district. Employed a T/L man 1852.

MEARES, Richard Gamble Boyce, b. 19.9.1819, d. 17.1.1867, son of Richard Goldsmith & Ellen (nee Seymour), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with parents, m. 14.7.1857 (York) Emma Amelia WRIGHT b. 5.1841 (WA) d. 17.5.1923, eldest dtr. of late Richard Edmund Wright, she m. 2nd 7.1.1889 Edmund STIRLING. Chd. Lucy Seymour b. 1856, Richard Goldsmith Boyce b. 1858 d. 1858, George Goldsmith b. 1859 d. 1929, Richard Goldsmith b. 1860 d. 1886, Seymour Boyce Gamble b. 1862 d. 1934. By 1858 mill owner. Listed in York 1859 Census, merchant, C/E, lit. 1867 Auctioneer. His widow in 1869 York storekeeper. Mrs M. York Bd. of Educ. 1874.

MEARES, Richard George Munro, b. 1.11.1848, d. 31.10.1882, son of Seymour Goldsmith John & Mary Ann (nee Wells), m. (2nd) 5.4.1874 (Perth C/E) Ellen GRIEVE(S) (widow) b. 1838, dtr. of William Nairn & Mary Ann (nee Rawlinson). Chd. Seymour Grant b. 1875 d. 1947 & others. Farmer. Dandaragan. Victoria Plains "Sandgate". Employed 5 T/L men 1876-1881.

MEARES, (Capt) Richard Goldsmith, b. 11.4.1780 (Ireland), d. 9.1.1862 (at "Auburn" York), son of William, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with wife, 4 sons, 4 dtrs & 3 indentured servants, m. 4.1.1808 (England) Ellen SEYMOUR b. Wales d. 20.7.1854 (at "Auburn" York). Chd. William b. 1808? Eleanor Wilson b. 1809, Georgina Susan b. 1811 d. 1886, Vittoria Ellen Jane b. 1812 d. 1891, Seymour Goldsmith John b. 1817 d. 1892, Richard Gamble Boyce b. 1819 d. 1867, Margaretta Hardy Seymour b. 1815 d. 1875, George Munro b. 1822 d. 1897, William Richard Seymour b. 1824 d. 1860. Retired soldier, joined Cavalry Corps 1795: 2nd Lifeguards 1809-1818. Veteran of Napoleonic Wars (Vittoria, Toulouse & Waterloo). Peel immigrant, granted 15,500 acres. Murray Res. Mag. 1840-1. Sold his land there by 1856. To Guildford at "The Bower". JP 1837: Chairman Rd. Trust, Agric. Soc. Owner of York Avon Loc 5, 6 & 7 "Auburn". Res. Mag. 1842-1862. Appointed visiting magistrate to York Depot 7.1851. Sec. York Agric. Soc. 1856. Bd. of Educ. 1861.

MEARES, Richard Goldsmith, b. 1862, d. 31.10.1886 Newcastle (Toodyay) son of Richard Gamble Boyce & Emma Amelia (nee Wright), m. 21.11.1883 (Northam C/E) Maryann MORGAN b. 25.12.1861 (Northam) d. 30.8.1900 (Toodyay) dtr. of Abraham & Annie (nee Morrell). Chd. (twins) Richard Herbert d. 1884 at 2 weeks old. York. 1876 Telegraph messenger. Dandaragan J.P.-? Muchea Telegraphist 1879. Postmaster & telegraphist. Toodyay 1883/6. His widow lived with her mother.

MEARES, Seymour Boyce Gamble, b. 23.2.1862 (16.6.1862), d. 19.11.1934 (York), son of Richard Gamble Boyce & Emma Amelia (nee Wright), m. c.1895 (Bunawara Station North West) Norah Ellen Celia KEARNEY b.16.8.1873 d. 14.11.1956 (Narrogin), dtr. of Thomas & Catherine (nee Morrissey) (reared by Patrick & Mary Ann Morrissey). Chd. Dorothy May b. 1896 d. 1923, son stillborn 1900, Boyce Vincent b. 1901 d. 1972, Richard Goldsmith b. 1904, Thomas George b. 1906 d. 1976, Amelia Mary b. 1908, Alfred Seymour b.1912 d. 1960. Farmer, York 1100 acres at "Greenhills" & sheep station at Cue. C/E.

MEARES, Seymour Goldsmith, b. 27.11.1817, d. 30.8.1892 (York), son of Richard Goldsmith M & Ellen (nee Seymour), arr. 12.1829 per Gilmore with parents, m. 6.1842 Mary Ann WELLS b. 1820 (Eng) d. 30.8.1892, she arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomarte with Tanner. Chd. Emma b. 1843 d. 1853 (influenza), Richard John b. & d. 1844, Henry Seymour b. 1845 d. 1918, William Richard b. 1848 d. 1902, Richard George Munro b. 1849 d. 1882, Ellen Fanny or Martha d. 1909, Charles Lovegrove b. 1853 d. 1854, John Goldsmith b. 1857 d. 1916, Jane Adeline b. 1864 d. 1894. Murray, farmer & grazier 1830s. York, farmer & pastoralist "Sandgate" (1870s Alm). Listed in York Census 1859 as employing 6 people. Employed 27 T/L men 1863-1872.

MEARES, Seymour Grant, b. 1875 d. 1.12.1947 (Northam), son of Richard George Munro & Ellen (nee Nairn, widow of Grieve), m. 1900 Evangeline Mary ADAM b.29.11.1877 d. 1.12.1949, dtr. of John & Susannah Mary (nee Morgan). Chd. Richard John b. & d. 1901, Charles Munro b. & d. 1902, Norman Edward b. 1904 d. 1904 (Northam), Marion Seymour b. 1912, Clare Munro b. 1914, George William Goldsmith b. 1917, Ellen Vittoria b. 1919. Northam. C/E.

MEARES, Thomas. Employed a T/L man Perth 1855.

MEARES, Vittoria Ellen Jane, b. 1812, dtr. of Richard Goldsmith, m. 1843 Samuel Evans BURGESS.

MEARES, William Richard, b. 1848 (York WA), d. 1902, son of Seymour Goldsmith & Mary Ann (nee Wells), m. 1885 Catherine ORD (of Queensland). Chd. William Leslie Stanley b. 1886 d. 1975, James (kicked in head & confined to mental home), Ethel b. 1892 living 1981.

MEARES, William Richard Seymour, b. 27.9.1824, d. 6.10.1860, son of Richard Goldsmith & Ellen (nee Seymour), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore, m. 22.5.1858 (York) Emma Harriett Norwood SNELL, only dtr. of late James Snell MD FRCS of St. Vincent, W. Indies, she m. 2nd 15.4.1862 John Coningham MACKIE. Chd. Emma Elizabeth Seymour b. 1860 (York) d. 1944. Farmer & Pastoralist "Auburn" York. C/E.

MEARS, Ann Ellenson, b. 1869, dtr. of John, m. 1910 Archibald McDONALD.

MEAR(E)S, John, b. 1806 (England), d. 12.7.1862 (York), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. Shepherd in Latour's party. Listed in 1832 Census & also in York Census 1859 as a shepherd employed by James Fleay @ £2. per month, unrm, C/E, illit. He died a pauper.

MEARS, John, b. 1839, d. 16.5.1870 (Northam), stepson of John Giblett (mother Bridget, widow of Mears), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success, m. 1.12.1864 (Culham Toodyay) Annie YORK b. 1844 d. 12.6.1914, dtr. of Joseph & Mary, she m. 2nd 10.2.1874 Frederick MORRELL (widower). Chd. William bp. 1865, Robert bp. 1867, Anne Ellenson b. 1869. Farmer 1850s & 1860s with stepfather. Publican, Northam after marriage. Employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1868. His widow continued the business named "Farmers' Home". Lit. Prot.

MEARS, P. b. 1835, m. 1842 P. BRUNNER.

MEARS, Robert, bp. 16.6.1867, d. 24.6.1926 (Northam), son of John & Ann (nee York), m. 1.9.1897 (Toodyay) Annie Eliza COX b.1865, d. 2.6.1899, dtr. of James & Elizabeth Jane (nee Campbell). Northam, carpenter. (1884 Alm).

MEARS, Rev. William, b. 1809, d. 1889 (Swan), arr. 19.11.1840. York C/E Colonial Chaplain 1842-50 & temporary Chaplain Frem. Convict Estab. 9.1852. To Pinjarra 1853 & then again to Frem. Perth, Chaplain Convict Estab. 1857. Appointed as Private Sec. to Bishop Hale 1861. To Bunbury 1863. During 1869-74 at Perth, he was at St. George's Cathedral. Became blind in old age.

MEARS, William, bp. 31.12.1865, d. 15.8.1935 (Northam), son of John & Ann (nee York), m. 11.7.1894 (Northam C/E) Mary Ann EATON b. 11.12.1859 d.26.9.1944, dtr. of Richard & Mary Martha. Chd. Gladys, Roy. Northam, blacksmith 1894. C/E.

MEDCALF, J. b. 1831, arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

MEDINA. Arr. 15.8.1878 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.

MEDLAND, John, b. 1842 (expirée). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Employed 2 T/L men 1873, a miner & a teamster. ?Dep. 24.1.1875 per Amur for Pt Pirie. ?This MEDLAND from Albany 21.19.1881 & to S.A. (or Albany?) 13.12.1881 per Macedon.

MEDLEY, Richard, m. 30.9.1871 (Frem RC) Mary O'LOUGHLIN b. 1844, she arr. 26.7.1868 per Hastings. Chd. (All Frem RC), Mary Anne b. 1873, Richard b. 1874, George Henry b. 1876, Jane Elizabeth b. 1877, Michael John b. 1879.

MEDSTONE, (Pte) Samuel, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Perth 1840. Dep. 11.1841 per Mary & Jane for Sydney with wife & son Thomas.

MEEHAN, Mr (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 14.2.1885 per Otway from S.A. with wife.

MEEHAN, Alice, dtr. of Luke, m. 1866 Nathaniel SHAW.

MEEHAN, Bridget, b. 1855, dtr. of Luke, m. 1884 Joseph TOOMEY.

MEEHAN, Catherine, b. c.1849, d. 1884, dtr. of Luke, m. 1873 William KITCHENER.

MEEHAN, Jane, b. 1852, dtr. of Luke, m. Stephen CONNOLLY.

MEEHAN, (Pte) John, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

MEEHAN, John, ?b. 1834, ?son of Patrick (Pensioner Guard), arr. ?15.2.1863. Employed 2 T/L men 1865 Perth & 1869 Northam. Applied for outdoor relief 29.7.1884, suffered from rheumatism.

MEEHAN, Luke, arr. 28.4.1849 per Merope with wife & chd. (listed as Main), m. Mary McLEAN b. 1826 d. 9.5.1862 (York). Chd. (Some bp. RC), Alice, Catherine b. 1849 d. 1884, Mary Anne b. 1851, Jane b. 1852, Bridget b. 1855 d. 1899, Ellen b. 1857 d. 1863 (York), William b. 1859 d. 1923 (York), James b. 1861 d. 1861 (York). York, listed by Salvado 1854. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1863-1871 at "Hunter's Pool"? Same man listed as a labourer (1884 Alm).

MEEHAN, Margaret, b. 1846, m. 1871 John CLARKE.

MEEHAN, Margaret, m. Laurence CAREY.

MEEHAN, Patrick, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Catherine LYNCH. Chd. (Frem RC), Catherine b. 1863, George b. 1864, Mary. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army.

MEEHAN, William, b. 13.7.1859, d. 27.7.1923 (York), son of Luke & Mary (nee McLean), m. 26.11.1887 (York C/E) Martha CRAWFORD, dtr. of John & Martha. Chd. William H. b. 1888 (York RC) d. 1944 (Northam RC), Walter b. 1891, Emily M. b. 1897 (York), John L. b. 1899 (York), Mary b. 1899. York, labourer 1887. Illit. C/E.

MEEK, Mrs. Arr. 7.5.1851 per Mary Ann. Congreg.

MEEK, Frederick, b. 1839 (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L fencer at Champion Bay 1874. Was at Northampton 1884.

MEEK, Richard, arr. 18.9.1854 per John Laird.

MEEKE, (Still or Will). Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

MEEKHAM, T. Fremantle, railway porter (1885 Alm).

MEEKHUMS, James, b. 1829, d. 29.4.1878, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 61st Regt.

MEER, Patrick, b. 1815, d. 16.6.1890, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Single. Formerly a Pte 89th Regt. On 15.5.1881 granted Perth Loc Y123. On 24.10.1882 he went to Rottneest as orderly to Governor.

MEERSON, Silvester William Bentley, bp. 1.12.1870 (Perth C/E), son of Charles Silvertown de Lancey Groom & Ellen.

MEGINIS, Michael, b. (Frem), d. 1.1945 (Geraldton), m. c.1882 (Greenough) Martha BUNTER b. 1868, dtr. of Luke & Mary Jane (nee Simons). Chd. 3 dtrs & 1 son. Geraldton. Worked at Narra Tarra. RC.

MEGINNES, See McGUINNESS, Henry.

MEGGINSON, (Dr.) Archibald M. m 5.1888 (?N.S.W.) Eleanor SANDEMAN. To Geraldton as public vaccinator. Medical Officer. Greenough 1881/2 Resident Magistrate. Dep. 27.5.1882 per Macedon.

MEHAM, Patrick, arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

MEIGER (MEIER), Hermann Henry, b. 1840. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London, wife Liza b. 1837. Chd. Liza b. 1867, Rosa b. 1869, May b. 1871, Minnie b. 1873. Applied for 100 acres Swan district 1879 as an immigrant grant.

MEIKLAM, Roger, b. 1815, d. 8.10.1877, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. m. 14.12.1867. Formerly Pte 1/2 Regt. ?Visited Eastern colonies, returned to WA 5.1.1872 per Black Hawk.

MEIKLE(S)HAM, George Cunningham, b. 1820, arr. 27.11.1844 as Asst. Surgeon to 51st Regt. relieving the Asst. Surgeon. m. 8.8.1845 (Perth) Ellen SYMMONS b. 1826, dtr. of Charles A.J. & Joanna (nee Elliot). Chd. b. 1846 d. 1846. Assisted the Col. Surgeon in his duties.

MEINRICH, C.J.J. Arr. 7.6.1886 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

MELBIN, Ada Jane, b. c.1885, dtr. of Arthur, m. c.1905 George William GLASS.

MELBIN (MELBURN), Arthur, b. 1836 (Liverpool), d. 12.1.1899 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, m. (WA, Toodyay) Catherine O'GRADY. Chd. William b. 1862 d. 1869, Susannah b. 1865 (Toodyay), Arthur b. & d. 1867, Johannah b. 1870, George b. 1871 (York RC), Arthur b. 1873 d. 1945, John b. 1875 d. 1892, Henry b. 1876 d. 1885, William Peter b. 1877 d. 1941, Richard b. 1879, ?Ernest stillb. 1884, Ada Jane b. 1885, Patrick b. 1887. Shepherd & farmer "Wongamine" Northam. Applic. Tillage lease 1866. Semi-lit. Prot. Wife RC. ?Employed 2 T/L men 1863 & 1865.

MELBIN (MELBURN), Arthur, b. 1.4.1873 (Northam), d. 27.7.1945 (Northam), m. c.1898 (Northam Irishtown) Lucy Catherine COYNE b. 1881 d. 13.5.1911, dtr. of John & Catherine. Chd. Matilda Mary b. 1899, Daisy Irene b. 1900, Leslie D. b. 1901, Dorothy May b. 1905, Sidney Arthur b. 1908, Herbert John b. 1910. Northam. RC.

MELBIN (MELBURN), William Peter (Patrick), b. c.1877 (Northam), d. 15.3.1941 (Narrogin), son of Arthur & Catherine (nee O'Grady), m. (Narrogin) c.1910, Eva Eileen Evelyn GIBSON. Chd. Edmund Vincent Alfred b. 1912, Cedric William b. 1916, Ida Kathleen Veronica d. 1931, Peter William b. 1927 d. 1944 (Northam), Kevin Paul b. 1929, Terence James b. 1936, & 2 dtrs.

MELBOURNE, Alice Minnie, b. 1875, m. Henry Wood Percival BOWLES.

MELBOURNE, Charles, b. 1828, d. 22.1.1886. Arr. as an immigrant or arr. per Edwin Fox. Employed 2 T/L men Toodyay 1863 & 1865 (one a sawyer) & one at Cardup 1872. D. at Mt. Eliza Depot Perth.

MELBURN, George, b. 1860, arr. Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Dep. per Albany 7.3.1887 for Adelaide, with wife Margaret b. 1858. & chd. Margaret I. b. 1884, Minnie b. 1885. Miner.

MELDRUM. Arr. 7.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies. Miss W. Meldrum returned to Eastern colonies 3.11.1881 per Macedon.

MELDRUM, (Pte) James, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

MELDRUM, John Davelevu (David), b. 20.8.1871 (Fiji), d. 24.8.1940 (Perth), m. 15.10.1902 Emma HALL b. 30.6.1881 (Frem). Chd. Sydney Charles John b. 1904 d. 1934, Ida Grace d. 1907, David Robert.

MELENG, Frederick Edward, son of William (steward), arr. per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern colonies, m. 28.8.1878 (Albany C/E) Martha EDWARDS, dtr. of James. Tradesman at time of marriage.

MELFORD. To SA 3.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley (SA Reg).

MELFORD, Andrew John, b. c.1845, arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London, wife Mary b. 1839/1844. Maltster.

MELHUISH (MELHURST), John, b. 1826, (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed a T/L man 1869 at Harvey. Was at Northampton in 1877 & signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

MELHUISH (MELLUISH), William, b. 1817 (Eng), d. 1.8.1894 (Albany), arr. with wife & chd, 218.12.1851 per Anna Robertson or 31.5.1852 per Raleigh. m. c.7.1847 (Eng) Mary Ann b. c.1816 (Scotland). Chd. Ann b. 1848 (Eng), Sarah b. 1850 (Eng), Jane b. 1853 (WA), Mary b. 1857. Ex soldier & pensioner, enlisted 1841 in 8th Co. of Sappers & Miners. Was discharged in WA 12.1861 from 20th Co. of Royal Engineers. Bt. Town Lot at Albany 1853 & was entitled to a grant. Listed as carpenter 1864 & as a farmer 1873.

MELLAR, Cornelius, d. 9.1877 (Champion Bay). Northampton. Mines. Storekeeper & grazier 1873/9. Employed 5 T/L men 1871/1874 including a hutkeeper & shepherd. Was killed when thrown from a horse.

MELLER, Joseph, arr. per Glen Morven 12.9.1885 from London. Chd. (all bp. Frem. Presbyt.) May b. 1885, Ernest b. 1888, Arthur b. 1890, Olive b.1894. Frem. Shopkeeper 1886/9. Bibra Lake 1887. In 1887 acquired 100 acres east of Bibra Lake under conditional purchase, where he established a market garden & dairy herd which was carried on by his son Ernest. Presbyt.

MELLERSH, Thomas W, arr. 19.8.1834 per James Pattison, dep. 2.1838 per Abercrombie, arr. 1.1840 per Westmoreland, dep. 3.1849 per Nancy Fisher. He owned York property, "Woodlands" leased to Viveash & Smith in 1839, to Skinner 1840s, to William Wigmore Hoops 1850s & to Martin Stone 1860s.

MELLING, Henry, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, wife Mary b. 1821 followed 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Toodyay. H. & M. Melling dep. for Batavia 18.6.1867 per Sea Nymph. Ex soldier, served in Middle East.

MELLIS, Miss. Arr. 10.9.1884 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. Dep. 22.10.1884 per Victorian for Eastern colonies. Arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

MELLON (MELLOR), Joseph = Joseph DRABBLE, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. 11.2.1868 (Bunbury Congr) Isabella McLENNAN b. 1845, she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Wheelwright. Murdered his wife at Frem. 6.1872.

MELLOWS, John Alexander, son of Joseph Wetherall & Arabella, m. 1891 (Perth Congr.) Elizabeth TOMLINSON b. c.1870, dtr. of Edwin & Esther (nee Pearson).

MELLOWS, Joseph Wetherall, b. 1816, d. 27.2.1888, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Arabella. Chd. Caroline Ann b. 1867, John Alexander, Thomas d. 1872 (infancy). Formerly a Pte 64th Regt. By 1868 had Fremantle Town Lot. In 18.10.1879 he was granted Nth Frem. Loc. P23. ?Sons & widow to SA.

MELLUISH, see MELHUISH.

MELLUISH, Ann, b. 1848 (England), dtr. of William, m. Willian POWE.

MELLUISH, H. Sarah, b. 1850 (England), dtr. of William, m. McBRIDE.

MELLUSICK (MELLUISH), F. Arr. 23.12.1874 per Orwell from Eastern colonies.

MELLVILLE, William Henry, b. 1805, d. 2.1.1860 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. He was a tutor employed by J. Giblett at Northam.

MELOY, James, b. 1820, arr. 4.1842 per Diadem. Bricklayer & labourer. Australind settler.

MELOY, Selina Ann, b. c.1862, dtr. of William, m. 1892 George Edward LETCH.

MELOY, William, b. 1805, drowned 12.1833 at Guildford, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat with wife & 2 sons, m. (UK?) Hannah CARTER b. 1812 d. 1869 (Perth), she m. 2nd 31.12.1834 Daniel SYRED, m. 3rd 8.4.1858 Charles KING. Chd. William b. 1828/9 d. 1890, Henry b. 1831 d. 1846. He was a servant to Harris. His widow visited Mauritius 14.3.1835.

MELOY, William, b. 1828/9, d. 14.10.1890 (E.Perth), son of William & Hannah (nee Carter), arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat with parents, m. 5.5.1857 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth ARNOLD b. 19.1.1838 (Eng) d. 27.11.1910, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Smart), she arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with parents. Chd. Henry William b. 1858 d. 1858, ?Elizabeth b. 1858 d. 1861, William Henry b. 1859 d. 1860, Selina Ann bp. 1862 d. 1913, Hannah Elizabeth bp. 1862 d. 1913. Bt. Town Lots 1852 & 1855. Kept an alehouse cnr. Hay & Milligan St. Qualified as juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. Perth. Brewer 1860s-88 working for James Stokes.

MELROSE, Jessie, b. 1836, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Domestic servant.

MELROY, Hannah Elizabeth, b. c.1862, dtr. of William, m. (1st) 1888 George WIGGINS, m. (2nd) 1908 Thomas Evins HULL.

MELSON, Henry, b. 1818 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851, dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus to SA.

MELVILLE, Alexander, b. 1823, d. 4.9.1878 (Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot). (expiree). Arr. 1855.

MELVILLE, Janet, d. 23.11.1870 at Albany.

MELVILLE, Janet, arr. 6.1840 per Prima Donna from England.

MELVILLE, Mary Agnes, b. 1858, dtr. of Robert, m. 1875 John MASON.

MELVILLE, Robert, b. 1824, d. 14.2.1869, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Henrietta (Mary or Margaret) HARDMAN, she m. 2nd 1869 Samuel Thomas IRWIN. Chd. Mary Agnes b. 1858, Margaret b. 1860, Thomas Henry b. 1862 d. 1883 (Geraldton), Julia b. 1865, Robert Richard b. 1867 (Perth RC). Formerly a Pte Royal Marines. Perth.

MELVILLE, Thomas, d. 17.11.1883 at Geraldton.

MELVINE, J. b. 1832, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

MENAGH, Millie (Miss), m. 3.11.1856 George RIDER.

MENAGH, Thomas, m. Laura Annie LATIMER (Perth Barracks), dtr. of William & Mary Ann. Chd. Clarence Edward b. 1899 living 1982, Harold Wilson b.1901, Thomas Norman b. c.1904 d. 1929. Chemist, Perth.

MENAGHAN, Catherine, m. James O'NEILL.

MENDE, St Andrew, b. 1810, arr. 1.10.1834 per Jess from Mauritius.

MENDELSON, Ike. Commission agent at Wyndham, petitioner for a regular steamship service 1886.

MENDS, W.F. Arr. 7.6.1851 per John Panter from London with wife & servant, m. Isabella CREIGHTON died at sea 26.5.1856, dtr. of Capt. of 11th Dragoons. Assistant Commissary General: 1853-8: Bt. 7 Perth Town Lots 1858. Perth, Acting Col. Treasurer 1853: Member of Horticultural Society. (Mr) to London 15.1.1859 per Lord Raglan. Employed 20 T/L men 1853-1859.

MENIER, P. Dep. 27.6.1884 per Bonnington for Eastern colonies.

MENKEN, Claus, b. 1845, arr. per Daylight 10.8.1877 from London, m. 7.4.1881 Eliza PETTIT, dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann (nee Mace). Greenough, farmer (1885/9 Alm).

MENKENS, Henry George, son of Johann Herman. Arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from S.A. with wife Mary Grace Iago. Chd. Muriel (Perth) b. 1882 (Wesl.), Cyril b. 1883 (Wesl). Perth. "The Corner" St. George's Terrace & William Street. Comm. Merchants & Contractors Menken & Co. 1883/1888. The family made several visits to S.A. by 1888.

MENSON(?), Joseph, arr. Albysn Isle 18.5.1875 from Melbourne to Busselton.

MENTY, Mrs & Mary. Signed a petition at Albany for a stipend for an Anglican clergyman.

MENZIES, Alex James P, b. 1825, d. 13.5.1858 (expiree), arr. possibly 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees (m. & 1 child UK). Upper Greenough. In 1857 he bought 17.25 acres freehold at "Tibradden Brook" with Julius du Boulay to hold a 20.000 acre pastoral lease.

MENZIES, Archibald, (see VANCOUVER).

MENZIES, James, b. 1828, d. 21.12.1885 (Vasse)(expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed a T/L labourer 1869 Bunbury.

MENZIES, John, b. 1813, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea. Employee of D. Carter.

MEPHRAM, John, b. 1824, d. 7.2.1858 drowned, (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, wife & 4 chd. were expected from UK c.1857. Farmer, Dandalup.

MERCER, George Henry, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Employed a T/L man 1859 Perth & in 1873 a T/L baker at Bunbury.

MERCER, J.D. Arr. 1830s & left for Tasmania 2.1838 per Gail Lardon. Arr. from SA 5.4.1858 per Alice Martin. To London 4.10.1859 per Robert Morrison.

MERCER, Joseph (of Yorkshire, England), m. 2.12.1885 (Perth Wesl.) Mary Ann Elizabeth DRABBLE. Chd. Sidney Albert b. 1886 d. 1886, Horace William b. 1887 (Wesl.), Amelia Eveline b. 1890. Carpenter. Perth. Wesl.

MERCEY, Charles, b. 1869, d. 1941, son of William & Mary (nee Moore). Chd. Irene.

MERCEY, Elisha, dtr. of William, m. Enoch WORTHINGTON, son of George & Mary.

MERCEY, George, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Old & destitute at Jarrahdale by 6.4.1888 when recommended for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot.

MERCEY, James, b. c.1865, son of William & Mary (nee Moore), m. Margaret MCCONKEY, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret. Chd. Lloyd.

MERCEY, Matilda, b. 1867/8, dtr. of William, m. Henry PARSONS.

MERCEY, Susan, dtr. of William, m. William MILLER.

MERC(E)Y, William, b. 1822, d. 28.7.1887 (Mugawa, Northampton), (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park (m. & 1 chd UK), m. 14.1.1861 (Champion Bay) Mary MOORE b. 1844, dtr. of James & Christine (nee Robinson). Chd. William? b. 1861 d. 1940, James, Matilda bp. 1868 (Champion Bay), Charles b. 1869 d. 1941, Elisha, Susan. Northampton, Blacksmith & farrier in partnership with Priest. Employed 12 T/L men 1862-1872.

MERCEY, William, b. 12.4.1861, d. 1940, son of William & Mary (nee MOORE), m. 16.10.1892 Margaret CARROLL b. 7.11.1868 (Greenough) d.1950. dtr. of Michael & Maria (nee Desmond). Chd. Michael. Blacksmith & farmer. Champion Bay.

MEREDITH, Edith Ann, b. 1887, dtr. of George William, m. 1909 William Robert CLIFTON.

MEREDITH, Ellen Elizabeth, b. 1861, dtr. of George, m. 27.10.1880 Edmond MOORE.

MEREDITH, George, b. c.1830 (Eng), d.21.4.1899 (Toodyay) (expiree), son of George & Martha (nee Coble), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 21.5.1866 (Toodyay) Ann HANNETT b. 24.12.1835 d. 24.11.1913, dtr. of William & Ann, who arr.13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1855 d. 1930, James William b. 1857 d. inf, Martha Jane b. 1859 d. 1918, Ellen Elizabeth b. 1861 d. 1895, George William b. 1863 d. 1948, John Thomas b. 1865 d. 1938, Mary Matilda b. 1867, Jesse Barker b. 1869 d.1870, James Barker b. 1871 d. 1934, Benjamin Richard b. 1873 d. 1938, Jesse Couble b. 1879 d. 1958. Small farmer at Toodyay-Nunyle "Rock Farm". Bt. Avon Loc 875 of 100 acres & Loc 1084 of 100 acres. Employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1866-1882. A respected citizen & lay preacher. Lit. Wife illit. C/E.

MEREDITH, George William, b. 3.8.1863 (Toodyay), d. 26.3.1948 (Bunbury), son of George & Ann (nee Hannett), m. 1884 (Brunswick) Celia Jane MARRIOTT b. 24.3.1863 d. 5.8.1958 (d. Perth, buried Bunbury), dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Lyons). Chd. Clement George Bengier b. 1885 d.1969 (U.S.A.), Edith Anne b. 1887 d. 1976, Luton b. 1889 d. 1919 (POW France World War I), Raymond Stanley b. 1891 d. 1949, Erwin Hannett b. 1893, Elvina Marie b. 1897 d. 1973, Ethel Lily b. 1900, Aileen Alma b. 1902 d. 1979, Adrienne Ellen b. 1905. Teamster & sandal wooder & worked on his father's Toodyay farm until 1888. Farmer Cookernup 1893 until 1937 "East View". Sold the property & retired to Bunbury in 1940. Educ. Nunyle. Toodyay.

MEREDITH, Henry George, b. 1863, d. 28.10.1909 (Northam), son of James Frederick & Margaret Priscilla (nee Robertson), m. c.1892 Louisa BERG. Chd. Frederick b. 1895, Elsie M. b. 1897, Charles H. b. 1898, Albert G. b. 1907.

MEREDITH, James Barker, b. 16.8.1871, d. 8.6.1934, son of George & Ann (nee Hannett), m. 25.2.1893 (Southern Cross) Maud Maria BRIMSON b.21.6.1870/4 (Swan) d. 3.4.1943, dtr. of Robert & Susannah (nee Waldoock). Chd. James Harold b. 1894 d. 1919, Ivy Ann b. 1896, Clarence George b. 1897 d. 1975/6, Ethel Maud b. 1899, Edward Lawley b. 1901 d. 1973, Pearl (Perle) Bertha b. 1903, Winsome May b. 1906, John Robert Augustus b. 1909, Eva Olive Mary b. 1911, Alma Doris Alice b. 1913 d. 1972, Ernest William b. 1914 d. 1954, Gwendoline Florence b. 1915, Marjorie d. at birth. Self taught carpenter, he worked in many parts of State. Residence Stirling Terrace, Toodyay, until he returned to Perth. Illit. Wife semilit.

MEREDITH, John, arr. 2.8.1852 per William Jardine as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Cpl. 10th Regt. Fremantle Police Constable 1853.

MEREDITH, John Thomas, b. 8.9.1865 (Toodyay), d. 29.11.1938 (Perth), son of George & Ann (nee Hannett), m. 1.8.1896 Susannah BRIMSON b.18.4.1880 d. 15.8.1901 (Perth - d. in childbirth), dtr. of Robert & Susannah (nee Waldoock). Chd. Edith May b. 1896, Florence May b. 1899 d. 1955, Son born 1901 ?d. at birth. Farm labourer working in various parts of the State after his wife died. His children cared for by relatives. Educ. "Nunyle" Toodyay.

MEREDITH, Martha Jane, b. 1859, dtr. of George, m. 1877 William BEARDMAN.

MEREDITH, Mary Matilda, dtr. of George, m. Lewis MOORE.

MEREDITH, Sarah Ann, b. 1855, dtr. of George & Ann, m. 1872 William ROBINSON. Sarah Ann was the local midwife & in 1904 set up a nursing home in her house. She also worked night shifts at Toodyay Hospital.

MEREDITH, William, b. 1796 (Eng), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife Ann b. 1800 & 4 chd: Ann b. 1822, John b. 1824, Job b. 1828, Eliza b. 1829 d. 1830. He sought a loan in order to send his family to relatives in Hobart, expecting them to leave 5.1831 per Eagle.

MERETON, W. Arr. 29.10.1884 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

MERNAGH, Philip, b. 1850, arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London with family, wife Elizabeth b. 1863. Chd. W.J. b. 1885. Gardener.

MERRALL, Edward, m. Jane. Chd. Sara Eliza bp. 1853 (Frem).

MERRE(A)LL, G. (or E.) Arr. 10.10.1888 per Victoria from Albany to Frem.

MERREN, David, dep. 4.1840 per Minerva for SA.

MERRETT (MERRICK), Daniel, m. (Frem C/E) 26.7.1851 Charlotte READ b. 1.1.1832 d. 10.5.1852 (Frem), dtr. of James & Ruth.

MERRETT, John, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with wife Sarah. Policeman.

MERREY, (Combined with Merry).

MERRY, Catherine, m. c.1908 James CASEY.

MERRY, Catherine, b. 1863, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. John STEWART.

MERRY, Elizabeth, b. 1859, dtr. of William, m. 1880 George (William or Waterford) JONES.

MERRY, F. W. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies with wife & 3 chd. Mr & Mrs Merry dep. 1.3.1886 for Albany.

MERRY, J. Dep. 15.6.1877 per Albany for S.A.

MERRY, Mary, b. 1857, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. 1880 William CONNERY (CONROY).

MERRY, Robert, b. 12.1855 (Toodyay), son of William & Mary (Margaret) (nee RYAN), m. 31.1.1882 (York RC) Mary Ann BYRNE b. 10.1859 (York), dtr. of Patrick & Catherine. Chd. Patrick Charles b. 1883 (York), William George b. 1885, Ellen b. 1887, Dennis b. 1889, Mary, Dora, Rose b. 1898, stillborn dtr. b. 1899. Northam.

MERRY, Roseanna, m. c.1917 John MARTIN (wid).

MERREY, William, b. 1826 (Eng), bp RC 1859, d. 28.7.1897 (Northam), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Smith), m. 14.8.1854 (Toodyay RC) Margaret RYAN b. 1833 (Ireland). Chd. Robert b. 1855, Mary b. 1857, Elizabeth Mary b. 1859 (York), Ellen b. 1861 (York), Catherine b. 1863, William b. 1867. Northam. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1869.

MERREY, William, son of William & Margaret (nee Ryan), m. 22.4.1891 Anna STEWART b. 1867, dtr. of John & Johanna (nee Hannigan or Flanagan). Chd. Irene Elizabeth b. 1901 d. 1903.

MERRICK, Bridget, dtr. of John, m. 16.9.1888 Henry KETT. Chd. Cecilia b. & d. 1888.

MERRICK, Elizabeth (Bessie) Mary, b. 1868, m. 1890 James PIMBLETT.

MERRICK, Fanny, m. 1894 Henry BECKETT.

MERRICK, John, b. 1832 (Tipperary, Ireland), d. 6.12.1906 (Perth) (expirée), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 7.7.1863 (York RC) Mary CLUSKY b. 1838/1841 d. 25.1.1918 (York), dtr. of Felix, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. (All RC York), Michael b. 1864 d. 1931, James b. 1865, d. 1866, Elizabeth (Bessie Mary) b. 1868 d. 1941, Norah b. ?1868 d. 1884, Bridget b. 1869, Mary Ann b. 1870, John b. 1872, Frank b. 1873, Catherine b. 1876, Jane b. 1878 d. 1879, Fanny b. ?1879 Rosa Helen b. 1880 d. 1885. Bt. York Town Lot 1867. Employed a T/L man 1872. Teamster (1884-5 Alm).

MERRICK, Mary Ann, b. 1870, dtr. of John, m. 1891 Joseph McKAY.

MERRICK, Michael, b. 1833, d.24.11.1888 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Shepherd (?York "Tipperary") (1884 Alm).

MERRICK, Michael, b. 27.6.1864 d. 23.2.1931 (Irel), son of John & Mary, m. 27.9.1885 Elizabeth MOATE b. 27.11.1863 (York), dtr. of William & Rose Ann. Chd. Rose b. 1885 (York RC) d. inf., John b. 1886 (York RC), William b. 1888 (York RC), Michael b. 1889, James b. 1891, Eva b. 1895 d. 1895, Clare b. 1897 d. 1898 (York), E. Joseph b. 1900 (York), Mary b. 1901 (York RC), Patrick b. 1904 d. 1905. York. RC.

MERRICK, William, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed 2 T/L men 1867 York, one a carpenter.

MERRIOTT, Frederick, d. 4.6.1888. Prospector Kimberley goldfields, murdered by Aborigines at McPhee's Gully.

MERRITT, J. North West, "Maitland River". Labourer. (1884 Alm).

MERRY, combined with MERREY.

MERRYFIELD, Mr E.J. Arr. 18.7.1862 per The Bride (cabin), dep. 2.3.1865 (cabin) per Anne Saunderson to SA.

MERRYWEATHER, Thomas, arr. per Yeoman from London ?in transit.

MERSON, Joseph. Busselton, clerk at W.A. Timber Co. (1876 Alm).

MERSON, William, b. 1817, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. Ann BEDFORD b. 1813. Chd. James b. 1842, William b. 1844, Thomas b. 1846. Labourer, Toodyay. Merson, wife & 4 chd. to Victoria 23.3.1852 per Louisa.

MERTON (?MORTON). Arr. 18. 4.1879 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies. Dep. 30.6.1879 per Rob Roy for Eastern colonies. Arr. c.1.11.1884 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

MERTON, Dr. Arr. 24.2.1852 (cabin) per Will Watch, ?dep. 23.3.1852 per Louisa.

MERTON, James, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian, m. (WA) Nancy b. 1836 (Ireland), she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Chd. Thomas b. 1857 (Ireland). Listed in York Census 1859 as labourer employed by G. Hancock. Lit. Free. Prot.

MERVYN, Miss. Arr. 10.10.1883 per Thames from London.

MESKILL =? MASKILL, Hanna, m. James BROWN.

MESNEY, Philip. Dep. 17.1.1880 per Ethel for Falmouth.

MESSINGER, Ruth, b.1873 (Vic) dtr. of John, m.1902 Stephen John RICHARDS

MESSINGER, J. E.(=?John)
 Arr. 29.5.1884 per Orange Grove from Algoa Bay.
 Dep. 3.6.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.
 Arr. 12.11.1884 per Parramata from Eastern colonies.
 Dep. 7.11.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

METCALFE, Miss. Dep. 7.1.1877 per Ellora for Calcutta.

METCALF(E), Edgar, b. USA, arr. 1852/3 per Draco at Albany (jumped ship), m. Isabella b. 1837. Chd. Franklin b. 1868, George W. b. 1875 & others. Albany. Mechanic, blacksmith & millwright (1873-84 Alm). Employed by George Cheyne at C. Riche. Leased land at Pallinup "Camballup" & employed shepherds. Built the Hay Rmver Bridge 1856-1858

METCALFE, John Thomas, b. 25.3.1864 (Yorkshire, Eng), d. 2.9.1910 (Wiluna), son of John, m. 9.6.1894 (Dongara) Louisa HERBERT b. 23.3.1874 (Irwin) d. 1952 (Gutha), eldest dtr. of Henry & Leah (nee Hunt). Chd. Jane b. 1895, Forrest b. 1897, John Thomas b. 1902, Harriet b. 1903, Horace b. 1905, Beatrice b. 1907. He worked on construction of Midland Railway. Ex soldier, Prospector. Self employed carrier & teamster to Murchison Goldfields. Hotel-keeper at Stakewell (between Cue & Wiluna).

METCALFE, Kenneth William, m. 24.10.1885 (Perth Presbyt) Sarah Jane SPEAKE b. 1868 (U.K.), dtr. of Joseph & Annie who arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. Joined the Police Force 1886 & resigned 1888.

METHAM, George, arr. 25.12.1826 at Albany per Amity, a convict in Major Lockyer's party. He absconded in 1831 to avoid returning to NSW.

METHERINGHAM, Denis, b. 1806, d. 1880 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. (Eng) Sarah JONES b. 1808 d. 10.5.1878 (Perth), she followed 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Fremantle. Storekeeper & baker at Henry St. 1861-6. Listed at Perth 1866-74. Employed 14 T/L men 1863 (Frem) 1875 (Perth) including 6 bakers. ?This man returned from a voyage overseas 20.4.1877 per Tanjore.

METHERINGHAM, H. Arr. possibly 20.4.1877 per Tanjore from London. Perth. Tailor (1880 Alm).

METLER. Arr. 4.7.1858 per Firefly from SA, to go prospecting with Mr Daniells 2-3 months.

MEW, John, b. 1832, d. 25.2.1879 (expiree from Bermuda), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Fremantle & Champion Bay shoemaker (1876-1879 Alm). Employed 4 T/L men 1865-1872 at Greenough.

MEW, Lucy, b. c.1855, dtr. of Robert (seaman) & Jane, half-caste wife, m. 1st 1875 William WEBB, m. 2nd 1938 Albert Henry Leggo LANYON.

MEWBURN, Eliza, b. 1880, dtr. of Robert Wilkinson, m. William HOLLINGSWORTH.

MEWBURN, Margaret Alice, b. 1878, dtr. of Robert Wilkinson, m. Sam THOMPSON.

MEWBURN, Mary Ann, b. 1872, dtr. of Robert, m. George SAUNDERS.

MEWBURN, Rachel, b. 1876, dtr. of Robert, m. Charles GEDDES. 5 Chd.

- MEWBURN, Robert Wilkinson, b. c.1828/9 (England), d. 19.10.1891 (Mandurah) (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 (as Newburn), m. Emma EACOTT b. 1852/5 d. 1942 (Frem), dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte. Chd. Walter b. 1871, Mary Ann b. 1872, Rachel b. 1876, Margaret Alice b. 1878, Eliza b. 1880, Robert b. 1881 d. 1918, Lucy b. 1883, George b. 1885 d. 1918, Ruth b. 1889. Storekeeper & teacher Mandurah 1872. Lay Preacher. C/E. Built his own school 1876. His wife was local nurse & midwife. He owned property at Sholl St. Employed 1 T/L man.
- MEWBURN, Walter, b. 20.2.1871, son of Robert & Emma (nee Eacott), m. Nell. 4 Chd.
- MEWETT, Alfred, b. 21.10.1859, d. 19.6.1933, son of John & Sarah (nee Winstead), m. 1886 Caroline SMITH. Chd. Alfred John b. 1886 d. 1963, Arthur Henry b. 1891. Busselton, farmer (1886/9 Alm) & teamster at Ludlow & Capel.
- MEWETT, Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of John, m. (1st) 1886 Edward John CROSS, m. (2nd) Robert SMITH.
- MEWETT, John, b. 7.3.1819 (Eng), d. 3.12.1899 (Busselton), arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore, m. 1843 (UK) Sarah Ann WINSTEAD b. 1830 d. 2.8.1918 (Busselton), dtr. of James & Susannah (nee Hill). Chd. 5 in UK prior to migration, Robert James b. 1857 d. 1933, Alfred b. 1859 d. 1933, Elizabeth Sarah b. 1864. One of a party of specially selected Police Constables: Appointed Sgt. at Vasse 1857-9. Busselton farmer 1867. Shoemaker 1874. Publican 1875. Leasehold 1859. C/E.
- MEWETT, Robert James, b. 11.11.1857 (W.A) d. 2.3.1933 (Busselton), son of John & Sarah (nee Winstead), m. (1st) 1883 (Bunbury) Margaret KINSELLA b. 1857 d. 7.5.1884, dtr. of Edward & Ann (nee Cavanagh), m. (2nd) 8.12.1889 Ellen SCOTT b. 19.1.1860 d. 3.3.1914, dtr. of John & Catherine. Chd. (1st) Sarah Anne b. 1884. (2nd) May b. 1890 d. 1983, Phoebe b. 1892, Vera Ellen b. 1897 d. 1983, John b. 1894. (Killed World War I 1917). Farmer & council employee Busselton. Residence Caves Rd. Lit. Liberal. Congr.
- MEWS, Miss. To China 24.10.1862 per West Australian.
- MEWS, Agnes Matilda, b. 1865, dtr. of John Charles, m. Frank William LAWRENCE.
- MEWS, Caroline Lydia, b. 1845, dtr. of Thomas William & Caroline, m. 1862 Thomas SHERWOOD.
- MEWS, Edward James Eyles, b. 1866, d. 9.12.1940, son of James Robert & Maria Ann (nee Deardon). Chd. Albert E.J., Vera. Residence 5 Dangan Street, Perth. RC.
- MEWS, Eliza Ann, b. 1856, dtr. of John Charles, m. 1884 John NORMAN.
- MEWS, Miss (?Emily), m. ALLEN. Albany. School teacher 1884 & at Bunbury. Paid many visits to Albany & Frem. by coastal steamer 1882/8.

MEWS, Emma, b. 1851, dtr. of Thomas William & Caroline, m. 1875 Edward Charles DEAN.

MEWS, Ernest Joseph, b. 30.12.1872, son of James Robert & Maria (nee Deardon). Pastoralist "Hillview Station" Gabanintha 1918, Nannine 1940.

MEWS, James John, b. 9.10.1853, d. 4.11.1930, son of Thomas William & Caroline (nee Inkpen), m. 1st c.1878 (Frem) Adelaide CAPORN b. 1864 d. 22.10.1902, dtr. of James & Sarah (nee Tonkin), m. 2nd c.1903 Edith Grace b. 9.9.1872 d. 4.10.1971 (sister of Adelaide). Chd. (1st) Albert Edward b. 1881 d. 1942, Adelaide Grace (Dot) b. 1882, Frank Ernest (Dick) b. 1884, Harold James b. 1886 d. 1955, Charles Isles b. 1887 d. 1888, George Washington b. 1888 d. 1962, Thomas William b. 1891, Reginald Cranston b. 1893 d. 1940, (2nd) Ouida Valentine Inkpen b. 1904, Peter John b. 1906 living 1977, Runic Lindon d. 1908, Caroline Lydia d. 1913. Boat builder (1910 Roll) 37 Lord St. Frem. Last address "Waratah" 12 Victoria Ave, Claremont.

MEWS, James Robert, b. 11.12.1833, d. 5.11.1918, son of Thomas William & Mary Elizabeth (nee Bogg), m. 7.9.1865 Maria DEARDON b. 1833 d. 22.11.1918, dtr. of John Tunliffe & Margaret (nee Wilkinson). Chd. Edward James b. 1866 d. 1940, Frederick Wilkinson b. 1869 (Perth RC), Ernest Joseph b. 1872, Cecily May b. 1875, Florence Mary b. 1878 (Perth). Perth. boatowner 1860s. Carter & firewood contractor Beaufort St. 1873-. Bt. 3 Town Lots 1866-8. Resided at 132 Palmerston St. Perth. Qualified as Juror 1860 with £150 real estate. Employed 4 T/L men 1857-1872. Prot. Wife RC.

MEWS, John, wife d. 25.2.1887 (Wanneroo). Wanneroo, farmer "Carine" 1884 & dairyman (1886/9 Alm).

MEWS, John Charles, b. 28.5.1823, d. 11.1.1905, son of Thomas William & Mary Elizabeth (nee Bogg), arr. 20.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents, m. 18.4.1847 Elizabeth BISHOP b. 1828, dtr. of John & Elizabeth. Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1848 d. 1918, John Charles b. 1849 d. 1849, Sarah Jane b. 1850 d. 1916, William Frederic b. 1854 (Congr), Eliza Ann b. 1856, John Charles b. 1859 d. 1945, Walter Andrew b. 1861 d. 1933, Arthur William b. 1863, Agnes Matilda b. 1865. Perth boatman at Mt. Eliza. Carter & firewood contractor. Bt. Town Lots 1865 & 1868. Qualified as a juror £150 real estate. Employed 12 T/L men 1851-1874 mostly cutters & limeburners.

MEWS, John Charles, b. 3.11.1859 (Perth), d. 13.9. 1945, son of John Charles & Elizabeth (nee Bishop), m. 1883 Agnes Catherine MATHESON b. 11.12.1861 (RC Perth) d. 2.6.1944, dtr. of Colin Charles & Mary (nee Ryan). Chd. Arthur Cecil, Ernest d. World War I, Maud, Ada, John Walter b. 1895 d. 1940, Ethel "Effie", Charles Henry b. 1900 d. 1946, Alice. Apprenticed to John Summers, coachbuilder. To Eastern colonies for further experience. To Albany 1882 to establish his own business as wheelwright & coachbuilder. Member Municipal Council & deputy chairman of Albany Road Board. Member of ANA. Educ. Govt. School & Mr. Letch's Academy.

MEWS, Julia, dtr. of Thomas William, m. Henry James ALLPIKE.

MEWS, Mary Ann, b. 1819, dtr. of Thomas William & Mary Elizabeth, m. 1836 Francis Fraser ARMSTRONG.

MEWS, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1848, dtr. of John Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1871 James Joseph GREEN b. 1845.

MEWS, Mary Jane, b. 1848, dtr. of Thomas William & Caroline, m. 1871 John COUSINS.

MEWS, Robert, b. 2.5.1860 (Perth), d. 10.10.1941 (Frem.), son of Thomas William & Caroline (nee Inkpen), m. 11.8.1886 Elizabeth Ann MITCHELL b. 9.9.1866 (Guildford) d. 1.1.1954 (Frem) dtr. of Henry. Chd. Lillian Elizabeth Warren b. 1887 d. 1972, Emma May Warren b. 1890 d. 1947, Edith May Warren b. 1893 d. 1975, Ethel Caroline Warren b. 1895 d. 1951, Victor Warren b. 1897 d. 1956, Irene Warren b. 1900 d. 1923, Edward William Warren b. 1902 d. 1957, Pauline. Boat builder South Fremantle, visited Eastern colonies & returned 15.2.1880 per Otway. Methodist.

MEWS, Sarah Hannah Eyles, b. 1814, dtr. of Thomas William & Mary Elizabeth, m. 1st 1831 Louis de MAYO, m. 2nd 1846 Henry SPENCER.

MEWS, Sarah Jane, b. 1850, dtr. of John Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1869 John Elija MITCHELL.

MEWS, Thomas William, b. 1775, d. 1.1.1870 (Frem), arr. 20.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife, m. 21.2.1814 (Eng) Mary Elizabeth BOGG b. 1797 d. 2.1.1878. Chd. Sarah Hannah b. 1814, Thomas William b. 1816 d. 1906, Mary Ann b. 1819 d. 1886, John Charles b. 1823 d. 1905, Caroline b. 1825, d. ?1861, James Robert b. 1833 d. 1918, Eliza d. 1840. Selected 3,000 acres York. Selected 3084 acres at Lakes Perth. Shipwright with Cox. Built ferry & ran a ferry service in early years Pt. Belches to Mounts Bay. Boat owner & boat-builder with son at Perth & Fremantle. Built Speculator 1st river steam-boat. Member of 100F Lodge.

MEWS, Thomas William, b. 23.10.1816, d. 2.5.1906 (Frem), son of Thomas William, arr. 20.5.1830 per Rockingham, m. 11.6.1840 Caroline INKPEN b. 1823 d. 17.8.1862, dtr. of James & Lydia, who arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Chd. Ellen Selina b. 1841, Thomas William b. 1842 d. 1926, Caroline Lydia b. 1845 d. 1927, James b. 1847 d. 1848, Mary Jane b. 1848 d. 1920, Emma b. 1851 d. 1948, James John b. 1853 d. 1930, Julia b. 1858 d. 1936, Robert b. 1860 d. 1941. Shipbuilder at Perth, his shipyards situated at foot of Mt. Eliza. Built Scud, Ione, Star, Comet, Speculator & many lighters for river transport. Employed 3 T/L men 1865, 1873 & 1874. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 real estate. Method.

MEWS, Thomas William, b. 23.11.1842, d. 20.6.1926, son of Thomas William & Caroline (nee Inkpen), m. 18.4.1866 (Perth) Margaret WILEY b. 1841/3 d. 20.19.1925 (Frem), arr. per Escort 26.12.1860. Chd. Blanche Evaline b. 1867, Augustus Hugh b. c.1870 d. 1907, Horace b. c.1876 d. 1942, Caroline Jane b. c.1879, Juanita Margaret b. c.1888 d. 1962. Family visited S.A. 23.3.1877 per Star with James Jnr. & returned 6.5.1877 per Star. Boatbuilder. Perth. Presbyt.

MEWS, Walter Andrew, b. 12.5.1861 (Perth), d. 20.6.1933, son of John Charles & Elizabeth (nee Bishop), m. 28.1.1881 (Frem.Congr.) Sophie Hannah DAVIES b. 1857 (Frem) d. 21.12.1942, dtr. of Alfred Alexander & Hannah (nee Williams). Chd. Sydney Alfred b. 1883 d. 1923, Edna Amy b. 1892 d. 1946. Confectioner & manager of Walter Mews Ltd. Frem. Rented Lot 455 Collie Street, Frem. from George A. Davies for his "Lolly Factory". Freemason Ardent yachtsman, owner of Sea Nymph. Educ. Frem. Boys. Liberal. C/E.

MEYER, Dr. Arr. 6.8.1884 per South Australian. Dep. 28.8.1884 per Franklin for S.A.

MEYER, Bert, m. Florrie LEWIS, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Baldwin).

MEYER, Olga, dtr. of Antony, m. 1876 Henry DESMYER.

MEYERS, (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 15.7.1876 per Good Luck from Singapore with Mrs. & Miss.

F. Arr. (from Albany) 3.5.1882 per Otway.

F. Dep. 22.3.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

J. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon & on to Fremantle.

J. Arr. 5.11.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

J. To Albany from Frem. 23.11.1884 per Lubra.

MEYERS, see MYERS.

MEYERS, Elizabeth, m. Robert Andrew COLLETT.

MEYERS, Emmanuel John Dominic, b. 1826, bp RC 1854, son of Bartholomew & Dorothy (of Prussia), m. 17.2.1855 (Perth RC) Mary Ann DAGG, dtr. of Edwin & Mary. Chd. Julius Edward b. 1856. Storekeeper, Perth (& artist). To S.A. with family 2.7.1857 per Lochinvar (SA Reg). ?To Singapore with wife & dtr & returned 15.7.1876 per Good Luck.

MEYERS, Jessie b. 1872, dtr. of James, m. 1st 1892 (Frem) Marinus FRIESBOURG, m. 2nd 1900 William Peter BAESJOU.

MEYNARD, David Bower, m. Ann. Chd. Edward b. 1850. Perth. Method.

MEYRICK, Dr. Arr. per Hastings 26.7.1869 from London.

MEYRICK, Mr. Arr. 29.9.1886 per Thomas from Eastern colonies, dep. for Albany 30.11.1886 per Franklin.

MICATELI, James. Dep. 25.4.1856 per William Hammond for Ceylon.

MICH(AEL)? Arr. 18.11.1862 per Gloucester.

MICHAEL, Abraham, b. 1804, d. 30.7.1879 (Perth) (expiree). Arr. per Ramillies 7.8.1854. Sandalwooder, dealer, employed 8 T/L men 1862-4 York. Guildford, storekeeper (1879 Alm). Jew.

MICHAU, Paul, d. 5.3.1888 (Perth). Paris. Bakery. Vice Regal Patron. (1886/1888 Alm). Hay Street, Perth.

MICHEL, Love Leila, b. 1898 (England), dtr. of Joseph Maire, m. 1922 George Robert BROWN.

MICHELL, Matthew, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte 65th Regt. On 2.4.1852 he applied to leave the colony.

MICHELMORE, Dep. 8.10.1882 per Macedon for S.A.

MICHIEWIEZ, Andrew (Antonio), m. Kasimira PROKS, relative of Boleslave Proks. Chd. Magdalene Joanna b. 1887 (Frem RC), Helen Prudence b. 1889, Natalie Leonora b. 1892, Mary Josephine b. 1894, Kasimira Antonina Veronica b. 1896.

MICKEL (MICHAEL), Henry, m. Anne MARTIN. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1889 (York RC), Walter George b. 1891 (Northam), Walter George b. 1892 (York). Northam. Labourer.

MIDDLEMAS, Thomas, b. 1802. Owner of Eaglet which was chartered by Earl 2.1832 from Augusta to Frem. Dep. 1832 per Mary Ann.

MIDDLEMISS, William F. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Was 3rd Engineer on the North West steamer plying between Frem. & Derby. Dep. 24.9.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

MIDDLETON, Edward, b. 23.4.1810, d. 27.5.1884, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with parents. Perth & Canning Bridge district. He was in partnership with brother Thomas as millers at Pt. Belches 1845. In 1847 he was sandalwooding at York. Employed 4 T/L men 1854-4, 1867 & 1877. In 1866 went to North West at Roebourne. He returned to Albany & Middle Swan.

MIDDLETON, Frederick Chester, m. Hannah M. Chd. Frederick (Pinjarra).

MIDDLETON, H.B.A. Arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison with wife & dtr. Perth & Guildford 1862-4. Deputy Asst. Comm. General.

MIDDLETON, John. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London.

MIDDLETON, Maude Marian, b. 1875, dtr. of Richard, m. Stephen Andrew BROWN.

MIDDLETON, Richard, b. 16.9.1812, d. 30.12.1875, son of Thomas & Hannah, arr. 6.5.1830 with parents per Britannia, m. 8.5.1871 Annie Augusta b. 26.9.1839 d. 14.9.1893, dtr. of S.W. Viveash. Chd. Samuel Richard d. infancy 1872, Richard Henry b. 1873, Maude Marian b. 1875 d. 1897. During 1843-5 had Pt Belches flour mill with brother Thomas. Murray & Canning farmer & grazier to 1869. Employed 3 T/L men 1862-4. 1870s "Ellensbrook", Upper Swan. Agriculturist.

- MIDDLETON, Richard Henry, b. 13.11.1873 (Swan), son of Richard & Annie m. 28.7.1909 Laura Evelyn VIVEASH bp. 24.12.1879, dtr. of Simeon William & Mary (nee Lukin). Chd. 2 sons, 5 dtrs. Held a pastoral lease at Jennapullen until 1908 when he bought a farm "Broomfields" at Northam. Member of local Agric. Soc. Vestryman at Katrine Anglican Church. Educ. at Guildford, Sweeting's School.
- MIDDLETON, Thomas, b. 27.3.1779 (Eng), d. 12.4.1854 (Perth), younger son of Richard M. Squire of Fitz Manor, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with wife & chd. m. 23.12.1805 (Liverpool Eng) Hannah MIDDLETON b. 20.10.1782 d. 14.10.1846 (Perth), (cousin), dtr. of Richard & Ann. Chd. 3 d. infancy England, Thomas b. 1806 d. 1877, Edward b. 1810, Richard b. 1812 d. 1875, Mary Ann b. 1816 returned to Eng. 3.1.1861 per Tartar. Agriculturist. Granted 2,666 acres, lived at Canning "Mt. Henry". Pastoralist in Avon. Educ. C/E.
- MIDDLETON, Thomas, b. 13.10.1806 (Eng), d. 31.10.1877 (Swan), son of Thomas & Hannah, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with parents. With brother Richard & then Edward, leased Pt. Belches Flour Mill 1843. Murray & Canning farmer "Mt. Henry" father's property to 1870, then Swan "Belhus" with brothers Edward & Richard partners in Swan Millers 1870s. Scab Inspector 1867-1870. Employed 36 T/L men in partnership with brother Richard at Canning & Swan (Ellensbrook) 1853-1875.
- MIDDLETON, Thomas (alias JACKSON ?expiree), m. Mary DONOVAN (or Margaret RING, dtr. of Mark). Chd. (the 4 eldest bp. RC Frem 1885), Matilda Mary, Thomas, Matilda Helen, Helen Mary Josephine, Teresa Henrietta b. 1887, Cecil Thomas b. 1894.
- MIERS, Henry, b. 1838, arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Wife Catherine b. 1839. Chd. Minnie. Labourer, Guildford.
- MIERS (MYERS), Lewis, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond (m. & 2 chd UK). Fremantle, tailor 1869. Semi-lit. Jew.
- MIERS (MEIRS), Minnie, dtr. of Henry, m. 1889 Frederick POWELL.
- MIFFLIN, John William, son of William, m. 18.9.1895 (Yardarino) Sophia Harriett YAM b. 1876, dtr. of Emmanuel & de facto wife Margaret (nee Leydon) wife of William Halliday. Chd. Evelyn, Jack, Annie, Sam, Eileen, Maude, Hector, Lesley. Teamster, Lower Irwin.
- MIGHT, George, b. 1805, d. 13.8.1883 (Northam). Chd. Lily Amelia b. 1875 d. 1875 (York), ?Alfred.
- MIGUEL, (see San MIGUEL).
- MIGUELET, Jaime, of Spain, arr. 12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.
- MILBANK, Frederick William, son of George (auctioneer), m. 26.4.1890 Amy Elizabeth PETHER b. 26.9.1866, dtr. of Richard William & Elizabeth (nee Birch). Chd. 3. Perth. Inspector of Post Offices. (Govt. Gazette 1887), Govt. clerk 1890.

MILBURNE (MILBOURNE), Henry, b. 1859. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London to Geraldton.

MILBURN, J. Dep. for Eastern colonies 30.3.1887 per Chollerton.

MILDWATTS (?Spelling). Arr. 13.9.1886 per Sutlej from Eastern colonies.

MILEHAM, John, b. 1819, d. 30.6.1899 (Tree fell on him) (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Norwood.

MILEHAM, Jno, b. 1827, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary.

MILES (see MYALES). Chd. Esther b. 1884 (York RC), Elizabeth Jane b.1886, Ernest Joseph b. 1889, Agnes Mary b. 1892, Anne b. 1894 (York RC), Brigid b. 1901 (York).

MILES, Alfred. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London with family, wife Eliza. Chd. William, Maggie, Alfred, Hilda.

MILES, Elisha (?Elestra). Arr. per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth with family, wife Mary Ann. Chd. Lily, William, Daisy, Walter, Violet & infant.

MILES, Elizabeth, m. 1849 F. STONE.

MILES, Elizabeth Gallop Warden Cyclone, b. 1872, dtr. of William Warden, m. Abraham Rossini KEESING.

MILES, George James Gallop Warden, b. 8.5.1873 (Frem), son of Capt. W.W. Miles & Sarah (nee Gallop), m. 1906 Ellen LEYDON, dtr. of James Leydon of Victoria. Chd. Alexander Warden, George John, James, Sylvia Cyclone, Nell. Owner of "Ironclad Hotel", Marble Bar. MLC for North Prov. for over 30 years.

MILES, H. To Vasse? or Tasmania 6.4.1852 per Templar.

MILES, Harriet. Arr. per Oriana from London.

MILES, Isabella. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London with Isabella (?dtr.)

MILES, James, b. c.1833, d. 2.7.1897 (Dongara).

MILES, Jane Ann, (see MYALES).

MILES, John, b. 1807, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea with wife Elizabeth b. 1806. A tailor by trade, they came as servants to John Simmonds. Dep. 1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

MILES, John, (see MYALES).

MILES (or MILLS), Joseph, b. 1833, bp RC 1856 at 23 yrs, d. 10.2.1880 (expiree), son of William & Sarah (nee Simpson) of England, arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. (Perth RC) 2.5.1857 Jane (Joanna) LING (LINK), dtr. of Daniel & Joanna (nee Lisson) of Ireland. Chd. Thomas b. 1858 d. 1859, Charles b. & d. 1861, Mary Ann b. 1863, John b. 1864, George b. 1866, Elizabeth b. 1868, Anne b. 1870, Mary Joseph b. 1872, John b. 1873, Thomas b. 1875 (Last 4 Perth RC). Employed T/L man Toodyay 1866. RC.

MILES, Joseph (widower), son of Thomas (gardener), m. (2nd) 28.11.1876 (Perth C/E) Maria ROBINSON (widow) dtr. of Luke Shenton. Gardener. Perth. Maria was in the poorhouse 1882 working as a servant until 1887. Her son Thomas Robinson was working for Squire Phillips at Toodyay.

MILES, Michael, b. 1819 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, wife followed 29.4.1857 per Travancore, m. (UK) Eliza CAREY.

MILES, W.H. b. 1809, arr. 24.5.1844 per Buffalo from Singapore, m. 24.5.1844 Ellen Mary WICKSTEAD (of Frem) b. 1828. She sailed to Singapore with her father 19.6.1844, her husband may have been super cargo. Storekeeper Fremantle 1844.

MILES, William Warden, lost at sea en route to India, m. 1871 Sarah GALLOP b. 1844 (Dalkeith) d. 7.4.1906 (Cottesloe), dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Spencer). Chd. Elizabeth Gallop Warden Cyclone b. 1872 at Roebourne during a cyclone d. 1935, George James Gallop Warden b. 1873 (Frem). Frem. Master mariner. ?Geraldton Town Lot 1866. Captain of ships Mary Ann, Spinaway, Janet & Clarence Packet. Lost Mary Ann while under contract landing telegraph poles etc. on East-West Telegraph. Traded in North West & to India etc. Presbyt.

MILFORD, Caroline, b. 1874 dtr. of Henry, m. 1896 John Henry TINDALE.

MILFORD, Clara Jane, bp. 1872, dtr. of Henry, m. c.1887 Henry Lionel Wharton WHITE.

MILFORD, Henry, b. 1839, d. 1892 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. Alice Louise BAYLISS b. 1856/9, she arr. 26.1.1868 per Hastings, she m. 2nd 14.12.1898 Robert Charles PLANT. Chd. Clara Jane bp. 1872, Caroline Louisa b. 1874, Emily Ruth bp. 1876, Alice bp. 1879, Lavinia b. 1881, Henry Charles b. 1883, Alfred b. 1885, Ethel May b. 1887 (Wes), ?Frederick b. 1890, Arthur H Lionel b. 1892. Perth. Labourer. Employed 3 T/L sawyers 1861 & 1871 at Canning Mills & at York Rd. at White's Mills. Carter by 1887. Wesl.

MILL, John, b. 1854. Arr. per Helena Mena 13.9.1877 from London (steerage) with wife Grace b. 1853. Miner.

MILL, John Whitton. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago, m. Laura Louise VANN. Chd. Christina Maud b. 1891 (Perth) d. 1915. ?Owned a dairy at Leederville.

MILLAN, A.M. Arr. 20.6.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

MILLAR, (Indistinguishable)

Mrs to Madras 28.1.1865 per Devonshire (cabin) from New Zealand.

Mrs dep. 1.6.1877 per Emily Smith & was lost in the wreck off Kangaroo Island 15.6.1877.

Mr arr. 29.9.1886 per Thomas at Albany.

MILLAR, Alex. Arr. 1876 per Sumatra from Eastern colonies, at Albany 30.9.1883 per Rosetta.

MILLAR, C. Employed a T/L fencer 1874 Champion Bay.

MILLAR, Charles G. & Edwin F., Railway Contractors of Melbourne, who secured the tenders for sleepers for Great Southern Railway. Built mills at Torbay 1884. In 1896 expanded as Millar's Karri & Jarrah Co. In 1902 amalgamated with 7 other milling companies & controlled the timber industry in the State. By 1970 surviving as Millar's Australian Pty Ltd. Edwin travelled extensively in Western Australia. The company employed a T/L man at Clackline in 1887. The company was granted Mt. Barker estate in part payment for their contract work.

MILLAR, John. Arr. 1873. Prospector (see McLEAN James. W).

MILLAR, (Pte) Robert, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Mahogany Creek 1840.

MILLAR, Samuel. Arr. 1886/7 from Melbourne to Albany. A harmless imbecile. The authorities requested that he be placed in the Asylum or returned to Victoria.

MILLAR, William Henry, b. 1821, d. 25.10.1892 (Geraldton), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 11.1.1869 (Geraldton RC) Catherine McKENRIFF (?CONGRIFF), widow of H. Brindley. Chd. William b. 1869. Formerly a Pte 14th Brigade Royal Artillery. On 17.1.1883 he was granted Victoria Loc 18 at Bootenal. His widow was granted Vic. Loc 9 of 20 acres 20.1.1899.

MILLARD (MILLAND), D.A. Dep. 2.10.1888 per Flinders for S.A.

MILLARD, Jane Ann, b. c.1850 (?Guildford), dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Staples), m. (1st) 28.4.1887 James PICKETT, (2nd) 8.5.1895 Fred HOWARD. Employed as needlewoman by Dempsters, Northam.

MILLARD, John, b. 1804, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife Susannah b. 1811 & dtr. Anna b. 1841. A son Sam died at sea at 5 mths of age, Edwardina b. 1842 (WA). Supt. Surgeon at Australind. Dep. 14.1.1844 per Napoleon.

MILLARD, Peter, b. 1800, d. 13.10.1880 (Mt. Eliza Depot). Said to be an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

MILLARD, Stephen, b. 1810 (expirée). Arr. per William Jardine 4.8.1852. Shoemaker. Employed a T/L shoemaker at Champion Bay 1873. Harding River. North West (1880-5 Alm)

MILLARD, Thomas, b. c.1812, d. 7.3.1890 (Toodyay), arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell with Lt. C. Heal, m. 1842 Sarah STOYLE (STAPLES), she arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges as nurserymaid. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1847, Jane Ann b. c.1850 (Guildford), William Henry b. 1851 d. 1916 (Toodyay) of Limebrook Farm, Wongamine. Employed by C.Heal (1837 Census) as a cooper, wheel-wright. Carpenter, Guildford & Toodyay. Applied for land at "Nardie" 1860s. Employed 4 T/L men 1859-1866. Prot.

MILLARD, William Henry, b. 1851 (Guildford), d. 4.1916 (Toodyay), son of Thomas & Sarah (nee Stoye). Farmer at Wongamine "Limebrook Farm" 1870. His widowed mother & sister Elizabeth lived with him at "Nardie".

MILLARK, George, b. 1842, d. 24.3.1893 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. dtr. Margaret b. 1874 d. 1875. Ex soldier. Geraldton district farmer (1885 Alm). A road is known by his name at Greenough. Employed 2 T/L men 1879. Died of a fall from his cart.

MILLBANK, Frederick William. Arr. 8.4.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies, m. 26.4.1890 Amy Elizabeth PETHER b. 1866, dtr. of Richard William & Elizabeth (nee Birch).

MILLE, Louisa, m. 1856 (W.A.) George NICHOLLS (expiree) who left on a whaling cruise in 1870. She then lived with William JONES who left for New Zealand. She then lived with John BROWN (see his entry) and requested poor relief when he deserted her and their 3 chd.

MILLER, (Indistinguishable)

Mr arr. 26.2.1864 per Veralum from SA to Albany.

Mr arr. 20.11.1873 per Centaur from Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 3.9.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 2.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs arr. 14.8. 1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs dep. 24.12.1882 per Otway for S.A.

Mrs arr. 11.9.1885 per Mary Evans from Eastern colonies..

Mr arr. 21.6.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 17.2.1888 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 22.10.1888 per Iberia from London.

A Seaman, drowned at Fremantle 5.1842.

Mrs & 2 chd. To SA 10.1857 per Estrella da Norte (SA Reg).

MILLER. ?Promoter of Jackson's Reef Goldmining Co. Arr. at Kimberley with a considerable staff of men. 9.1887.

MILLER, Mr (?William), b. Germany, =? d. 11.1885. Dep. 26.1.1860 per Lord Raglan. An early colonist in Wellington district, he sold his farm & stock to return to Germany. He proposed returning to WA with some fellow countrymen.

MILLER, Bros. Cossack pearlers (1886-9 Alm).

MILLER, m. Fanny GARDINER 17.11.1875 (Bunbury), dtr. of Charles & Susanna (nee Higgins), she m. (2nd) O'NEILL.

MILLER, m. Mary Ann COOK b. 1861, dtr. of George & Emma (nee Preston).

MILLER, A. Employed 3 T/L men 1867 & 1871 Perth.

MILLER, Alexander Mayo. Arr. from Victoria 1870's. Lost in the bush at Yuin Station 1870's.

MILLER, Alice, b. 1872 (Victoria), d. 1924, m. ?1896 Amos Wells GIBLETT.

MILLER, Andrew (?expiree). Arr. possibly 11.7.1857 per Clara. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1864 d. 1940. Geraldton, miner, dep. 13.1.1876 for Calcutta.

MILLER, Anne, m. John PIGGOTT.

MILLER, Arthur. Employed 5 T/L men of the building trades 1872-1880 at Geraldton.

MILLER, Barbara, b. 1870 (Scotland), d. 1963, m. Jabez Francis HICKS.

MILLER, Bridget Josephine, b. 1859, arr. per Helena Mena 1.10.1881 from London, m. Michael John RYAN. Domestic. To Greenough.

MILLER, Catherine Mann, b. 1871 (RC), dtr. of Donald, m. 1898 (WA) Charles Woodland JOHN.

MILLER, Charles, b. 1806, d. 5.1842 (drowned), arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. Wheelwright at Australind.

MILLER, Charles & Eliza, both ill 1888 & were granted poor relief rations at Fremantle.

MILLER, Charles James. Joined the Police Force 1886.

MILLER, Clara Isabella, b. 1871 (W.A), dtr. of John Edmund, m. 30.1.1908 William LYALL.

MILLER, Edward, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Artist. Employed a T/L man 1853 (Perth).

MILLER, Edward, m. Martha Anne BARLOW, ?dtr. of John & Mary (nee HOGAN). Chd. Rose Anne b. 1895 (RC Perth).

MILLER, Elizabeth, b. 1856. Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Tailoress.

MILLER, Ernest, son of Ernest (labourer), m. 13.9.1886 (Frem.C/E) Evangeline Annie Banyard STEVENS, dtr. of Frederick Banyard. Seaman. Canning district. C/E.

MILLER, Eugene. ?At Dardanup 5.1854, listed by Salvado. Perth. Master RC Boys School 1853.

MILLER, G. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands 10.3.1853.

MILLER, George, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Employed 3 T/L men 1867, 1870 & 1873 at "Yangedine", York.

- MILLER, George Thomas, son of Thomas (victualler), m. 8.6.1885 (Albany) Mary Ann HENNEY, dtr. of James (Pensioner Guard). Carpenter Albany & Fremantle (1883-1889 Alm). Signed a petition in Krakouer's favour 8.1885.
- MILLER, Henry, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 1 child. Joined the Police Force 4.10.1853 at Frem. He was later an agric. labourer & employed a T/L man 1865 Toodyay.
- MILLER, Henry, m. 15.5.1876 (Bunbury C/E) Rose Ann WOODLEY. C/E.
- MILLER, I. William. Arr. per Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London.
- MILLER, Isabella, b. 1831, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1849 William J. HOKIN.
- MILLER, J. (Indistinguishable)
 Dep. 21.11.1886 per Wistaria for Port Augusta, S.A.
 Gascoyne Inspector of Sheep (1886 Govt. Gazette).
 Fremantle Warehouseman (1886/9 Alm).
 Fremantle Employed 2 T/L painters 1866 & 1873.
 J. Miller, b. 1821, d. 1.3.1887 Mt. Eliza (?expiree).
- MILLER, ?J. Arr. per Glengoil 21.4.1883 at Albany from London, engaged to work for Mapes.
- MILLER, James, b. 1796, d. 10.1848, arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore with family, wife Mary b. 1801 d. 2.1842 (Swan). Chd. James, Isabella b. 1831 (Canning), John b. 1833 (Upper Swan), Robert b. 1839. Indentured servant to T.N. Yule, but listed in 1837 Census as gentleman farmer Canning. In 1841 advt. sale of "The Rapids" a 200 acre farm, & moved to Upper Swan where his son James was employed.
- MILLER, James, b. 1815 (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Champion Bay. Carpenter 1865-76. Employed 5 T/L carpenters at Geraldton 1863-1865. Entered the Poorhouse Perth 18.8.1882, left in November & was re-admitted 2.1883.
- MILLER, James, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Was granted outdoor relief 1884 because there was no room for him at Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot.
- MILLER, James (?expiree). His de facto wife Clara on 1.9.1882 applied unsuccessfully for poor relief for self & 3 young chd. when he was imprisoned.
- MILLER, James, m. Margaret DONOGHUE. Chd. Isabella Margaret b. 1887 (Frem RC), Thomas & Alexander b. 1891.
- MILLER, James Robertson, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, wife Eleanor Dailey b. 1829 came to WA 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with son Wesley b. 1848. They left for Melbourne 13.3.1863.
- MILLER, Jane Ann, bp. RC York at 27 years of age.

MILLER, Janet. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

MILLER, John. Arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat. Dep. 5.1839 per Socrates for Tasmania.

MILLER, John, b. 1813, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges, dep. for SA 9.1.1845. Miller Prot.

MILLER, John Edmund, b. 23.4.1833, d. 28.11.1875 (Toodyay), son of James & Mary, m. 28.9.1863 (Toodyay C/E) Caroline Eliza BUCKLEY (widow), dtr. of William & Ann Hannett, she m. 3rd 23.3.1877 Jacob WILKERSON. Chd. James William b. 1864 d. 1866, John Edmund b. 1866 d. 1953, Mary Ann b. 1868, Clara Isabella b. 1871, Robert James b. 1874 d. 1954. Shepherd. Northam-Toodyay. Employed-5 T/L men 1860-1874. Died of injuries in an accident.

MILLER, John. York. labourer (1880 & 1884 Alm).

MILLER, John E. d. 22.10.1881, son of Robert of Glasgow, washed overboard off Cape Howe. 2nd mate of Glimpse

MILLER, John Edmund, b. 29.11.1866, d. 13.9.1953 (Perth) son of John Edmund & Caroline Eliza, m. 14.12.1902 Janet Harriet LOARING b. 20.6.1880 d. 18.7.1924 (Perth). She arr. per Perthshire 1901 from Cornwall, England. Chd. Lionel John Russell b. 1904 d. 1927. Robert d. at 16 mths, Maud Mary b. 1910, Janet Eileen b. 1912 d. 1913, Winifred Edith b. 1913, Bernice Ethel b. 1916. Sandalwooder & prospector, settled at Burracoppin where his wife ran a small store during his absences, while the rabbit proof fence was being constructed they ran a boarding house. John also worked a small gold mine.

MILLER, Joseph, b. 1818 (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 13.9.1887.

MILLER, L. Dep. 12.1886 per Albany for S.A.

MILLER, Margaret, b. 27.6.1859, dtr. of William & Rebecca (nee Harris), was bp. RC. at Frem. 4.8.1881.

MILLER, Marian, b. 1873, m. 1894 Francis Wheatley LODGE.

MILLER, Mary, b. 1861. Arr. per Helena Mena 1.10.1881 from London. Domestic, worked at Greenough.

MILLER, Mary. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

MILLER, Mary Ann, b. 1864, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1887 Herbert SMITH.

MILLER, Mary Ann, b. 1868, dtr. of John Edmund, m. 1896 Henry Frederick PETTIT.

MILLER, R. Dep. 6.6.1885 per South Australian for Melbourne. Mrs R. & infant arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

MILLER, Robert, d. 3.3.1888 drowned off North West, m. Mary Ann PAGE. Chd. Sophie Elizabeth b. c.1876 (Geraldton) & 2 other dtrs. Employed 3 T/L men 1865 & 1879 at Glengarry (one a chaff cutter). Was at Greenough as a carpenter 1877 when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Assistant Inspector of Sheep Champion Bay (1881/2 Govt. Gazette). Gascoyne (1886/8 Alm). Drowned when Julius Brockman's vessel Anna Maria was wrecked.

MILLER, Robert James, b. 8.2.1874 (Toodyay), d. 25.10.1954, son of John Edmund & Caroline Eliza (nee Hannett), m. 17.4.1911 (Northam C/E) Edith Mary Hanchett SHAW b. 22.10.1888 (England)(living 1979), dtr. of Alfred Charles & Eliza Hanchett (nee Thompson). She arr. per Ormuz 4.1907. Chd. Olive Edith b. 1912, Lionel Cecil b. 1913, Philip James b. 1915. Trained as a wheelwright Toodyay, but having served his apprenticeship established instead a skating rink at Meckering. After his marriage established a business as wheelwright & coffinmaker at Northam. Retired to Perth.

MILLER, Samuel, d. 26.4.1868 (Perth), arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Matilda. Chd. William John bp. 1854. Formerly Pte 5th Royal Artillery. Perth. Police Constable 1851-3

MILLER, Sarah. Arr. 22.1.1855 per Abington (steerage) one of 10 young women migrating from London.

MILLER, Sophie Elizabeth, b. c.1876 (WA), dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann, m. c.1901 Hugo Arthur Henry GORS.

MILLER, Stephen, b. 1803, d. 7.4.1865 (Perth).

MILLER, Thomas (Indistinguishable)
Thomas d. 26.5.1863 at 65 years.
Thomas d. 20.3.1871 (Frem).

MILLER, Thomas, b. 1808, d. 1.1841 (Perth). A sailor.

MILLER, Thomas. Pte. Royal Sappers & Miners. Faced a Court Martial 10.1852.

MILLER, W. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 9.2.1883 per Jean Pierre for S.A. with D. & J.
Arr. at Frem. from Albany or Vasse 3.11.1883 per Otway.

MILLER, W. Farmer, Lower Blackwood (1888/9 Alm).

MILLER, W. d. 10.1881 (Albany). Chief Officer Rob Roy.

MILLER, W. Frem. Master Mariner (1888/9 Alm).

MILLER, William. (See MUELLER & MILLIE).

MILLER, William, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 74th Regt, ?this man m. Mary TRACEY. Chd. William b. 1866.

MILLER, William, m. Susan MERCEY, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Moore). Carpenter Geraldton.

MILLER, William, m. Anne McCARTHY.

MILLER, William, m. Mary WHEELER.

MILLER, William, b. 1837 (expiree), son of William (factory foreman). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 16.7.1880 (Perth C/E) Julia BARBER, dtr. of George (a labourer). Perth, engine fitter.

MILLET, George, m. Norah KENT (nee Doyle). Chd. Luke b. 1880. George was ill & destitute living with Mrs Donelly. He was moved to the Poorhouse.

MILLET, W.H. Arr. 17.6.1876 per China from Galle & to Fremantle per Georgette followed by Mrs Millet & chd. 22.7.1876. Mr & Mrs & dtr. dep. for Melbourne 1.4.1877 per City of Hobart.

MILLETT, (Rev) Edward, d. 1876 (Eng), arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with wife Janet. Dep. 10.1.1869 per Bridgetown for London. York, Chaplain C/E 1864-1868.

MILLETT, J. Chief Officer of Yarra Yarra lost in gale in 7.1877 off Eastern Australian coast. Formerly at the pilot station Rottneest. (1877 Alm).

MILLETT, Norah. Ill & destitute in 1887, was with Mrs. Donelly & was removed to poorhouse.

MILLIE, W. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

MILLIGAN. ?Arr. (H.J.Millington) 23.12.1884 per Franklin from Victoria. Mr (no initial) arr. 12.1885 per Chusan from Eastern colonies with wife & 4 chd.

MILLIGAN, Francis (William), b. 1813 (Ireland), d. 15.10.1847, nephew of Dr William Milligan of 63rd Regt, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. A gentleman farmer of Perth. He died of a cart accident at York.

MILLIGAN, James. m. Eliza SHANNON. Chd. Mary b. 1861 (Frem), Mary E. b. 1863 (Bunbury), Margaret b. 1865, James b. 1867. 1.1854 convicted of sheep stealing. Bunbury farmer, 1860s & 1870s. ?Employed a T/L man 1866 at "Belvedere" Australind.

MILLIGAN, John Thomas. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Percival Thomas b. 1887 (Wesl). Perth. Farmer.

MILLIGAN, Mary, b. 1862/3 (Australind), d. 27.4.1915, dtr. of James & Eliza (nee Shannon). Sister Mary Teresa of Catholic Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

MILLIGAN, Peter, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Employed a T/L servant 1871. Perth. Confectioners Licence 1870-2. Dealer 1873-4.

MILLIGAN, Rose, m. James HARRIS.

MILLIGAN, William James, son of William Stuart (mail contractor of Victoria), m. 3.8.1887 (Perth C/E) Eva Jane DEAN, dtr. of Edward Charles. Perth. Storekeeper. Barrack Street.

MILLIGAN, (Dr) William Lane, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead with family, wife Elizabeth Sybil b. 1800. Chd. Anna Jane b. 1825, William Lane b. & d. 1830, Harriet b. 1832, Maria b. 1834. Surgeon of 63rd Regt. Selected 2,060 acres Avon district & 500 acres in Swan district. Opened 1st Colonial hospital in WA 6.1830 at Perth. Moved to Frem. 1834. Transferred to India, dep. 18.4.1834 per Merope.

MILLIKEN, James, b. 1834, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife Eliza b. 1835 & child Dennis b. 1859.

MILLIKEN, Thomas, m. Brigid BRENNAN. Chd. Mary b. 1861 (Frem RC).

MILLING, Mrs. & 1 other. Arr. 25.11.1887 per Thames from Eastern colonies.

MILLINGHAM. Dep. 25.8.1858 per Success for SA.

MILLINGTON. Arr. from SA 1.8.1858 per Champion.

MILLINGTON, Edith, dtr. of Simon, m. 1895 Percival Medway BRABAZON.

MILLINGTON, J. Employed 3 T/L men 1870 Toodyay.

MILLINGTON, Samuel (James), b. 1809 (Eng), d. 8.1.1874 (York), arr. 1840 per Scout, m. (York WA) 2.1843 Ellen WHITE b. 1800/4 (Ireland) d. 27.2.1884 (York), widow of James White Pte. in 21st who died 1840, she arr. 9.1833. Listed in York Census 1859 as a farmer employing 4 people. Employed 2 T/L men 1859 & 1867. Wife RC listed by Salvado in 1854 at Northam as Melinton. Both illit. Prot.

MILLMAN, (Sgt) J. Frem. 1868. Sec. Frem. Temperance & Recreation Society 1870.

MILLOY, John, b. 1823, d. 10.8.1876 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Employed 12 T/L men (5 sawyers) 1863-1873 Bunbury.

MILLS, (Indistinguishable)

2 persons arrived 9.10.1874 per Zephyr from London.

Miss & Master arr. 27.4.1888 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.

MILLS, Miss. Advertised 2.6.1858 that she was opening a select Ladies' School in St. George's Terrace, Perth.

MILLS, Mr, Mrs & family. Arr. 25.5.1858 per Eclair from SA. Dep. 20.6.1858 per Eclair for SA.

MILLS, Andrew, b. 6.4.1870 (Geraldton), d. 5.4.1951 (Frem), son of William (Officer in charge Water Police), & Mary, to London with father & worked his way back to W.A. in 1882 per Eastern Chief, m. 24.3.1891 (Frem.Congr.) Grace Ann ROSE b. 1869 d. 1.5.1940, dtr. of Samuel & Mary (nee Forrest). Chd. Andrew b. 1896 d. 1917 (France World War I), Jean Mary b. 1902. Worked for uncle at Geraldton, then to Frem. to join shipping service, finally passed exams for his master's ticket. Served W.A. Steam Navigation Co. Command of Australind 1897 and later Master of Minilya, Paroo, Minderoo & Gascoyne. Retired from sea 1925 to become Marine Superintendent of Co. at Frem. to 1935. Educ. Frem. Private School. Liberal. Presbyt. Wife interested in church work & Sailors' Rest, Frem. Residence Short St.

MILLS, Annie Maria, b. 1861, 1941, dtr. of John & Caroline, m. 1st 1880 Maurice MORRISSEY, m. 2nd 1884 Samuel Evans BURGESS, m. 3rd 1887 Raymond James WILLSHIRE.

MILLS, Bertha, b. 1870, dtr. of John, m. 1892 Samuel Lockier BURGESS.

MILLS, Caroline, b. 1854, dtr. of Ephraim & Elizabeth, m. William HINES.

MILLS, Charles, b. 1847 (Eng), d. 19.9.1899 (York), son of Ephraim & Elizabeth (nee Endersby), arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with parents, m. 1st 20.10.1879 (York Wesl) Rosina COLES b. 9.8.1856 d. 24.6.1884 (York, in childbirth), m. 2nd 19.4.1893 Leah PENNY b. 11.12.1855, dtr. of Henry & Matilda (nee Hawkins). Chd. (1st) Emma Matilda & John Charles b. & d. 1881, Uriah Richard b. 1882, James Ephraim b. 1884, (2nd) son b. & d. 1894 (York), Henry b. c.1895, Percy Roy b. 1897 d. 1921, Frederick Hawkins b. 1900 d. 1930. York, farmer. Employed a T/L man 1878. Wesl.

MILLS, D. Albany. Storeman (1885 Alm).

MILLS, David, arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

MILLS, Effie, m. 4.9.1879 Robert Samuel ANNEAR. Fremantle.

MILLS, Eliza, b. 1865, dtr. of John, m. (1st) 1884 James Davidson BIRRELL, m. (2nd) 1889 (York C/E) Henry DARLOT, m. (3rd) George WILLIAMS.

MILLS, Elizabeth Hannah, dtr. of Ephraim & Elizabeth, m. 1888 James WEAVER.

MILLS, Emma, dtr. of Ephraim & Elizabeth, m. 1887 William James McKAY.

MILLS, Emma, b. 1857, d. 1944, dtr. of John, m. (1st) 1876 John Martin HOSKEN Jnr. (widower), m. (2nd) 1886 Alfred James WELLS.

MILLS, Ephriam, b. 1820 (Eng), d. 5.1.1911 (York), arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore (not listed except for death of child Caroline), m.

(Eng) Elizabeth ENDERSBY b. 1823 (Eng) d. 2.1.1892 (York). Chd. William b. 1844, Charles b. 1847, Matilda b. 1849 d. 1937, Caroline b. 1852 d. at sea 1852, Caroline b. 1854, Ann Rebecca b. 1856, Uriah b. 1858, John Anderson b. 1860, Emma, Elizabeth Hannah b. 1862. Police Constable at Frem. 1852 & Toodyay. Listed in York 1859 Census as labourer. To Champion Bay by 1866. Dismissed at Fremantle where he was a warder at the Round House in 1868. By 1869 was shoemaker. Employed 5 T/L shoemakers 1868 & 1869. Lit. Method.

MILLS, Frank Ernest, b. 5.12.1876, d. 35.5.1934, son of John and Caroline, m. 1.8.1899 Kitty GIBBONS. Chd. John Kipling d.1928 (Northam). Northam.

MILLS, Fred. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

MILLS, Freda, m. Patrick FITZGERALD.

MILLS, George. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

MILLS, George. Bridgetown. Householder (1881 & 1884 Alm).

MILLS, Harriet, b. 1862, dtr. of John, m. 1885 Everard Firebrace DARLOT.

MILLS, Harry W., son of Joseph, m. 11.12.1891 Louisa MILLS b. 5.8.1868 d. 27.11.1943, dtr. of John & Caroline (nee Green).

MILLS, J.R. Employed a T/L servant 1869 York.

MILLS, James. Employed a T/L man 1868 Frem.

MILLS, James Stubbs, b. 10.5.1866, bp. RC Perth 10.2.1890, son of Benjamin & Mary (nee Stubbs), m. Mary CRIST b. 28.11.1871 (Perth), dtr. of William & Margaret (nee Butterworth). Chd. William Henry Stubbs b. 1891 (RC Perth).

* MILLS, John, ?dep. 25.1.1845 per Roseanna for SA (no initial). Mentioned in 1849 Census as a land-owner Toodyay.

MILLS, John, b. 1824, d. 3.6.1900 (Geraldton), son of Job, arr. 1852/3 either per Raleigh or Travancore, m. 1.1.1857 (Geraldton) Caroline GREEN b. 5.5.1840 (WA) d. 5.8.1937, dtr. of Joseph & Harriet (nee Parsons). Chd. Emma b. 1857 d. 1944, Joshua b. 1859 d. 1943, Annie Maria b. 1861 d. 1941, Harriet b. 1862 d. 1947, Eliza b. 1865 d. 1945, Louisa b. 1867/8 d. 1943, Bertha b. 1870 d. 1962, Frederick John b. 1873 d. 1874, Frank Ernest b. 1876 d. 1934. In 1855 to Champion Bay as Police Constable. Stockowner 1866. Bt. land at "Narra Tarra" where his father-in-law was settled. 1873 Geraldton butcher. Became farmer & grazier 100,000 acre leasehold etc. Employed 17 T/L men at Gwaila & Narra Tarra 1863-1883.

MILLS, John, d. 1881. Miner at Northampton. His wife & family in Cornwall were due to come to W.A. when he died of an accident.

MILLS, John Anderson, b. 20.8.1860, son of Ephriam & Elizabeth, m. 29.12.1890 (York C/E) Mary Ann CHRISTIE, dtr. of Duncan & Mary Ann (nee Jones). York. Carpenter.

MILLS, Joseph, b. 1820, d. 26.12.1865 (Champion Bay). Chd. Harry W.

MILLS, Joshua, b. 13.1.1859, d. 21.3.1943, son of John & Caroline (nee Green), m. Hannah MALEY b. 28.4.1865 d. 10.7.1905 (Irwin), dtr. of John Stephen & Elizabeth Kniest (nee Waldeck). Inspector of Sheep. Champion Bay (Govt. Gazette 1878-1888). MLC.

MILLS, Louisa, b. 1867/8, dtr. of John, m. 1891 Harry W. MILLS.

MILLS, Matilda, b. 1849, dtr. of Ephraim & Elizabeth, m. 1871 John DINSDALE.

MILLS, R. b. 1831, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy. He was employed on the colonial vessel Champion.

MILLS, R. Arr. 11.2.1844 per Halifax Packet.

MILLS, Richard. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London with wife Sarah.

MILLS, Samuel, d. 30.12.1886, m. Helen ALLENDER. Chd. John b. 1885 (New Norcia). Employed at "Canterbury" New Norcia 1885. Miller for Clune family. Widow & 2 chd. admitted to the Poorhouse 10.1.1887.

MILLS, T.

Arr. 9.5.1887 per Australind from Singapore.
& again 18.7.1887 per Australind from Singapore.
& again 21.9.1887 per Australind from Singapore.

MILLS, T. H. Arr. 18.5.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies. & again 23.6.1886. Dep. for S.A. 2.1887. Fremantle. Employed at railway workshops (1887-9 Alm).

MILLS, Thomas. Arr. 3.1839 per Socrates from Tasmania & returned by same vessel in May.

MILLS, Thomas, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, dep. for Melbourne 7.7.1868 per Clarence Packet. Formerly a Pte 26th Regt.

MILLS, Uriah, b. 1858, son of Ephriam & Elizabeth, m. PENNY. Shepherd. York (1884 Alm).

MILLS, W. (Indistinguishable)

Mr dep. 3.11.1881 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.
Mr & Mrs arr. 4.12.1881 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.
Mr & Mrs & 2 (or 3) Chd. dep. 30.12.1881 per Chalgrove for London.
Mrs & 3 Chd. arr. 3.10.1883 per Chalgrove from London.
(The Chd. names, Jane, Charles & John).
William dep. 15.4.1883 per Investigator for S.A.
William dep. 25.6.1884 per Franklin for S.A.

MILLS, W. York. Labourer (1880 & 1884 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men (one a teamster) 1864 & 1869.

MILLS, (Pte) William, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

MILLS, William, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. possibly 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1868 at mines Northampton.

MILLS, William, b. 1832, arr. 1852, (left England 10.5.1852). A free Parkhurst boy, sent out for public works.

MILLS, William, d. 6.12.1878 (Frem), m. Mary. Officer in charge Water Police, Frem. 2 chd. by 1865.

MILLS, William. Master of Flying Foam & Sea Spray.

MILLS, William, b. 1834, d. 1875 (Albany), (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. ?Susan b. 1830 d.15.5.1870 (Albany). Chd. William H. b. Albany d. 1872. Albany tailor 1864. Employed 4 T/L men at Albany 1866-1871 including 2 tailors & a shoemaker. C/E.

MILLWARD, Florence Welsford, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1887 Charles CONNOLLY. School teacher. Greenough (1884-7 Alm).

MIL(L)WARD, Samuel J. (Sgt?), b. 1817, d. 21.8.1886 (Greenough), arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as a guard on convict ship, m. Ann d.15.7.1884 at 62 yrs (Greenough). Chd. Florence Welsford. Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly Pte 10th Dragoons. Rottnest, schoolteacher 1867-70. Picton 1871-76. Greenough, where his dtr taught school, & he also in 1882.

MILNE. (Indistinguishable)

C arr. 1.5.1874 per Formosa from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & family (3) arr. 11.11.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

MILNE, Elizabeth Frances, dtr. of William Henry, m. 1910 Andrew Foster Tree MITCHELL.

MILNE, George Brown, b. 1869, d. 6.12.1932 (Busselton), son of William Henry & Ellen (nee McQuade), m. 10.1910 (Bunbury) Helena Maude HURLEY, dtr. of Patrick of Hurleyville, New Zealand. Chd. all born at Busselton. Lorna Ellen b. 1912, Joan Patricia b. 1917, Kevin George b. 1919. Schoolmaster Busselton, Quindalup & Denmark. In 1898 resigned to be Town Clerk Busselton. Chairman of local School Bd. Sportsman, Freemason. Owned part of Lot 152 Kent St. Liberal. C/E. Educ. Busselton.

MILNE, (Robert) William Proudfoot, son of William Henry & Ellen (nee McQuade), m. 8.11.1888 (Albany C/E) Amelia Jane FINLAY, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Coppin). Chd. William, Gladys, Fred, Jack, Bert. Shop assistant at time of marriage. To Goldfields.

MILNE, William Henry, b. 1838, d. 9.1.1882 (Bunbury), son of John, m. 23.12.1866 (York Wesl) Ellen McQUADE b. 1844, dtr. of Peter (Enrolled Pensioner) & Elizabeth. Chd. George Brown b. 1869 (Busselton) d. 1932, William Proudfoot, Elizabeth Frances. Came from Madras. York. School-master 1867-. Beverley 1868: Busselton 1869: In 1870 Secretary Busselton Working Men's Assoc: 1875 Member of Vasse Bd. of Educ. In 1875 Clerk of Courts: Landing Waiter: Clerk to Res. Magistrate.

MILNER. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs arr. 18.4.1879 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

MILNER, Ephraim, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed 8 T/L men at Myalup & Wonnerup 1868-1874 (one a sawyer).

MILNER, Esther, dtr. of George, m. 1888 William MAWSON.

MILNER, Hannah (See MILNET).

MILNER, Robert. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London with wife Caroline & chd. Chd. Jessie, George, Alice, Arthur.

MILNER, S. Dep. 13.8.1888 per South Australian (steerage) for Eastern colonies.

MILNER, William, b. 1823 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Employed a T/L man 1866 at Champion Bay.

MILNER, William, b. 1852. Arr. Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London.

MILNET (MILNER), Hannah, b. 1863. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent from London. Domestic.

MILORE, F. Arr. 4.9.1885 per Franklin from S.A.

MILROY, Peter, b. 1854. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London, m.c.1880 (Albany) Mary Elizabeth FITZPATRICK b. ?1862 (Donnybrook) d. ?12.1951 (Sydney). Chd. Joseph, Nellie b. c.1880 d. 1966, (Scarborough) William b. c.1882 d. 1979, (Mount Lawley), Montrose Robert b. 1883 d. 1963 (Carpenter returned to W.A. 1914), Frederick b. 1885 lived N.S.W. d. 1979 (Umina), Myrtle b. 1898 lived Penrith N.S.W. d. 1979. General labourer. Albany, built a small cottage of stone. With his wife conducted a coffee palace in York Terrace c.1900-1907. She later had a coffee palace in Stirling St. Perth. She later took 3 of her chd. with her to Adelaide then Sydney. Mr & Mrs & 1 chd. to S.A. 3.1881 per Armistice.

MILROY, Richard W. Arr. 4.7.1830 per Success, master of the crew. Applied for a grant at Blackwood River 4.7.1830.

MILSON, Charles, m. Dorcas. Chd. Louisa bp. 1852 (Guildford).

MILSON, Isaac, b. 1808/1812, d. 12.1846 (Perth), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife Mary Ann, she m. 2nd 1847 William SANDERS. Frem, employed by T. Harwood as a general labourer.

MILTHORPE, J. To Eastern colonies 13.12.1861 per Lady Denison.

MILTON, Benjamin, b. 1824, d. 31.7.1861 (Perth C/E) (expirée), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid.

MILTON, Henry, Employed a T/L man at Northam. 1860.

MILTON, Stephen, b. 1823, d. 29.10.1890, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Janet. Formerly Pte 70th Regt. Shoemaker. On 5.8.1884 he was granted Perth Town Lot H30. Applied for poor relief 1886. Sent from Toodyay to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot with a fractured hip 17.12.1888.

MILWARD, Rev. S.A. d. 4.11.1949. m. 19.2.1915 Emily Flora BROCKMAN b. 12.10.1872, d. 13.7.1944 (Nedlands), dtr. of Edward Reveley & Capel Carter (nee Bussell). His wife spent many years with grandmother (Mrs Bussell) in France & England, with Mrs. Cookworthy, then with mother at Busselton.

MINAHAN, Mary, b. 1840, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Domestic servant.

MINARD, Edward, b. 1819, m. 15.12.1842 (Perth) Ann DENT b. 12.4.1835, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth. Perth. Blacksmith & farrier 9.1842. Mrs Dent to SA & returned via Singapore per Minerva 16.6.1848. Edward charged with bigamy 18.9.1848.

MINCHIN, Alfred, b. 20.9.1825 (Eng), d. 16.5.1907 (W. Swan), son of James & Elizabeth (nee Tewlett), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with parents, m. 17.8.1850 (Upper Swan) Lucy MARTIN b. 24.7.1833 d. 1.12.1919, dtr. of William & Lucy. Chd. William b. 1851 d. 1933, George b. 1853 d. 1935, Elizabeth b. 1856 d. 1908, James Andrew b. 1857 d. 1940, John b. 1860 d. 1918, Alfred b. 1863 d. 1864, Frances b. 1865 d. 1940, Alfred Edward b. 1868 d. 1929, Frederick b. 1870 d. 1959, Ernest Francis b. 1874 d. 1955, Henry Newland b. 1879 d. 1966. Swan farmer. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 real estate. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1862-1868.

MINCHIN, Alfred Edward, b. 15.5.1868 (West Swan), d. 1.2.1929 (Subiaco), son of Alfred & Lucy (nee Martin), m. 8.4.1889 (M.Swan C/E) Margaret Keane HITCHCOCK b. 24.11.1867, d. 13.10.1932 (Mt. Lawley), dtr. of David & Honora (nee Keane). Chd. Leila Keane b. 1890 d. 1946 (U.S.A.), Grace Honoria b. 1892 d. 1960, Percival Edward b. 1894 (Guildford), Norman Levander b. 1897 d. 1898, Aubrey Keane b. 1898 d. 1899, May Pretoria b. 1900, Elfreda Hope b. 1904, Beryl Norma b. 1906. Employed by Midland Railway Co. Residence Terrace Rd. E. Guildford & Sayer St. Midland. To Victoria briefly c.1912-1913. Retired (rheumatoid arthritis) 1910-1911. Lit. C/E then Method.

MINCHIN, Andrew, b. 27.8.1822 (Eng), d. (Vic), son of James & Elizabeth (nee Tewlett), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline, m. 19.12.1846 Ann HADDRILL b. 30.6.1826 d. 2.1867 (Vic), dtr. of William & Hannah. Chd. James b. 1847 d. 1917, Hannah b. 1849 d. 1889, Andrew b. 1851 d. 1915, Elizabeth b. 1853, Eliza b. 1855 (Vic), William b. 1857 d. 1895, George b. 1859 d. 1920, Mary Ann b. 1862 d. 1931, Alfred b. 1864 d. 1917, Thomas b. 1866 d. 1867. Wheelwright. To Vic. c.1853 or 1855. Became a farmer at Kyneton Vic. where his children all settled.

MINCHIN, Eliza, b. 1823, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1842 John Hamilton BYRNE.

MINCHIN, Esther, b. 1828, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1849 Samuel FISHER.

MINCHIN, Frederick, b. 6.12.1870, d. 27.3.1959, son of Alfred & Lucy (nee Martin), m. 29.10.1890 Theresa HITCHCOCK b. 14.11.1872 d. 12.8.1897, dtr. of David & Honora (nee Keane), m. (?2nd) 25.6.1903 (Caversham) Lillie May JOHNSON b. S.A. Chd. Cyril b. 1903, Ella b. 1905, Ralph b. 1907, Iris Elizabeth b. 1909, Hazel b. 1912, Alec Randolph b. 1914, Alfred Edward b. 1916, Mervyn b. 1918. York.

MINCHIN, George, b. 22.7.1853 (Swan), d. 14.2.1935 (Subiaco), son of Alfred & Lucy (nee Martin), m. 27.11.1884 (Swan) Naomi Elizabeth CLARKE b. 6.1.1864 (Beverley) d. 5.1.1938 (Leederville), dtr. of John & Naomi (nee Smith). Chd. Albert George b. 1885, Lionel James bp. 1889, Alice May bp. 1892, Louis Andrew b. 1894 (Wesl. Guildford), Horace John. Guildford, blacksmith (1875/1889 Alm). C/E.

MINCHIN, James, b. 1.3.1799, d. 7.1837, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with family, m. (UK) 15.1.1821 Elizabeth TEWLETT b. 1795 d. 1862 (Vic), she m. 2nd 7.5.1838 Jonathon WOOLLARD. Chd. James b. 1821 d. 1901 (Vic), Andrew b. 1822, Eliza b. 1823 d. 1904, Alfred b. 1825 d. 1907, Esther b. 1828 d. 1900. James, a baker & carpenter was granted land, but he leased "Spring Pk" at Guildford & worked as a builder in Perth.

MINCHIN, James, b. 24.6.1821 (Eng), d. 26.5.1901 (Vic), son of James & Elizabeth (nee Tewlett), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline, m. 21.8.1851 Elizabeth FISHER b. 1833/4, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, who arr. 22.3.1843 per Success. Chd. Edward William b. 1852 (Swan). Farm servant at "Oakover", Swan district. Carpenter & wheelwright. To Vic 1850s.

MINCHIN, James Andrew, b. 5.10.1857 (Swan), d. 14.11.1940 (Swan), 3rd son of Alfred & Lucy (nee Martin), m. 24.12.1878 (Mid Swan) Charlotte Eliza HITCHCOCK b. 19.6.1861 d. 27.9.1946 (Balkuling), dtr. of David & Honora (nee Keane). Chd. Lucy May b. 1879 d. 1952, Joseph Henry b. 1881 d. 1917, Ellen Elizabeth, Arthur David b. 1884 d. 1970, Mabel Norah b. 1886 d. 1961, Stephen Keane b. 1888 d. 1967, Margaret Ellen b. 1890 d. 1977, Charlotte Keane b. 1892 d. 1917 ("Tottie"), James Basil b. 1894 d. 1936, Stanley Alfred b. 1896 d. 1936, Maud Keane b. 1898, Douglas Martin b. 1904. ?Tenant labourer. Henley Park until 1890, then at "Sandalford" part of which he leased from Roe family. Farmer Balkuling "Pent Lynn". Lit. C/E.

MINCHIN, John, b. 7.1.1860 (W.Swan) d. 19.3.1918 (Sth. Caroling), son of Alfred & Lucy (nee Martin), m. 26.2.1884 (M.Swan C/E) Martha Ellen HITCHCOCK b. 10.11.1863 (M. Swan) d. 17.9.1919 (M. Swan), dtr. of David & Honora (nee Keane). Chd. Florence Marguerite b. 1885 d. 1929, Ruby Constance b. 1887 d. 1957, Vernon Keane b. 1889 d. 1889, Victor John b. 1890 d. 1951, Harold Ernest b. 1893 d. 1946, Gerald Martin Hopetoun b. 1901 d. 1969, Edwin Lennard b. 1904, & son. Farmer. Caversham, then to South Caroling "Hillcrest". C/E then Method.

MINCHIN, Lilian Blanche, b. 1881, dtr. of William, m. 1903 Hubert Peter DEMASSON.

MINCHIN, Mabel Norah, b. 1886, dtr. of James Andrew, m. 1909 Arthur KENWORTHY.

MINCHIN, William, b. 30.7.1851 (Swan), d. 4.11.1933 (Swan), son of Alfred & Lucy (nee Martin), m. 18.5.1880 (M. Swan C/E) Mary Louisa HITCHCOCK b. 13.8.1857 (Swan) d. 14.9.1953, dtr. of David & Honora (nee Keane). Chd. Lilian Blanche, Rosina Margaret, Gertrude Elizabeth, Amy Theresa, Frances Keane. Swan, farmer & grazier (1876-1889 Alm).

MINDEN, Charles, b. 1811 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. In partnership with George Martin keeping an eating house Hay St. Perth. Lit. Prot.

MINER, b. 1819, d. 8.1847 (drowned). Farmer.

MINER, Abigail Louisa Mary, b. 1863, dtr. of Charles Henry, m. G. DONOVAN.

MINER, Charles Henry, b. 1833, son of Charles & Ann, m. 23.9.1859 (Perth RC) Christina MORRISON b. 8.1843 (Picton), dtr. of Hugo & Louisa. Chd. Phoebe b. 1861, Abigail Louisa Mary b. 1863, Charles George Henry b. 1866, Christopher John b. 1870 d. 1909, David b. 1873, Grace Alice b. 1876, Joseph b. 1879 d. 1968, Georgina b. 1880, Frances b. 1882. Pte 65th Regt (In Vic & Eureka Stockade), transferred to WA & discharged 1862. Coachman at Govt. House Perth, poor pay. Became carter at Albany 1870s. Cottage at "Strawberry Hill Farm" (National Trust) Albany. Employed 5 T/L men 1869-1873. Prot. Wife RC.

MINER, David, b. 1873, son of Charles Henry & Christina (nee Morrison), m. (1st) Maud Govett RANDELL, m. (2nd) Hanna CROSS.

MINER, Phoebe Ellen, b. 1861 (W.A.), dtr. of Charles Henry, m. Henry Thomas BUCKLAND.

MINET (=MINEY or MINNETT) J. Wife & 4 chd. listed as resident at Albany 1871.

MINEY (MINEZ), J, b. 1834, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy indentured 27.3.1848 for 3.5 years as a farm servant employed by J.G. Austin 31.12.1848. ?Listed as Minet 1871 at Albany with wife & 4 chd.

MINGOE, Master & 2 misses, arr. 7.1.1859 per Frances from SA.

MINGONAH, Annie (Aborigine), m. 1st Bob INDARRA, m. 2nd 1883 Alexander CAMPBELL.

MINIHAM, Josephine, b. 1890 William BOXALL.

MINIKEN (?MINIHAM), A.

Arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 13.5.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

MINION, Elizabeth, b. 1842, dtr. of William, m. 1871 Thomas Albert THURKLE.

MINION, Martha, b. 1844, d. 1887, m. 1870 George William BARNARD.

MINION, Mary Ann, b. 1826, d. 1893, ?sister of William, m. c.1840 (UK) Thomas ABBEY.

MINION, Mary Ann, b. 1840, dtr. of William & Martha, m. 1860 George Wakeham DAWSON.

MINION, William, b. 1810/1811, (?David), arr. 20.6.1841 per Ganges, with wife Martha (nee Roach) b. 1810/11 d. 12.1848 & dtr. Mary b. 1840. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1842, Martha b. 1844 d. 1887, Jane b. 1846, ?Lois b. 1847. Vasse labourer & farmer by 1840s "Woodside". Bt. Sussex Locations 28, 36 & 55 & 20 acres more in 1856, & 40ac. in 1866. Prot.

MINITER, Patrick Treslen, b. 11.3.1853 (Ireland), d. 23.9.1930 (Wansbrough), son of Thomas & Mary (nee Hogan), arr. from SA 1888, m. 16.7.1887 (SA) Janet LAWS b. 3.8.1867 (Eng), d. 23.4.1937 (Canning Bridge), dtr. of Joseph & Janet. Chd. Michael b. 1889 (Albany) d. 1942, Joseph Thomas b. 1891 d. 1918 (Syria), Mary Ellen b. 1893 d. 1948 (Perth), Margaret Georgia b. 1897, Jessie May b. 1900 d. 1962, Patrick John Andrew b. 1902, Lucy Theresa Susan b. 1905, Kenneth Edmond b. 1906, Roy George Alexander b. 1910 d. 1956. Farmer at Wansbrough: the property was farmed by son Michael after his death. Lit. RC.

MINNELL, George, b. c.1879 (Toodyay), d. 14.12.1934 (Kellerberrin), son of Andrew & Susie (nee White).

MINNET (MINOT) Charles (or ?J.), ?m. Eliza Jane REILLY. Mrs & 4 chd. listed Albany as RC 1871 by Rev. Gegg.

MINNS, J.C. Arr. 16.12.1880 per Khedive from Eastern colonies.

MINOGUE, Mary, b. 1850, m. 1868 Michael LYONS.

MINORGAN, Robert John, b. 29.11.1860 (Dublin), d. 1914 (Cottesloe), son of Thomas (Enrolled Pensioner) & 1st wife, m. 17.7.1884 (C/E Perth) Catherine MACK, dtr. of Michael (Enrolled Pensioner). Chd. Robert John b. 1885 (Frem) (RC Perth). Perth, blacksmith.

MINORGAN, Thomas, b. 19.3.1832, d. 1.12.1911 (Perth), son of Thomas, arr. 7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with 1st wife (m. c.1858/9 Ireland) & 2 chd. He returned to Ireland where his wife died, m. 2nd (Ireland) Catherine FLYNN & returned to Perth c.1871. Chd. (1st) Robert John b. 1860 (Irel) d. 1914, (2nd) all b. Perth, Thomas b. 1871 d. 1915, Annie b. 1873 d. 1976, James Christopher b. 1875 d. 1927 (Late AIF 12th Batt 1914), Alice Mary b. 1877 (Perth RC), Catherine b. 1878 d. 1968, Evelyn Mary b. 1880 (Frem RC), Edward, Alice Mary b. 1887 d. 1973 (WA). Perth, Drill Instructor. Formerly Col. Sgt. of 24th Regt.

MINORGAN, Thomas, b. 29.5.1871 (Perth), d. 6.5.1915, son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Flynn), m. Margaret LEARY. Chd. 1 son, 1 dtr. Perth. To Cossack 23.2.1887 per Australind. ?m. 2nd Brigid McNAMARA. Chd. Thomas b. 1891 (Frem RC).

MINSON, Edward Dudley, b. 24.4.1842 (WA), son of Robert Michael & Hannah. To Eastern colonies SA 1860, returned with Robert 4.1.1866 per Europa. Listed at Newcastle Toodyay 1887-1889.

MINSON, George John, b. 23.4.1826, son of Robert & Hannah, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents. Northam, labourer 1840s & 50s. To SA with brothers c.1860.

MINSON, Laura May, b. 1885, dtr. of Robert Michael, m. c.1904 (Northam) Edward MORRELL.

MINSON, Marian Alice, b. 1875, dtr. of Robert Michael, m. 1893 Alfred Ernest FERGUSON.

MINSON, Mary Ann, b. 1832, dtr. of Robert & Hannah, m. James George FLINDELL.

MINSON, Robert Michael, b. 29.3.1796 (Yorkshire), d. 10.7.1868 (Perth), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly, m. (UK) Hannah (nee Birch) b. 18.5.1799 d. 21.11.1883 (Perth). Chd. George John b. 1826, Robert b. 1829 d. 1829 during voyage out, William Hooghly b. 1830 (at sea), Mary Ann b. 1832, Robert Michael b. 1834 (Perth) d. 1933, John Boyce b. 1836, Charles Henry b. 1838, Edward Dudley b. 1842. Millwright, carpenter, Perth. Labourer. Qualified as juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. Sons Charles & William were pupils at Perth School 1834. Prizebook in family hands 1979. C/E.

MINSON, Robert Michael, b. 29.8.1834 (Perth), d. 30.7.1933 (Northam), son of Robert & Hannah, m. 2.12.1874 (Toodyay) Frances GREEN b. 8.4.1859 d. 16.6.1945, dtr. of Henry & Alice Louisa. Chd. Marian Alice b. 1875, Charles Henry b. 1878, Maud Frances b. 1880 living 1977, Alice Louisa b. 1883 d. 1924, Laura May b. 1885, George John b. 1887 d. 1940, Edith Ann b. 1890, Ivy Irma b. 1892, William Frederick b. 1894 d. 1955, Frederick Robert b. 1897, Ethel Muriel b. 1900 d. 1924. Farm labourer as a lad, shepherd at Northam, Toodyay & Victoria Plains. Went with brothers to SA in 1860. After his return 1.1866 per Europa he farmed at Toodyay. Pioneered with wife the Mt. Marshall district, shepherding & sandal-wooding. His wife was local nurse & midwife. She later lived at Toodyay & retired at Northam. C/E.

MINSON, William Hooghly, b. at sea 3.1.1830, d. 31.8.1874 (Toodyay), son of Robert Michael & Hannah (nee Birch). Arr. per Hooghly 13.2.1830 with parents. Shepherd & farm worker, Toodyay.

MINSTON, Thomas. Employed a T/L sawyer Mason's Mills Canning. 1876.

MINTAGH, Bridget, b. 1865. Arr. per Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London.

MINTON, Brigid, m. 1886 Frederick KELLY.

MINTON, John, b. 1823 (England), d. 26.1.1863 (York) (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park. Listed in York Census 1859 with Craig as a carter.

MIRO, Mariano (Brother), b. 3.12.1831, d. 26.3.1908, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter with Bishop Salvado. At New Norcia, Director of Girls' Orphanage.

MIRTHER (?MERTHYR), A. & R. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.

MISSINER, Charles. 1851 employed by Harbour Master, Fremantle.

MITCHELL, (Indistinguishable)
 Mr, Mrs & Son. Arr. from SA 18.1.1857 per Lochinvar.
 Mr, to Singapore per Guyon 14.4.1858 with lead cargo.
 Mrs, to England 23.1.1861 per Lord Raglan.
 Mr. arr. 1.11.1862 per Wonga Wonga from Eastern colonies.
 Mr dep. 13.10.1870 per St Kilda for Colombo via Vasse.
 Mr arr. 5.8.1871 per Nightingale (cabin) from Melbourne.
 Mr dep. 26.8.1874 per Centaur for Melbourne.
 Mr arr. 8.3.1875 per Cleopatra from Melbourne.
 Mr arr. 30.1.1878 per Assam from S.A.
 Mr arr. 18.6.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies.
 Mrs dep. 14.3.1879 per Rob Roy for Eastern colonies.
 Miss dep. 23.3.1880 per Signal for Eastern colonies.
 Miss? arr. 11.11.1880 per Hydaspes from Eastern colonies.
 Master dep. 1.1.1881 per Helena Mena for London.
 Professor, arr. 3.4.1882 per Macedon.
 Master arr. 24.8.1886 per Annie McDonald from London.
 Miss arr. 25.7.1885 per Franklin from S.A.
 Mr arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.
 Mr arr. 11.1887 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.
 Mr arr. 6.4.1888 per Iberia from Eastern colonies.
 Mr Mrs & 5 chd. arr. 13.11.1888 per Parramatta from Colombo or London.

MITCHELL. m. Frances Lucy HAMERSLEY b. 21.19.1876.

MITCHELL, Agnes Maria, b. 1865, dtr. of William Owen, m. 1890 Frederick Edward Alfred COMPTON.

MITCHELL, Albert. Arr. 18.10.1875 per Zephyr from London with Mrs. Samuel MITCHELL.

MITCHELL, Alex, b. 1801. Absconded from HMS Sulphur which arr. 6.1829.

MITCHELL, Andrew Chauncy, b. 25.12.1874, d. 3.3.1920, son of William Owen & Isa Izon (nee Bickley). Farmer. "The Camp" ("Camfield") Preston.

MITCHELL, Andrew Forster, b. 7.3.1846, d. 31.5.1870, son of Rev. William & Frances Tree (nee Tatlock). Intended becoming a doctor but ill health caused him to take up farming. Was at Perth hospital as a medical assistant 1866-1870. Employed a T/L clearer 1870 at Swan, died at Sandalford, which he was leasing.

MITCHELL, Andrew Forster Tree, b. 11.8.1872 (Albany) d. 5.4.1924, son of Samuel & Mary Ann (nee Bispham), m. 1910 Elizabeth Frances MILNE b. 21.8.1871 d. 12.3.1960, dtr. of William Henry & Ellen (nee McQuade). Chd. Lucy Enid b. 1912, Lorna Irene Ellen b. 1915 d. 1973, Andrew Bispham b. 1917. Clerk at Albany, then to Miller's Mt. Barker Estate & Wagin as farm worker. Farmer & orchardist "Narpin" Mt. Barker in partnership with brother-in-law R.H. Wright. Member & Secretary of Plantagenet Road Board. Member of Farmer's & Producer's Political Union. Educ. privately Albany & at Albany Grammar School.

MITCHELL, Anne (Annie), b. 1826, dtr. of Rev. William, m. 1848 Edward Lane COURTHOPE.

MITCHELL, B. Arr. per Annie McDonald 23.8.1886 from London.

MITCHELL, Bernard, b. c.1827 (expirée). Arr. 11.2.1863 per Palmerston. Labourer at Vasse, ill, admitted Mt. Eliza 19.9.1885.

MITCHELL, Charles, b. 23.1.1849 (Eng), d. 12.6.1932 (W.Perth), son of John & Eliza, arr. c.1887/8 (a brother John came also to WA), m. 1st 22.3.1876 (Eng) Emily Jane ELAND d. 18.1.1882 (Eng), m. 2nd 13.2.1884 (Eng) Alice Matilda WOODS b. 17.12.1858 d. 12.1.1941 (Perth), dtr. of Woods & Elizabeth (nee Ryan). Chd. (1st) Grace Emily b. 1877 d. 1956, Katie Eliza b. 1878 d. 1956 (Perth), Eleanor Mary b. 1880 d. 1956, (2nd) Charlotte Elizabeth b. 1885 d. 1948, Hilda Beatrice Alice b. 1886 d. 1973, Lenore Geraldine b. 1888 (Frem) d. 1984, Theodora Henrietta b. 1891 (Geraldton) d. 1972, Charles Edward Henry b. 1892 d. 1976. Clerk with C.J. Wainwright in Eng. for 15 yrs & was their agent & manager in Geraldton. Bt. "Hinton Farm" c.1892, & "Barnong Station" Wurarga c.1896 (employing Joshua Mills as manager). In 1901 bought pastoral leasehold at Gullewa & then devoted his time to managing both station properties of 400,000 acres. His Perth home was "Ventnor" Kings Park Rd. bt for £3,500 in 1912. Member of Geraldton Municipal Council 1897. JP 1895: Member of Plymouth Brethren.

MITCHELL, Charles. Employed a T/L man at Geraldton in 1872 and a T/L man at Northampton 1877, in partnership with Crowther. Labourer, Geraldton (1885 Alm).

MITCHELL, Charles, m. Sarah AGUILAR, Dtr. of Joseph John & Sarah (nee Lewington). Chd. Lucy b. 1891, Frank b. 1893, Edie, Gertie, Joseph, Rita, Nellie (Bardnelli) b. 1915, Eva.

MITCHELL, Charles. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

MITCHELL, Charles F. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

MITCHELL, Charles Douglas, b. 20.7.1879 (Bunbury), d. 19.2.1967, son of William Bedford & Caroline, m. 13.6.1905 (Northam C/E) Ida ROSSITER b. c.1874 (Eng) d. 12.12.1954 (Wickepin), dtr. of Edward & Marian Ellen (nee Hodges). Chd. Son d. infancy, Constance Joan b. 1907, Nancy Caroline b. 1909, Gertrude Kathleen b. 1912, Philip Rossiter b. 1916 d. 1942, Charles Rossiter b. 1919. Served in Boer War in 2nd Contingent Mounted Infantry. Worked on family farms until he became a stock agent & butcher. In 1907 was Inspector for Agric. Bank. District Manager at Narrogin until 1935 when transferred to Northam: Geraldton 1938: Kununnoppin 1941 & Narrogin 1943: Retired 1944. During his sojourn at Narrogin he leased a 400 acre farm where his family lived. Was involved in est. of Narrogin Club 1913 & Greater Sports Grounds there as well as earlier at Northam. Member of WA Club 1929-1960. Educ. Govt. School Bunbury & High School Perth 1895-6. Conservative. C/E.

MITCHELL, Charlotte, b. 1843, dtr. of Rev. William, m. 1st 1867 Frederick PARKER, m. 2nd 1881 John ADAM.

MITCHELL, Clement Chauncy Tatlock, b. 30.3.1876, d. 8.8.1953, son of William Owen & Isa Izon, m. 16.5.1917 Beatrice SMART b. 5.6.1891 d. 5.12.1966. Chd. Clement John Graves b. 1918, Kathleen Barbara b. & d. 1919, Andrew Bickley b. 1921, Wallace Bickley b. 1924, twins Brian Ernest & Barbara Isa b. 1928. (His wife was a schoolteacher before marriage). Farmer "Camfield" Newlands, Bridgetown.

MITCHELL, D. Employed a T/L labourer 1869 Bunbury.

MITCHELL, Edith Alice, b. 1875, dtr. of Samuel, m. W. T. TATTLE.

MITCHELL, Edith Charlotte, b. 1856, dtr. of William Owen, m. Sydney NICHOLSON.

MITCHELL (WILSON) Elizabeth, m. Matthew Joseph McKENNA.

MITCHELL, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1866, dtr. of Henry, m. 1886 Robert MEWS.

MITCHELL, Ellen, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1882 (Rev.) T. BIRD.

MITCHELL, Ellen, b. 1876, m. Edwin James BACK. (His 2nd wife).

MITCHELL, Emily Jane Hellier, b. 1879, dtr. of William, m. 1900 Ernest JACQUES.

MITCHELL, Ernest Augustus, b. 6.4.1862, son of William Owen & Isa Izon (nee Bickley), m. 19.4.1919 Minnie GILLESPIE (widow). Chd. Morva b. 1920. To North West, working with Egerton Warburton. Droving etc. Farmer "Westlengton", Balingup, breeder of Clydesdale horses. Member of Balingup Road Board 1912-1913.

MITCHELL, Ernest Charles, b. 6.12.1869, son of John Elija & Sarah (nee Mews), m. Victoria TOOTELL.

MITCHELL, Ernest L., b. (England). His parents were born 5.8.1848 & 23.2.1852. Professional freelance Photographer, studio at 264 Murray St. Perth, contributing often to the "West Australian" etc. from about 1900-1930s & ?later. Toured country areas extensively. Served World War I. Farmed at Carnamah 1930s. Freemason.

MITCHELL, Evelyn, m. Samuel WHITTINGTON.

MITCHELL, Frances Esther, b. 1870, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1894 Robert Henry WRIGHT.

MITCHELL, Frances Tree, b. 1841, dtr. of Rev. William, m. 1846 James BROWN (Archdeacon).

MITCHELL, Frederick George John, b. 23.11.1861 (London), (his family were from Chard in Somerset). Arr. per Lusitania 9.9.1887 Albany. Had been to New York 1876, then to Victoria & back to England 1879. Trained for Army, joined Coldstream Guards & volunteered 1884 to relieve Khartoum. Received discharge & to W.A. where joined W.A. Police Force 1887. Posted at Roebourne 1888, Cpl. by 1895, Sergeant 1896, Sub. Inspector 1902, & 1st. Cl. Inspector by 1921. Retired 1926.

MITCHELL, G. (Indistinguishable)
Veterinary Surgeon (Govt. Gazette 1877).

MITCHELL, George, arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London with wife Elizabeth & Chd. Ernest, Thomas.

MITCHELL, George S., b. 1825, d. 2.1.1897, (expiree), Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Employed 2 T/L men 1854 & 1866 Perth. In Northampton signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Labourer 1880, miner (1884-1889 Alm).

MITCHELL, Graves Bickley, b. 6.3.1864, d. 31.7.1959, son of William Owen & Isa Izon (nee Bickley), m. 9.4.1890 (Bunbury C/E) Bertha Louise HISLOP d. 26.6.1943 (Harvey), dtr. of James John Henry & Bridget (nee Mulqueen). Sandalwooder in South West with brother Owen. Farmer, Harvey. Founder member of Preston Progress Assoc. 1894.

MITCHELL, Harriet A., b. 1864, dtr. of ?William, m. Charles OLIVER. She was a Post & Telegraph Officer at Irwin 1886-1887 and resigned to be married.

MITCHELL, Henry, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, wife in England, m. W.A. Mary CHEVRIL. Chd. (All bp. York Wesl), Elizabeth Ann b. 1866 d. 1964 (Beverley), Sarah Keziah d.1868 in infancy, Henry William b. 1873 Harry John b. 1875, Jesse Alfred by 1877, Emma Mary b. 1879, Sarah Kezia b. 1882, Alfred Jesse b. 1885, Mary Maud b. 1889, Charles James b. 1890. Mason & bricklayer, employed 20 T/L men at Beverley, York, Toodyay & Perth 1860-1878 (1866-1889 Alm Perth).

MITCHELL, Henry Arthur, b. 6.9.1870 (Bunbury), d. 5.10.1940 (Bunbury), son of William Bedford M. & Caroline (nee Morgan), m. 26.1.1898 Minna Sophia THOMSON b. 29.9.1863 d. 2.1951 (Boyup), dtr. of James Guy T. & Emma Lucille (nee Roe). Chd. Marjorie Bremer (Polly) b. 1899, Rex d.inf. 1900, James Henry Bremer b. 1902 d. 1968, Guy Newman Bremer b. 1903 d. 1978, Minna Kate Bremer b. 1909. Surveyor's assistant 1895. Licenced in 1896 & worked with his brother at East Murchison, Kent, Wellington districts. Bought Wellington Loc 455, 1898 "The Folly" small farm at Donnybrook. Had a butcher's shop in the town. Educ. Bunbury & Bishop's School Perth (1894-6). C/E.

MITCHELL, I., b. 1853, arr. per Charlotte Padbury 29.9.1875 from London.

MITCHELL, Miss Isa Frances Ann, b. 4.10.1854, d. 4.7.1949, dtr. of William Owen & Isa (nee Bickley), m. 28.1.1891 John Thompson LOGUE. Schoolmistress "Gynundup" 1873-1876. Schoolmistress Australind "Parkfield" 1877-1881. Blackwood, Bridgetown (1886-1889 Alm).

MITCHELL, J. (Indistinguishable)

Perth, employed in Govt. Audit Dept. (1882-1886 Alm).

Perth, Sec. of Working Mens' Benefit Society 1879.

Perth, Mrs J., house owner (1886-1887 Alm).

Dongara, harness maker (1888-1889 Alm).

Dongara, J. Jnr., harness maker (1888-1889 Alm).

MITCHELL (REV.) J.G. Arr. 16.4.1886 per Perth from Eastern colonies, m. 4.4.1892 Emma Mary GREGORY b. 24.6.1864 (Carolyn W.A.) d. 3.5.1894, dtr. of John Henry & Emma (nee Massingham). Dongara. Wesleyan minister (1888/9 Alm). Northam.

MITCHELL, James. Employed 2 T/L men 1853 & 1859 Perth

MITCHELL, James (?Ernest), b. 1846, d. 21.4.1892, son of Samuel (Eng) & brother of Samuel (WA), arr. possibly 11.11.1867 or 17.10.1870 per Zephyr, m. 1st 10.2.1875 Mary Ann BARTRAM b. 1853 d. 19.4.1876, dtr. of James & Jane, m. 2nd 21.10.1879 (Northampton) Leah Diana SAINSBURY b. 19.8.1860 (Frem), dtr. of John & Anne (nee Hall). Chd. Ernest Samuel bp. 1876, John Clayton b. 1880 d. 1930, Frederick William b. 1882 d. 1887, Arthur Onslow b. 1883, Leah Mildred bp. 1885, Clara Adelaide b. 1887, Edith Laura b. 1888, Mary Ann b. 1889, Amy Grace b. 1891. Northampton, Mining Captain "Wheal Ellen" 1874. Pastoralist "Yallalong Station" 1880s Upper Murchison. Hotelier of "Miners Arms". Employed 34 T/L men 1867-1881 mostly miners. Member Freemason's Lodge Geraldton. Visited London, returning 29.9.1875. Made several voyages to Eastern Colonies 1880s.

MITCHELL, James. York, carpenter (1876-1886 Alm). Employed 2 T/L carpenters 1874 & 1877.

MITCHELL, James, m. Elizabeth JEFF. Chd. James Walter Benjamin b. 1881 (RC Perth).

MITCHELL, (Sir) James, b. 27.4.1866 (W.A.), d. 26.7.1951, son of William Bedford & Caroline (nee Morgan), m. Clara Robinson SPENCER b.12.8.1864 d. 10.1949, dtr. of William & Hannah (nee Properjohn). Chd. Robert Francis Purnel, Roy Bedford, Gerald James, stillborn son 1891 (Northam), Jean Clara, Norman Keith b.1899 d. 1899 (Northam), Philip William b. 1901 d. 1901. Entered W.A. Bank as a clerk, 1885 Bunbury, 1888 Geraldton, successful bank manager & farm manager at Northam by 1895. Resigned 1902. Elected MLA Northam 1905. Minister Agric. 1909, for Industry 1916/7, National Party 1918, Premier & Treasurer 1919, until he was defeated 1933, was knighted 1921, Lt. Governor 7.1933-10.1946, Governor until 30.6.1951. 1922 noted for his campaign to settle eastern wheatbelt & for unsuccessful Group Settlements of South West after W.W.I. Educ. Bunbury. C/E.

MITCHELL, James E. Frem. Employed 7 T/L men 1867-1885 including a tinsmith.

MITCHELL, James Owen, b. 29.1.1860, d. 5.12.1945, son of William Owen & Isa Izon (nee Bickley), m. 13.8.1890 (C/E) Rose PERREN, dtr. of James & Mary Ann (nee Dench). Chd. Steph(v)en Clement b.1892. Sandalwood gatherer in South West, farmer at Brunswick & then 1890 at "Black Rock" Yarloop. Breeder of horses & also beef cattle (for a butchering business). C/E.

MITCHELL, (Pte) John, b. 1808 (Eng), d. 5.1.1830, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829.

MITCHELL, John, b. 1796, d. 29.10.1868, arr. 1st 6.1829 per Sulphur, left with Regt 3.1831, & returned as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Jane STANTON d. 25.12.1878, sister of John, the soldier. Chd. Joseph b. 1829 on HMS Sulphur, Robert William b. 1831 (Perth). Formerly Pte 63rd Regt. Drummer, Bugler. Perth Lot V20. Appointed night warder at Convict Establishment 2.1853. Employed 4 T/L men during 1850s.

MITCHELL, John, b. 1854, d. 27.5.1878, son of Captain Samuel & Mary Ann (nee Stevens) of Redruth, Cornwall, according to inscription in Gwalla Church. Arr. 11.11.1867 per Zephyr with brother Captain Samuel to work on Geraldine Mine.

MITCHELL, John. Arr. 20.3.1845 per Victoria from SA with wife & chd. Advertised in 1.1849 that he would board carters.

MITCHELL, John. Perth, boatman (1876 Alm).

MITCHELL, John, Jas or Jos, Ellen & Lillian, arr. 13.9.1877 per Helena Mena from London.

MITCHELL, John, b. 1819, d. 31.12.1884 (Pinjarra). For 21 years tended the vineyard at "Pinjarra Park" employed by Theodore Fawcett.

MITCHELL, John Campbell. In 6.1841 complained of over-charge on a trip from Albany by colonial schooner. Shoemaker, Guildford 1842.

MITCHELL, John Elija, b.21.2.1843 or 5.2.1846 (Eng), d. 1925, son of Samuel Titus, arr. with parents 24.2.1852 per Will Watch, m. 15.2.1869 (Guildford) Sarah Jane MEWS b. 5.8.1850 d. 13.7.1916, dtr. of John Charles & Elizabeth. Chd. Ernest Charles b. 1869, John Titus b. 1873 d. 1944, Ada, Samuel, Harold, Ruby Florence Victoria, Ivy May b. 1892 living 1977. Foundation scholar at Hale School, Perth. He went into partnership with father in store at Perth & was a baker at High St. Frem. His home was at "Swanville" 9 Angwin St. E. Frem. Employed a T/L man 1869. C/E.

MITCHELL, John Titus, b. 12.10.1873, d. 1944, son of John Elija & Sarah Jane (nee Mews), m. 1903 Edith WYNNDHAM b. 1877 d. 1953.

MITCHELL, Joseph, b. 1820, d. 8.1843 (Perth), arr. 15.3.1841 per Sterling as servant to Thos. Brown, but was employed on Singleton's farm.

MITCHELL, Joseph, b. 1839, d. 21.6.1886 (Perth), m. 10.1.1867 (Guildford) Harriet Eliza CHURCHYARD b. 1839 d.21.6.1886, dtr. of John & Harriet. Chd. Eva b. 1867, Jane Burslem b. 1871 (Perth C/E), Minnie Harriet b. 1874, Sterling b. 1877 (Perth C/E). Asst. to Surveyor & Clerk in Audit Dept of Public Works 1855. Guildford, storekeeper & accountant 1867-8 with Barker & Gull. Perth Printer 1870. A much travelled man, Singapore, China, California & Eastern colonies.

MITCHELL, Joseph (=?Jas), of the mines Northampton. Employed 4 T/L men 12.1867-1874 (3 miners & a stonemason).

MITCHELL, Joseph, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Employed 3 T/L men at Bunbury 1863, 1876 & 1877, one a brickmaker.

MITCHELL, Joshua, b. 1851, arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Labourer.

MITCHELL, Kate, b. 15.4.1867 (Bunbury), d. 28.12.1960, dtr. of William Bedford & Caroline (nee Morgan), sister of Sir James. Housekeeper/companion to Squire S.P. Phillips & wife Toodyay until 1901.

MITCHELL, L. P., Perth. Compositor (1888-1889 Alm).

MITCHELL, Mabel Edith, b. 1875, dtr. of William Bedford, m. 1905 Stephen FRY.

MITCHELL, Martha Eliza, b. 1842, d. 1907 (England), m. 1871 David STRICKLAND.

MITCHELL, Mary, b. 1801, bp. RC Perth 8.1851.

MITCHELL, Mary Ellen, b. 1843, m. 1862 (Perth) Henry WRIGHT.

MITCHELL, Norah, b. 1880, dtr. of William Bedford, m. 1903 William John RAE.

MITCHELL, Obadiah, b. 1841 (expiree), Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont.
Applied for poor relief 1882.

MITCHELL, Peter, b. 1836 (Scotland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with
wife Jane b. 1842. Chd. James b. 1864. Agric. labourer. To Greenough.
RC.

MITCHELL, Robert, b. 1857, arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from
London.

MITCHELL, Mrs S., dep. 26.4.1881 per Otway for overseas. Arr. per
Lady Douglas 17.12.1881 from London with son.

MITCHELL, Samuel, b. 1839 (England), d. 5.7.1912 (Northampton), son of
Samuel, arr. 11.11.1867 per Zephyr with brother John & 8 miners, m.
1st c.1861 (Eng) Mary Ann STEPHENS d. 1883 (Northampton), m. 2nd 1889
Hannah CORY b. 1874 (Eng), dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Stephens). Chd.
Lilian b. 1862 (Eng), Ellen, Samuel Herbert b. 1867, William Edgar b.
1876, Des Franklin d. 1945, Hilda b. c.1890, Evelyn b. c.1892, Alma b.
1893, Eileen b. 1895, Samuel b. 1897, Mildred b. 1898, Phyllis &
others. Manager (Captain) of Geraldine Lead Mine. He opened Wheal
Ellen & others & became storekeeper, stock & station agent at North-
ampton. He went to Eng. 16.1.1871 per Zephyr to engage more miners &
buy mining machinery returning 17.9.1871. He employed 69 T/L men
mostly miners 1867-1882. JP 1882. MLA for Murchison 5.1897-4.1901.
Chairman of Rd. Bd. Published "Reminiscences of 42 Years".

MITCHELL, Samuel, b. 5.2.1834, d.26.9.1908, son of Rev. William &
Frances Tree (nee Tatlock), arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd with parents,
m. 15.2.1869 (Albany) Mary Ann BISPHAM b. 5.11.1852 d. 1.9.1937, dtr.
of Servetus & Esther. Chd. Frances Esther b. 1870 d. 1950 (Mt. Barker)
Andrew Forster b. 1872 d. 1924, Edith Alice b. 1875, Mary Tatlock b.
1877 d. 1904, Charlotte Augusta Ann b. 1880, Miriam Emma b. 1883,
Louisa Jane Camfield b. 1887, Esther Constance Isa b. 1890. Employed
in Lands Dept. during 1850s. During 1855-6 worked for brother W.O. at
"Belvidere" Dardanup. Accompanied Maitland Brown in search for Panter,
Harding & Goldwyre 1865. Was in Harbour & Lights Service for 30 yrs.
Albany Pt. King Lighthouse (1870-1889 Alm). Retired to Albany & then
"Narpyn" Mt. Barker.

MITCHELL, Samuel Herbert, b. 1867, son of Samuel & Mary (nee Stevens),
m. 20.3.1893 Adelaide Elizabeth Morcombe HOSKEN b. 14.11.1875, dtr.
of John & Annie (nee Sainsbury). Chd. Frederick b. 1901.

MITCHELL, Samuel Titus, b. 13.6.1824, d. 2.1.1877 (from Reading), arr.
24.2.1852 per Will Watch with family, m. Susannah b. 20.5.1822. Chd.
John Elijah b. 1846 (Newbury, Berks) d. 1925. Traded as Mitchell & Son
at St. George's Terrace & William St. as bakers & confectioners. A
capable musician, he sold music & instruments at his general store,
Perth. Estab. Ice Factory 11.1860. Qualified as juror 1860 with £150
personal estate. Employed 6 T/L men 1852-1870 bakers & a tinsmith.
Organist at Wesley Church. Method.

MITCHELL, Sophia, ?dtr. of William & Sophia, m. (1st) John James OLIVER,
m. (2nd) Frederick ROWLAND.

MITCHELL, Susan, b. 1870, dtr. of William Owen, m. 1896 Edward Bryan COURTHOPE.

MITCHELL, Susan Augusta, b. 1828, dtr. of William & Ann, m. 1848 Phillip Lamothe CHAUNCY.

MITCHELL, (Mrs) Susannah, widow of Samuel T. Perth, confectioner (1879-1881 Alm).

MITCHELL, T. (or ?H), arr. Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

MITCHELL, Theresa Florence, b. 1872, dtr. of William Owen, m. Charles EVANS.

MITCHELL, Thomas (see George McDonald), from New Zealand to Kimberley goldfields.

MITCHELL, Valentine Camfield, b. 14.2.1868 (Canning), d. 27.1.1955, son of William Owen & Isa Izon (nee Bickley), M. 12.2.1895 (Bunbury C/E) Lily Amelia MOORE b. 23.4.1870 d. 24.1.1962, dtr. of John Arthur & Mary Eliza (nee Stallard). Chd. Olga Justine b. 1895, Gem Christabel b. 1897, Gladys Isa Bickley b. 1898, Clayton Cleland Bickley b. 1900, Lillian Agnes b. 1902 d. 1904, Glen Valentine b. 1904, Pearl Kathleen b. 1907. Donnybrook, farmer "The Creek". Member Preston Road Board 1896-1946, serving as chairman & also as delegate to Road Board Conferences. Founding member, chairman & secretary of local Race Club. Member of Horticultural Soc. & Agric. Soc. of which he & wife were active supporters as exhibitors. C/E.

MITCHELL, W. (Indistinguishable)
Postmaster at Cheanga Station 1883.

MITCHELL, (Rev) William, b. 20.11.1803, d. 3.8.1870 (Perth), arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd with family, m. 1st 5.1.1826 Ann HOLMES d.23.3.1831 (Eng), m. 2nd 24.1.1832 Frances Tree TATLOCK b. 6.7.1806 d. 1.7.1879. Chd. (1st) Annie b. 1826 d. 1917, Susan Augusta b. 1828 d. 1867, William Owen b. 1829 d. 1914, (2nd) Blaney b. 1832 d. 1833, Samuel b. 1834 d. 1908, Frances Tree b. 1841 d. 1894, Charlotte b. 1843 d. 1922, Andrew Forster b. 1846 d. 1870. Trained as an apothecary, then studied at Trinity College Dublin & was ordained C/E & went as missionary to India for 8 yrs. Returned to Eng in ill health & served in parish of Isle of Wight. In WA lived at first at "Henley Park", Upper Swan, as Colonial Chaplain. Built 1st church there soon after. Apptd Chaplain to Convict Est Perth in 1858 where he served the last 12 yrs of his life. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1854-1871 including a sawyer, shoemaker, teacher & woodcutter.

MITCHELL, William. This man? b. 1821, d. 24.10.1886 (Irwin), m. 12.3.1861 (Perth) Sophia ELLERY (widow, nee Dent) b. 1.9.1829 (Frem) d. 16.12.1900 (Irwin), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth. Chd. John b. 1861, Harriet b. 1864, Sophia b. 1868. Irwin hut-keeper at "Mulla Station". C/E.

MITCHELL, William, b. 1830 (expiree), son of William (seaman), arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 7.8.1881 Elizabeth DHU, b. c.1857, dtr. of "Heffer", she m. 2nd Charles FITZGERALD, & m. 3rd Robert John SMYTHE. Chd. Emily Jane Hellier b. 1879, William b. 1885/6 d. 1887, Henry b. 1888 d. 1889, Frederick died at birth 1890, & ?Helen Elizabeth b. 1893. Shoemaker 1869-1876, employed 7 T/L shoemakers etc. 1859-1872, woodcutter 1880s. Toodyay.

MITCHELL, William Bedford, b. 13.9.1833 (Eng), d. 1.4.1907 (Bunbury), arr. 16.2.1861 per Elisha Dunbar (American whaler), m. 24.7.1865 (Vasse) Caroline MORGAN b. 19.1.1847 d. 9.8.1918 (Bunbury), dtr. of John & Maria Laura. Chd. James b. 1866 d. 1951, Kate b. 1867 d. 1960, William Bedford b. 1870 d. 1928, Henry Arthur b. 1870 d. 1940, Laura b. 1872 d. 1872, Janet b. 1873 d. 1873, Elinor b. 1874 d. 1874, Mabel Edith b. 1875, Amy b. 1877 d. 1946, Charles Douglas b. 1879 d. 1967, Nora b. 1880 d. 1974, Rose b. 1882 d. 1901, John Bedford b. 1884 d. 1885, Winifred Marion b. 1886 d. 1958, Thomas Bedford b. 1888 d. 1944. To Melbourne 1856 & thence to Ballarat. He visited Eng. 1860. During 1861-1869 he was manager of Prinsep's estates "Belvidere" & "Prinsep Pk." To Bunbury as land & stock agent 1869, residence "The Willows". By 1890 was licensee of "Railway Hotel", Donnybrook. Employed 18 T/L men 1863-1879. Visited India 1878. C/E.

MITCHELL, William Bedford, b. 6.9.1870 (Bunbury), d. 25.3.1928, son of William Bedford & Caroline (nee Morgan), m. 12.5.1898 Fanny Priscilla PEARSE b. 1875 d. 1948, dtr. of Francis & Emma (nee Snook). To India with horses & returned 30.10.1879 per Assam.

MITCHELL, William Edgar, b. 13.8.1876 d. 16.9.1951, son of Samuel & Mary (nee Stephens), m. (Gwalla) Hilda Fredericka MACPHERSON b. 23.11.1877 d. 10.12.1958, dtr. of Lachlan & Rodda Lowe (nee Waldeck). Chd. Percy b. 1903, Marjorie Kathleen b. 1904 d. 1975, Olive Rodda b. 1906, Ernest Hugh b. 1908, Elsie Ilma b. 1910, Lilian Mary b. 1912, Daphne Edna b. 1914, Eric Bruce b. 1916, Athol Stephen b. 1918.

MITCHELL, William Owen, b. 20.10.1829, d. 4.8.1914, son of Rev. William, arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd, m. 23.12.1853 (Kenwick Pk) Isa Izon BICKLEY b. 10.2.1834 d. 19.10.1909, dtr. of Wallace. Chd. Isa Frances Ann b. 1854 d. 1949, Edith Charlotte b. 1856 d. 1932, William Wallace b. 1858, James Owen b. 1860 d. 1945, Ernest Augustus b. 1862, Graves Bickley b. 1864, Agnes Maria b. 1865 d. 1951, Valentine Camfield b. 1868 d. 1955, Susan b. 1870 d. 1963, Theresa Florence b. 1872, Andrew Chauncy b. 1873 d. 1920, Clement Chauncy Tatlock b. 1876. Mail contractor to Toodyay 1851. To Dardanup 1854 as manager of Prinsep estates until succeeded by W.B. Mitchell (no relation) in 1861. To Northampton where he had lead mining interests returning to Perth 1865 to farm at "Kenwick Farm". To Ferguson & Balingup, farming at "Torriden" c.1868. Employed 5 T/L men at Champion Bay & 11 at Ferguson

MITCHELL, William Wallace, b. 7.8.1858 (Bunbury), d. 2.4.1932, son of William Owen & Isa Izon (nee Bickley), m. 30.4.1884 Ann Egerton WARBURTON b. 1864 d. 1947, dtr. of George Edward & Augusta (nee Spencer). Worked on father's property "Torriden" near Bunbury. Farmer & orchardist "Langton" Mt. Barker bought about 1883. J.P. Member Plantagenet Road Board. Chairman of local Agric. Soc. Freemason & member of Albany Club. Retired to Albany, "Langton" then taken over by a nephew Clayton Mitchell. Educated privately.

MITCHESON, George B, b. 1821, arr. 30.4.1843 per Janet, m. 9.1843 Anna LYONS b. 1820, who also arr. per Janet. Chd. Maria b. 1844, Anna b. 1846, Frederick b. 1848, George b. 1849, ?Julia Emma b. & d. 1851. To Northam during 1840s. ?Visited Eng. & returned to WA 6.2.1850 per Dido. He bt. a town lot at Frem. 1851 & was Secretary of Mechanics' Institute in 1854. He made frequent voyages to Far East in 1850s & SA in 1861.

MITCHESON, Henry. Arr. 6.12.1850 per Dido from London (cabin) with brother George B.

MOAN, James, (? Phillip), m. Mary. Chd. Bernard James b. 1871 (Frem RC).

MOAN (MOAR, MOAW or MOWAN), Phillip, b. 1837, arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & child, m. 1st (UK) Caroline Amelia b. 1836 d. 7.7.1867 (Perth), m. 2nd 6.1.1868 (& 23.1.1868 RC Frem) Mary O'CONNOR b. 1848, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Catherine b. 1862 (bp RC York later), Gustave Henri b. 1870 (Frem RC), Margaret b. 1874 (Frem RC). In 1865 he nominated his sister Mary A. Moaw b. 1846 of RC Convent Newry, Ireland, as an assisted migrant. Police Constable stationed at Swan 1865. Kojonup 1869-1870, Guildford 1875. His wife & dtr visited Singapore 18.4.1879 per Airlie & returned 30.5.1884 per Natal. He arr. from SA 11.1886 per Jens Anthon.

MOANE, H. (? MOON). To SA 2.7.1857 per Lochinvar.

MOATE, Brigid, m. Robert SYKES.

MOATE, Brigid, b. 1872, dtr. of William, m. James (Jacob) LAWLER.

MOATE, Catherine, b. 1856, dtr. of William, m. Joseph BRIDGIE.

MOATE, Elizabeth, b. 1863, dtr. of William, m. 1885 Michael MERRICK.

MOATE, Frances, dtr. of William, m. 1881 Frederick PIDGEON.

MOATE, Michael, b. 20.10.1857 (York), d. 2.2.1895 (York), son of William & Rose Anna (nee Doran), m. 15.5.1882 (York RC) Charlotte SCREAGH (SCREECH) b. 1863 d. 27.6.1917 (York), dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Haydon). Chd. James b. 1882 d. 1882, Eliza b. 1885, Louise Mary b. 1887 (York RC), Rosanne Mary b. 1889, William b. 1891, Michael b. 1893. York, farmer (1879-1889 Alm).

MOATE, Rose Anna, b. 1870, dtr. of William, m. 1900 Thomas William EYRE (BOYLE).

MOATE, Samuel, ?son of William & Rose Anna (nee Doran), m. Emily (?Amelia) SIMS bp. 16.11.1874, ?dtr. of George & Mary Anne. Chd. Florence Rose b. 1890 (C/E), Samuel b. 1892 (C/E) d. ?1901, William b. 1897 (York RC).

MOATE, William, b. 1802 (Nottingham), d. 12.2.1877 (York) (expiree), arr. 18.10.1852 per Minden (wife & 2 chd UK), m. 2nd 23.7.1855 (York) & again RC rites 5.9.1856 Rose Anna DORAN b. 1835 (Ireland) d. 4.2.1892 (York), she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. (bp York RC), Catherine b. 1856, Michael b. 1857 d. 1895 (York), Patrick b. & d. 1859, Frances b. 1860, John b. 1862 d. 1864, Elizabeth b. 1863, John b. 1866 d. 1867, James b. 1866, Samuel, Roseann b. 1870, William b. & d. 1872, Brigid b. 1872. Listed in York Census 1859 as a shepherd employed by John Fleay. Rosanna was a hut-keeper for T. Butler. Listed as a farmer 1870s. He bt. 6 York Town Lots 1860-68. Employed 10 T/L men occasionally 1867-1872.

MOBY (TOBY), H. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

MOCKFORD, G.E. & W.C. Arr. Frem. via KGS per Siam & Rob Roy 4.1879, Dep. per Otway 6.6.1880.

MOCKLER, James, m. Margaret FOX. Chd. Mary b. 1857. To Eastern colonies with wife & dtr per Lady Denison 13.12.1861.

MOFFAT, D. Working at Beverley & Toodyay 1881.

MOFFAT, Eliza. Perth, laundress (1884-9 Alm).

MOFFAT, George, b. 14.2.1865, son of George Davidson & Elizabeth. Perth, wheelwright (1887-9 Alm).

MOFFAT(T), H. 1866 produced castor oil from seed (1865 Alm). Mandurah, sawyer, 1876-1885 & farmer, Serpentine.

MOFFATT (MURPHETT), George Davidson, b. 1830, (expiree), son of George Davidson (a banker), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 12.4.1858 (York C/E) Elizabeth FYNN (FINN), dtr. of John. Chd. Louisa Agnes, John b. 1862, George b. 1865, Alfred Augustine b. 1870 (Perth RC), Elizabeth Margaret b. 1872 (RC). York. Engineer 1858. C/E? RC.

MOFFATT, J. Perth. Accountant (1884 Alm). ?compositor (1884-1885 Alm).

MOFFATT, Jane, b. 1846, m. 1865 Andrew MURPHY.

MOFFATT, Louisa Agnes, dtr. of George, m. 1882 Patrick WHITELEY.

MOFFATT (MORPHETT), Thomas, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Mary Joan b. 1867 (Perth RC). Formerly a Pte in East India Co Army. Perth 1867.

MOFFAT, William J. Arr. per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

MOFFET, Walter, m. Mary Caroline Eliza CLARKE b. 1.12.1868 d. 28.8.1944, dtr. of William James & Sarah Elizabeth (nee Piggott). Bunbury.

MOFFLIN, Horace Elgar, b. 19.7.1867 (New Zealand), son of H. of New Zealand, arr. 1887, m. (1st) (Frem.Wesl) 11.11.1891 Emma FERRES b.18.3.1873 (S.A.) d. 11.1.1904, dtr. of John Middleton & Caroline Mary (nee Regenar), m. (2nd) dtr. of William BURRIDGE. Chd. Horace b. 1892, Nestor b. 1895, Dorothy b. 1902, Emma b. 1904. To S.A. 1881 and to W.A. as a representative of George Wills & Co. Frem. He set up his own firm 1898 as a wool, hide & skin merchant. Residence at Claremont 1906. Member of Frem. Munic. Council & then of Claremont Council serving as Mayor. Active in Wesleyan Church affairs & in Freemasonry.

MOGAN, Bridget, b. 1846, m. 1869 Charles LITTLE.

MOGAN, Bridget, dtr. of Martin & Catherine, m. 1882 Richard KENNEDY.

MOGG, T. Arr. 18.5.1886 per Victorian from Melbourne. Mr & Mrs dep. 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy for Melbourne.

MOGG, William Alfred, of Sydney. A master pearler at Cossack in 1886, owner of a schooner & 4 luggers, employing 35 men when he signed a petition seeking self-government for North West.

MOHAMED, Ayub Khan. Trustee manager of Perth Mosque.

MOHER, Thomas, arr. c.2.1884 overland from Northern Territory & Queensland with wife Ellen & chd. & some 2300 sheep & 4 draught mares to start a station on Fitzroy Road (later Mt. Anderson Station 59 miles from Derby). Chd. James b. 1875, Thomas b. 1877, William b.1882, Randolph b. 1884. Mrs Moher d. 25.11.1885 at the Aborigine's camp nearby when her husband was away at Derby. The children were uncared for. He was later charged with assault causing death of an aboriginal woman. He asked to be released in order to take charge of his stock. Was sentenced to 2 years at a trial at Geraldton. The property was taken up by Daly brothers & then George Rose.

MOIR, Alexander, b. 10.4.1826 (Scotl), d. 7.1.1893 (Albany), son of John & Elizabeth, arr. 6.12.1850 per Dido from SA with parents, m. 24.2.1854 Catherine HYMUS b. 11.2.1833 (Eng) d. 6.1.1903 (Albany), she arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents. Chd. Caroline Elizabeth b. 1855 d. 1936, John b. 1856, Elizabeth b. 1857 d. 1943, Frederick b. 1858 d. 1892, George Cheyne b. 1859 drowned in a tank 1864, Phoebe Ann b. 1861 d. 1924, Emily b. 1862, Catherine Isabella b. 1863, Alexander William b. 1864, Jessie Eliza b. 1866 d. 1941, Grace Melville b. 1867 d. 1956, Andrew Melville b. 1869 d. 1904, Walter Hymus b. 1871 d. 1944, Edward Sydney b. 1872 d. 1953. Worked at C.Riche for uncle George Cheyne until 1852. Then to Albany to serve Cheyne's interests there as a builder & merchant. During 1860s held wide areas of grazing leases at Frankland River & Kojonup. Was store-keeper at Albany 1864 with interests in a steam flour mill & Hassell's Gold Co. both of which failed. Retired 1879. Was member of Albany Town Trust 1850s-1884, Municipal Council 1871-1884, Plantagenet Rd Bd 1871-1887 & Albany Turf Club. Presbyt.

MOIR, Alexander McLaren, b. 8.4.1854 (Scot), d. 1930 (Perth), son of John & Mary (nee Colliar), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with parents, m. 1880 Jane Christina WELLSTEAD b. 20.10.1857 (Albany) d. 1906 (Cranbrook), dtr. of John & Ann Amy (Mary Ann) (nee Crawford). Chd. McLaren John b. 1882 (Albany) d. 1914/1918 War, Annie Colliar b. 1884, Amelia Jane b. 1887 d. 1968 (Kojonup), Charles Gordon b. 1891 d. as a youth, George Frankland Wellstead b. 1892 d. 1969 (Perth). Farmed in partnership with brothers, dissolved 1879. Wheelwright, worked with brother John at Fanny's Cove in 1873 to build a wagon later used in carting to Goldfield. To North West, licensed victualler at "Victoria Arms Hotel" (1887/1897 Alm) at Roebourne. The family returned south by wagon to farm at Frankland & Cranbrook. President of Gordon River Settler's Assoc. J.P. 1910. Educ. at Albany.

MOIR, Andrew, b. 1818 (Scotland), d. 22.3.1912, son of John & Elizabeth, arr. c.1842 (before his parents), m. 24.6.1848 Emily Jane TRIMMER b. 1828 d. 7.12.1872 (C. Riche), dtr. of William, adopted by George Cheyne. Chd. George b. 1849 d. 1849, John b. 1851 d. 1939, Grace Cheyne b. 1854 d. 1932, Andrew b. 1857 d. 1914, Elizabeth b. 1861 d. 1910, Emily b. 1867, Janet Melville b. 1868 d. 1883, Jean b. 1870 d. 1920. Worked for his uncle George Cheyne & bt the property in 1858. Built the homestead & outbuildings 1860. Employed over 60 T/L labourers.

MOIR, Andrew, b. 1848 (Scotl.), d. 1919 (Albany), son of John & Mary (nee Colliar), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with parents, m. 1876 (Albany) Elizabeth WELLSTEAD b. 18.11.1851 d. 1936, dtr. of John & Ann Amy (Mary Ann) (nee Crawford). Chd. Mary Crawford b. 1877, Clarence Collyer b. 1878, John Andrew b. 1881, Evangeline b. 1883, Amelia Georgina b. 1885, Ernest Roy b. 1891, Ann Elizabeth b. 1893, Ellen Margaret b. 1895, Roderick Leslie b. 1890. Sandalwood cutter, railway employee. Pootenup, farmer & grazier "Warrenup" & then "Woolaganup" Borden.

MOIR, Andrew, b. 1857 (York), d. 1914 (Albany), son of Andrew & Emily Jane (nee Trimmer), m. Emma Amelia CHESTER b. 4.4.1866 (Albany) d. 3.9.1941, dtr. of George & Eliza (nee Baker). Chd. Andrew Greyanda b. 1890 (Albany) living 1979, Ernest George b. 1891 (Albany) d. 1963, Lionel Chester b. 1898 (Albany) d. 1969 (Bunbury), Elsie Victoria b. 1901 d. 1974 (Queensland). Farmer & grazier at C. Riche, then exchanged farms with brother John & moved to "Sandalwood" 1893, Borden.

MOIR, Andrew Melville, b. 28.5.1869 (Albany), d. 1904, son of Alexander & Catherine (nee Hymus). Albany.

MOIR, Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1855, d. 1936, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1880 Charles Edmund IFFLA.

MOIR, Catherine, b. 1863, dtr. of George, m. 1891 Thomas Alfred HARRIS.

MOIR, Edward Sydney, b. 27.10.1872 (Albany), d. 1953 (Perth), son of Alexander & Catherine (nee Hymus), m. 1903 (Perth) Mena Stirling HYMUS b. 1875/8 d. 1927, dtr. of Sydney Barrett & Emma Naomi (nee Stirling). Chd. Kenneth Melville b. 1910 (Perth), Sydney Alexander Melville b. 1905 (Perth), Elizabeth Melville b. 1908 (Perth).

MOIR, Eliza Ann, b. 1872, dtr. of George, m. 1907 Francis William PEARSON.

MOIR, Elizabeth, b. 1831, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. Thomas Alfred HARRIS.

MOIR, Elizabeth, b. 1840 (Scotland), dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1862 Patrick GARRITY.

MOIR, Elizabeth, b. 1857, dtr. of Alexander & Catherine, m. 1879 Samuel George BUTCHER.

MOIR, Evangeline, b. 1883, dtr. of Andrew & Elizabeth, m. 1905 George Clement MOIR.

MOIR, Evelyn Octavia, b. 1886, dtr. of George, m. John WELLSTEAD.

MOIR, Frederick, b. 2.11.1858, d. 1892, son of Alexander. Albany, confectioner (1884 Alm). Accountant (1887-9 Alm). Kept the books for some of his brothers' business affairs.

MOIR, George, b. 19.3.1834 (Scotl), d. 1916, son of John & Elizabeth, arr. 6.12.1850 per Dido, m. 1862 (Albany) Elizabeth HYMUS b. 26.1.1840 (England) d. 1929, dtr. of Frederick & Phoebe. Chd. Catherine b. 1863 d. 1956, John Alexander b. 1865 d. 1938, Phoebe Elizabeth b. 1866 d. 1940, Jennet Isabella b. 1867, Harriett Caroline b. 1869 d. 1966, Eliza Anne b. 1872 d. 1947, Georgena Ada b. 1874, Emily Susan b. 1875 d. 1935, Edmund Birch b. 1877 d. 1935, George Clement b. 1879 d. 1946, Evelyn Octavia b. 1886 d. 1947. Pastoralist & farmer. Employed at C. Riche for 5 yrs by uncle Cheyne. To York with brother Andrew, then farmed at Borden 1858, with him for 40 yrs, & pioneered "Mongup". Retired Albany 1906. Presbyt.

MOIR, George Cheyne, b. 14.6.1852 (Scotl.), son of John & Mary (nee Colliar), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with parents. Blacksmith by trade, worked on father's farm in W.A. and S.A. returning to W.A. 1870. Took up land on Frankland River & Pinganup. Then in partnership with brother William sheepfarming at Fanny Cove until 1902 when he bought "Binnup" at Tambellup. Member of Tambellup Progress Assoc. Employed a T/L man 1868 & 1869 at C. Riche.

MOIR, George Clement, b. 1879 (Mongup), d. 1946 (Gnowangerup), son of George & Elizabeth (nee Hymus), m. 1905 (Albany) Evangeline MOIR b. 1883 (Gnowangerup) d. 1970 (Albany), dtr. of Andrew & Elizabeth (nee Wellstead). Chd. Oswald Mervyn Roy b. 1906, Vernon Clement b. 1907, Vera Merle Elizabeth b. 1908, Doreen Margaret b. 1911, Lloyd Owen b. 1914, George b. 1916, Kenneth b. 1920, Roderick Kevin b. 1924, Vivian Melville b. 1929. Farmer & pastoralist "Leana" Borden, then "Glenelg". Presbyt.

- MOIR, Grace Cheyne, b. 1854, dtr. of Andrew & Emily, m. 1881 Cuthbert McKENZIE.
- MOIR, Grace Melville, b. 1867, dtr. of Alexander, m. Francis WARDELL JOHNSON.
- MOIR, Harriett Caroline, b. 1869, dtr. of George, m. 1900 Robert John PEARSON.
- MOIR, Isabella, b. Scotland, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1852 Edward CHECKER(S).
- MOIR, Isabella, b. 1850, d. 1919, dtr. of John & Mary, m. Joseph MOONEY.
- MOIR, James, d. Frem. 10.10.1869. Master mariner, solicitors advertised for information whether he was married or had children ("Inq" 27.10.1869).
- MOIR, James H., b. 1863, arr. from Melbourne. Sought employment in Public Service 10.1.1887.
- MOIR, Janet, b. 1842 (Scotland), dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1861 John McKENZIE.
- MOIR, Jean, b. 1870, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1889 John Alexander MOIR.
- MOIR, Jesse Eliza, b. 1866, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1886 Constantine Stephen John BAESTOU.
- MOIR, John, b. 1816/8 (Scotland), d. 14.1.1905, son of John & Elizabeth, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with family, m. (Scotl) Mary COLLIER b. 1813/7 d. 4.6.1891. Chd. Mary b. 1839 murdered at York, Elizabeth b. 1840, Janet b. 1842 d. 1881, John b. 1844 d. 1877 killed by natives at Fanny Cove, William b. 1846 d. 1913, Andrew b. 1848 d. 1919, Isabella b. 1850 d. 1919, George Cheyne b. 1852 d. 1922, Alexander McLaren b. 1854 d. 1930, Grace b. 1859. Farmed first at York. Wellsinker Albany. Sons had sheep station at "Fanny Cove", South coast. Presbyt.
- MOIR, John, b. 1792, d. 2.4.1868 (Albany), arr. 6.12.1850 per Dido with most members of family, m. (Scotl) Elizabeth MELVILLE (MILNE). Chd. John b. 1816 d. 1905, Andrew b. 1818 d. 1912, Alexander b. 1826 d. 1893, George b. 1834 d. 1916, Isabella, Elizabeth b. 1831 d. 1917. Invited by George Cheyne.
- MOIR, John, b. 1844 (Scotl), d. 1877, son of John & Mary, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with parents. Farm servant, shepherd & pastoralist with brothers. Killed by natives at "Fanny Cove" c.1877.
- MOIR (MOYA), John, m. Mary HAYES. Chd. Michael bp. 1857 (RC Toodyay). Beverley 5 Town Lots.

MOIR, John, b. 29.7.1856 (Albany), son of Alexander & Catherine (nee Hymus), m. 1884 Edith LYNES (S.A.), dtr. of Oscar of S.A. Chd. 1 son d. infant. Albany, merchant (1880-9 Alm), taking over his father's business. Disposed of all branches except auctioneering in 1908. Member Plantagenet Road Board & of Albany Municipal Council. J.P. Lt. Albany Rifles, foundation member of Albany Club & of Freemasons' Lodge. Educ. Bishop's College Perth.

MOIR, John, b. 1851 (C. Riche), buried 1939 (C.Riche), son of Andrew & Emily (nee Trimmer), m. 25.1.1883 (Albany C/E) Amelia COOPER b.28.6.1863 d. 1934 (Perth), dtr. of William Carey & Mary Ann (nee Thomas). Chd. Andrew John b. 1884 d. 1949, Muriel Winifred b. 1886 d.1975 (Melbourne), Gordon Roy b. 1887 d. 1951, Gwendolyn Amelia b.1889 d. 1915, Olive Georgina b. 1891 d. 1967, Neil Owen b. 1894 d.1953, Dorothy b. 1897 d. 1973. Employed 2 T/L men 1874. Farmer & grazier at "Sandalwood" south of Borden (1884 Alm). Then to Albany as mechanic 1887. Farmed also at C. Riche, east of Albany, exchanging farms with brother.

MOIR, John Alexander, b. 1865 (Albany), d. 1938 (Ongerup), son of George & Elizabeth (nee Hymus), m. 1889 (Albany) Jean MOIR b. 1870 d. 1920, dtr. of Andrew & Emily Jane (nee Trimmer). Chd. Bernice Elizabeth b.1890 (Albany) living 1978, Carlyle Ormond b. 1892 d. 1949, Arnold Victor b. 1896 d. 1975, Laurence Cornwall b. 1901 d. 1928. At. C. Riche until marriage then to "Mongup" until-1895. Farmer & grazier "Warperup" Ongerup (1st settler 1890). Member of board of Gnowangerup District Co-op. Co. Ltd. for over 20 years.

MOIR, Phoebe Ann, b. 1860/1, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1880 William Henry WARDELL-JOHNSON.

MOIR, Phoebe Elizabeth, dtr. of George, m. Harold G.P. FRANKLYN.

MOIR, Robert (John). To Tasmania per Eagle.

MOIR, Simon Henry (gentleman), arr. ?27.4.1833 per Dart, m. 9.10.1833 Maria SILVER (SILVA) (widow).

MOIR, Walter, b. 1827, d. 23.12.1885 (expirée), arr. 11.9.1856, per Runnymede.

MOIR, Walter Hymus, b. 24.10.1871 (Albany), d. 1944 (Albany). Clerk, Albany (1888 Alm).

MOIR, William John, b. 1846 (Scotl), d. 1.8.1913, son of John & Mary, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with parents, m. 8.9.1880 (Albany) Eliza HYMUS b. 31.1.1858 d. 26.11.1936, dtr. of Frederick & Emma. Chd. Litchard b. 1881 d. 1949, Maxwell b. 1882, Rubra John b. 1883 d. 1961, William George b. 1886, Charles b. 1889, Harold Sydney b. 1891, Eliza Maud b. 1893, Ernest Roy b. 1896 d. 1899. Farmed Lake Grace, then "Fanny Cove" 1877 with brother Alexander on their pastoral station. By 1888/57,000ac. In 1900 to Ravensthorpe to educ. chd & conducted a butcher shop. "Fanny Cove" & Ravensthorpe.

MOIRE, Henley, d. 16.12.1867 (Perth).

MOIT. Dep. to Adelaide per Joseph Manook 24.3.1852 with wife & family.

MOLL, Cecilia Mary Agnes van Eyck, b. 1875, dtr. of Herman Joseph, m. 1903/4 John WHITE.

MOLL, Herman Joseph van Eyck, b. 31.7.1839 (Germany), d. 18.12.1882 (Cossack) (expiree), son of James & Sophie (nee van Eyck), arr. 31.12.1862 per York, m. 1874 (Perth) Catherine Agnes ROE b. 27.10.1850 d. 1932 (Frem), dtr. of James Elphinstone & Susannah (nee Moore). Chd. Cecilia Mary Agnes b. 1875, Sophy Maria Josephine b. 1877 d. 1934, Wilfred Joseph van Eyck b. 1879 d. 1934, Arminius Phillip b. 1881 (RC Perth). York. Schoolteacher 1868: Accountant, employed by J.H. Monger 1865-1873. Member Bd. Educ. 1874. To Perth as Accountant 1875-1881, transferred to Monger's business Perth. To Cossack as manager for McRae & Co. Stores. He broke a leg & died of injuries. Spoke German, French & English. His widow went to Northam to live. He was naturalized 25.9.1871. Employed a T/L printer 1865 at Frem. RC.

MOLL, Sophy Maria Josephine, b. 26.2.1877, d. 1934 (S.A), dtr. of Herman Joseph. Dominican Nun.

MOLL, Wilfred van Eyck, b. 1879, d. 20.10.1934 (Northam), son of Herman Joseph & Catherine Agnes (nee Roe), m. 1905 (Perth) Laura Ann SOMERS. Chd. Beatrice b. 1905, Cecilia b. 1911 & 2 drs. Customs officer.

MOLLISON, James, d. 9.2.1878. Labourer, employed by J. Macpherson at "Glentromie", Victoria Plains.

MOLLON, Nealy, b. 1830, d. 13.10.1877 (expiree), arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide.

MOLLOY, Amelia, b. 1838, dtr. of John & Georgiana, m. 1857 William RICHARDSON-BUNBURY.

MOLLOY, Bridget, b. 1837 (Ireland), m. 1863 Michael SNIGG. RC.

MOLLOY, Daniel, b. 1841 (expiree), arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, dep. 2.3.1882 for S.A.

MOLLOY, Flora Elizabeth, b. 1840, dtr. of John & Georgiana, m. 1859 William Locke BROCKMAN.

MOLLOY, Georgiana, b.12.1842 (Vasse), d. 9.2.1874 (Perth), dtr. of John & Georgiana (nee Kennedy). She went to England with Bishop Hale's family per Dolphin 2.3.1857 & returned 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan.

MOLLOY, John, (Lt. 95th Rifle Brigade), b. 5.9.1780 (Eng), d. 6.10.1867 (Vasse), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with wife, m. 8.1829 (Eng) Georgiana KENNEDY b. 23.5.1805 (Eng) d. 8.4.1842, dtr. of David. Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1830 d. infancy, Sabina Dunlop b. 1831 d. 1905, Mary Dorothea b. 1834, John b. 1836 d. 1837, Amelia b. 1838 d. 1910, Flora Elizabeth b. 1840 d. 1868, Georgiana b. 1842 d. 1874. A veteran of the Napoleonic Wars. He became the pioneer settler at Augusta where he was appointed Res.Mag. & JP 1830. Granted 12,813 acres. His wife, an amateur botanist, sent many collections of specimens of wildflowers to Mangles in Eng. In 1839 he moved his establishment to the Vasse relocating his grant & building his homestead "Fairlawn". In 1850 he visited England going via SA 9.3.1850 where his dtr. Mrs Hale was living. Was gazetted Lt. Col. & returned to WA c.1852. He employed 4 T/L men 1864-1866. His wife was commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for the year 1843.

MOLLOY, John, b. 1819, d. 21.4.1882 (Perth), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Jane d. 1891. Chd. John, Thomas George Anstruther, Kate. Owned Perth Town Lot in 1868. Corporal 22nd Welsh Fusiliers, served in Crimea, Canada & India through the Mutiny. Stationed at the Barracks, Perth. He was granted land in Milligan St. His wife was a midwife. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1870, the latter a baker.

MOLLOY, John, b. c.1856, d. 30.6.1901, son of John & Jane who arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood (Pensioner Guard). m. 2.6.1878 (Perth RC) Margaret FALLON, b. 1857 (England) d. 14.1.1924, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Nugent), who arr. per Sultana 1859 (Pensioner Guard). Chd. Florence Marion b. 1880 d. 1925, Arthur William (b. S.A), Mary Malvina b. & d. 1886, Madeliene Mary b. 1888 d. 1975, Aubrey Joseph b. 1891 d. 1912. Visited S.A. 1878, returning 1880. Proprietor "Clarendon Hotel", Perth.

MOLLOY, Joseph, arr. 16.7.1886 from London per Oriana. ?To Guildford employed as a hospital orderly (1887-1889 Alm).

MOLLOY, Mary, m. John McKERNON.

MOLLOY, Mary Dorothea, b. 1834, dtr. of John & Georgiana, m. 1856 Edmund Frederick DUCANE.

MOLLOY, Minnie, dtr. of Thomas George Anstruther, m. Frederick Thomas COOPER.

MOLLOY, Patrick, b. 1834, (of Ballycarroh, Ireland), nominated 1863 by brother-in-law Edward Dunne, warder at Guildford. His wife died 5.1881. Perth. Cook at Colonial Hospital 1873: wife was matron for 10 yrs.

MOLLOY, Patrick, arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London.

MOLLOY, Sabina Dunlop, b. 1831, dtr. of John & Georgiana, m. 1848 Matthew Blagden HALE.

MOLLOY, Thomas. Arr. per Aikshaw 14.11.1885 from London.

MOLLOY, Thomas George Anstruther, b. 4.10.1852 (Toronto, Canada), d. 1938, son of John Molloy, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood with father (a Pensioner Guard), to SA 1873, returning 1875, m. 1st 18.2.1873 (Perth RC) Amelia LITTLEJOHN b. 1855 d. 21.4.1888, dtr. of Patrick, m. 2nd 1889 Mary RAINE, dtr. of Patrick. Chd. (1st) Minnie, John Joseph Littlejohn b. 1873, Mary Elizabeth b. 1874 (Perth RC), Emily Mary Johanna b. 1875 (Perth RC), Angela Mary b. 1877, Francis George b. 1881, 2nd, Kathleen Mary b. 1890 (RC), Constance Mary b. 1892 (RC). Employed 22 T/L men occasionally 1873-1881 mostly bakers & tailors. Accountant 1872-4. Storekeeper 1875. Businessman Perth: with Henry Saw, then J.T. Riley: then manager of Co-op Stores. To SA & on return bt. hotels & land: built Metropole & His Majesty's Theatre & Hotel & Theatre Royal. In 1884 was a Perth City Councillor. 1891 elected MLA for Perth. Mayor of Perth 4 terms. JP 1895. Papal Knight. Educated Christian Brothers College.

MOLONEY, Bridget, b. 1835, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. Isaac HEALEY.

MOLONEY, Honor, b. 1840, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

MOLONEY, Patrick, m. Henrietta GIBLETT b. 3.4.1874 bp. 2.7.1874, dtr. of James & Lucy (nee Martin). Chd. Lila, Grace, James, Rose. Perth.

MOLONEY, Patrick, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Johanna FITZPATRICK b. 1843 d. 15.6.1877 (Frem). Chd. James b. 1864 (Frem RC), Patrick b. 1866 (Perth RC), William James b. 1868, Mary Augusta b. 1870, Theresa b. 1872, James Francis b. 1874, Johannah Cecilia Josephine b. 1876. Formerly Pte. in East India Co. Army. Listed in Perth as a Victualler 1869 "John Bull Inn" & at "Shamrock Hotel" 1870. ?To Frem. 1873 "Emerald Isle Hotel". To SA 1875. His wife & chd. made journeys between Frem. & Eastern colonies in 1880.

MOLONY, Biddy, b. 1831, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

MOLONY, Edward, d. 7.5.1831, relative of Charles Spencer.

MOLT, F.H. Arr. 5.11.1852 per Anne Maclean.

MOLT, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Pinjarra 1840.

MOLYNEUX, Caryl Crosby, son of James & Margaret (nee Burns), m. c.1893 (Frem.) Winifred Ursula TOWNSEND b. 1870 d. 11.3.1899 (Northam), dtr. of William T.Higgins. (storekeeper). Chd. Mary Beatrice b. 1894, Joseph b. 1896 d. 1896 (Northam), Thomas Francis b. 1899 d. 1899, Albert William d. at 15 mths. Perth. Engine driver (1885/9 Alm). Northam 1890s.

MOLYNEUX, James, b. 1829, son of James & Brigid (nee Conolly) (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 3.4.1861 (Perth RC) Margaret (Mary) BURNS, dtr. of John & Maria. Chd. (Perth RC), James b. 1862, John b. 1864, Mary b. 1865, Eliza b. 1867, Helena b. 1869, Richard b. 1871, Robert b. 1873, Caryl Crosby. Perth 1867.

MOLYNEUX, Jane (or Mary Jane), b. 1842, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. de facto wife of Robert Henry Eyre, & then was de facto wife of William Norman HOWELL.

MONAGHAN, (Indistinguishable), see also MONOGHAN.

Dep. for SA 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson with wife & child.

MOMORAC. A Seaman d. 8.1831 at Fremantle.

MONAGHAN, Miss. Voyaged Frem. to KGS & returned 12.1879-5.1880 & again KGS to Frem. 4.1887 & returned 18.6.1887.

MONAGHAN, Ann, m. 1866 William Mortimer Hessian HUGHES.

MONAGHAN, Bernard, m. Elizabeth WALLACE. Chd. Edward b. 1855 (RC Frem), ?Robert d. 1856 (Frem).

MONAGHAN, Denis, arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

MONAGHAN, Eliza. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

MONAGHAN, G. Albany. Clerk to Municipality (1879-1885 Alm) & Road Board 1884.

MONAGHAN, Henry, b. 1849, arr. per Cubana 8.6.1882 from London with wife & family, wife Maria b. 1861. Chd. Sarah b. 1880, Mary Ann. Albany, Tailor (1885-9 Alm).

MONAGHAN, James, b. 1829, d. 27.5.1899 (Northam).

MONAGHAN, James, b. c.1845 (Ireland), d. 5.9.1913 (Northam), son of Terence, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore (nominated by brother Michael), m.26.7.1881 (Irishtown) Maria Ellen ENRIGHT b. 11.11.1861 d. 4.10.1885, dtr. of Timothy & Maria. Chd. Mary Ellen b. 1882 d. 1917, Dora b. 1883, Francis Edward b. 1885 d. 1912. Farmer & contractor. Irishtown. Northam. Both illit. RC.

MONAGHAN, John, b. 1837 (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Applied to be admitted to York Hospital (poor sight). (Imperial pauper - ex soldier from India). Allowed 7 days rations while in Perth for treatment 1.2.1882.

MONAGHAN, M. (Indistinguishable).

To S.A. 6.8.1864 per Balclutha (SA Reg).

MONAGHAN, Mary, b. 1861, d. 4.10.1885.

MONAGHAN, Mary Ann, dtr. of Michael, m. 1876 James McMAHON.

MONAGHAN, Michael, m. Mary. Chd. Thomas Patrick b. 1865.

MONAGHAN, Michael, b. 1835, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & chd. m. (UK) Rosa b. 1835 d. 1865 (Bunbury). Chd. Edward b. 1860, Mary Ann b. 1861, Margaret b. 1862 (Frem RC) ?d. 1864 (Frem), Elizabeth b. 1864 (Frem RC) ?d. 1865 (Bunbury). Joined Police Force 1861. Fremantle to Bunbury 1865. To Newcastle 1866, York 1867. Employed a T/L baker at Frem. 1870.

MONAGHAN, Michael (Pte), arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Helen. Chd. Matthew b. 1866 (Toodyay). Frem. Police Constable 1863, at Newcastle 1865-6. In 1863 he nominated sister Annie b. 1837 & sister-in-law Hannah b. 1842 & brother James b. 1845. In 1864 he nominated brother Hugh b. 1843 & sister Margaret b. 1842 both of Donegal. In 1865 he nominated cousins James b. 1833, Mary b. 1845 & son John 2 yrs all of Ardagh.

MONAGHAN, Peter, b. 1823, son of Peter, Sgt. of 35th Regt, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Marianne b. 1844 & chd. m. 2nd 23.4.1888 (Albany C/E) Mary BIRD (widow) dtr. of Peter Casson. Chd. Thurza Ann b. 1862 died at sea, Elizabeth Jane b. 1864, Alexander Ernest (Ewart) bp. 1866, Sarah Ann Alicia b. 1868, William P b. 1872, Augustus b. 1876, Frances C b. 1878. 1864-1868 at North Beverley, before being transferred to Albany c.1876 where he was granted Albany Loc P2 4.1.1886. His wife was school teacher at Frem. & Nth Beverley & at Albany Girls School 1876.

MONAGHUE, Margaret, m. 1855 Edward GARDINER. Listed as Monaghan at Bunbury as RC 5.1854 by Salvado.

MONCRIEFF, John, b. 1853, arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

MONDAY, see MUNDAY.

MONDS, Edward. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin 27.7.1886 en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed petition Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

MONEY. Arr. 14.12.1887 per Oroya from England.

MONEY, Henry James, m. 1.11.1897 Annie Frances PAYNE b. 1878, dtr. of Henry & Frances (nee Bracken).

MONEYPENNY, Mr W.S. Appointed to Toodyay Convict Establishment as Asst. Supt. 1855-7. Freshwater Bay 1858. Dep. for London 22.1.1859 per Aerolite.

MONGER, Alexander Joseph, b. 26.6.1869, d. 3.11.1946/7, son of John Henry & Henrietta Joaquim (nee Manning), m. 29.8.1906 Florence McCRAKEN b. 3.10.1882 (Melbourne), dtr. of James & Anne (nee Davies). Chd. Ernest b. 1907 Killed World War II, Barbara b. 1909 d. ?1937, Peter b. 1917. Farmer, York. Educ. Wesley College Melbourne. Country Party. Method.

MONGER, Amy Susannah, b. 1867, dtr. of John Henry, m. (1st) 1886 Archibald Hew Blackwood CAMPBELL, m. (2nd) Fred W. MO(0)REHEAD.

MONGER, Charles Samuel, b. 13.5.1838 (Eng), d. 17.8.1894, son of Stephen & Eliza, arr. with parents 8.1844 per Unicorn, m. 16.3.1865 (Perth) Sarah Ann COCKMAN b. 9.2.1847 d. 21.4.1922. Chd. Eliza Jane b. 1866 d. 1896, Emma Maud b. 1868 d. 1940, Alice May b. 1870 d. 1874, Laura Amelia b. 1872 d. 1947, Evangeline Harriet b. 1876 d. 1958, Charles Stephen b. 1878, Wesley Edward ("Weary") b. 1881, Ruby Muriel Sarah b. 1886 d. 1887. Listed in York Census 1859 as a labourer employed by E. Quartermaine. Bt. York Town Lot 1861. Manager of Newcastle Store & stock agent for J.H.Monger, York & became owner by 1873. Member Toodyay Rd. Bd. 1875. Employed 31 T/L men on occasions 1863-1883 of many callings including a watchmaker, blacksmith, builders, wellsinker & butcher. Lit. C/E.

MONGER, Charles Stephen, b. 26.6.1878, son of Charles Samuel & Sarah Ann (nee Cockman), m.23.5.1905 Laura Linda LEEDER bp. 22.1.1878, dtr. of Henry John & Susannah Harriet Hyde (nee Morrell).

MONGER, Edward Stanton, b. 3.3.1870, son of Stephen & Mary Cooke (nee Dixon), m. Irene b. 1872 d. 11.3.1932.

MONGER, Eliza Ann, b. 1848, dtr. of Stephen & Eliza, m. 1873 Thomas DAVEY.

MONGER, Eliza Jane, b. 1866, dtr. of Charles Samuel, m. 1886 George Lionel THROSSELL.

MONGER, Emma, b. 1868, dtr. of Charles Samuel, m. 1898 John Augustus BUTTERLY.

MONGER, Ernest Charles, b. 24.1.1878, d. 16.4.1936, son of John Henry & Agnes (nee Donegan), m. c.1903 (Northam Wesl) Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS b. 2.3.1879 (England) d. 4.11.1948, she arr. c.1900 dtr. of John & Ann. Chd. John Ernest b. 1904, Herbert Charles b. 1906, Frederick George b. 1913, Agnes Mary b. 1916, & 1 dtr. Bencubbin.

MONGER, Evaline, dtr. of John Henry, m. 1887 Robert Simson LUKE.

MONGER, Evangeline Harriet, b. 1876, dtr. of Charles Samuel, m. 1902/5 Laurence Alexander SOLOMON.

MONGER, Florence Azelia, b. 1873, dtr. of John Henry, m. HILFERS.

MONGER, Francis Henry, b. 2.7.1860, d. 11.1.1894, son of John Henry & Henrietta Joaquim (nee Manning), m. 1.2.1885 (Busselton C/E) Ella Maria Ghita LOCKE b. 23.11.1864 d. 17.10.1946, dtr. of John Baw age & Mary (nee Layman). Chd. (3 bp. Wesl.) Henry Locke b. 1887, Rupert b. 1889, Adrian Colero b. 1891, Frank Eustace b. 1892. Hotham, river farmer & grazier (1888/9 Alm). York. "Faversham House". Accountant Perth 1890.

MONGER, Frederick Charles, b. 1.1863 (York), d. 15.11.1919 (Subiaco), son of John Henry & Henrietta Joaquina (nee Manning), m. 18.4.1895 Ethel Margaret SHERIDAN d. 3.6.1944, dtr. of Charles Wade. Chd. Isobel, Ethel, Norma, Eileen. York. Merchant (1884-9 Alm) & Town Councillor Perth. Mining speculator & company director. MLA for York 1892-1903 & 1905. Member Perth Club. Educ. Wesley College Melbourne.

MONGER, George, b. 26.9.1842 (York), d. 1893, son of John Henry, Snr, m. 11.12.1873 (York) Belinda Eleanor HOOPS b. 18.4.1854, dtr. of William Wigmore & Marguerite (nee Meares). Chd. William Wigmore b. 1875, Margaretta b. 1876, Rose Vittoria b. 1878, Samuel Henry b. 1880, George Richard b. 1882, Ethel Susanna b. 1884 (d. Africa), Carmen Mercedes b. 1886, Hubert Vyvian b. 1887, Reg b. 1890 (d. Africa), Gerald Leslie b. 1891, Muriel Belinda b. 1892 d. York. To England 12.3.1856 with brother H. per Devonshire. Arr. from Eng. 19.9.1865 per Zephyr. York, farmer & grazier 1860s "Fern Hill", explored North East of York with Whitfield 1870. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1873-1881.

MONGER, Gertrude Stephanie, b. 1867, dtr. of Stephen Staunton, m. 1891 John William PARKER.

MONGER, Helena Aurora, b. 1858, dtr. of John Henry, m. 1878 James William HOPE.

MONGER, Herbert, b. 4.7.1845, d. 26.7.1920 (Northam), son of Stephen. York 1868-76, Bailiff at York. Agent for Inquirer. Employed 2 T/L carpenters 1871. Contractor 1876. Supervisor of Road Works for York Rd. Bd. Lessee "York Hotel" with brother Edward for 5 yrs. Lessee of "Freemasons Hotel" Beverley, then to Pingelly. Retired to Northam. Member of cricket & bowling club. Member of Manchester Unity 100F for 47 yrs & Freemason for 50 yrs.

MONGER, Herbert George, b. 3.7.1871 (York), d. 31.5.1933, son of John Henry & Agnes (nee Donegan), m. 26.9.1905 Mabel Millicent LLOYD b. 1882, dtr. of Charles & Jane (nee Sinclair). Chd. Mervyn Lloyd b. 1906 d. 1962, Josephine b. 1908 d. 1966, George Winston b. & d. 1912, Constance Jane b. 1914 d. 1970, Wilfred Herbert b. 1919, Geoffrey Frank b. 1922, Maxine Mabel b. 1925 d. 1933. Northam.

MONGER, James William, b. 17.2.1852, d. 1941, son of Stephen & Eliza (nee Wills), m. 9.3.1878 Frances (Fanny) FORWARD b. 26.10.1860 (Salt River) d. 19.1.1904, dtr. of William & Caroline Elizabeth (nee Freind). Chd. Florence Frances b. 1879 d. 1936, George Frederick b. 1881, Samuel Henry b. 1883, Matilda Mabel b. 1885 d. 1894, James b. 1887 d. 1914, Herbert William b. 1890 d. 1921, dtr. stillborn 1893 (York), Sarah Elizabeth b. 1894 d. 1942, Charles Vernon b. 1896. Labourer. "Oakover" Beverley. Carpenter 1880s York. Railway employee, platelayer by 1890s. Employed a T/L servant 1880.

MONGER, John Henry, b. 7.1800/2 (Eng), d. 12.11.1867 (Perth), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with wife Mary b. 1801 d. 24.8.1864 (Perth). Chd. John Henry b. 1831, Ann Elizabeth b. 1833 d. 1833, Joseph Taylor b. 1834 d. 1891, Stephen b. 1836 d. 1907, Susannah b. 1839 d. 1876, Herbert b. 1840 d. 1920, George b. 1842 d. 1893. One of Latour's party who was to be foreman of Latour's sawmills. He contracted for sawn timber at Perth & had a licensed inn at Fremantle in 1832. Moved to Mt. Eliza Perth by 1833 having selected land at Mongers Lake where in 1852 he employed 2 T/L men. Moved to York c.1837 where he established himself as a publican & merchant, backing many pastoralists. He had a steam flour mill at York by 1855. Visited Eng & returned per Dolphin 1859. Gave land for a Town Hall at York in 1861. Opened stores in Perth by 1864. He established his sons in business in different centres because they did not get on together. Method.

MONGER, John Henry, b.25.7.1831 (WA), d. 23.2.1892, son of John Henry & Mary, m. 21.7.1857 (Eng) Henrietta Joaquim MANNING d. 13.10.1894 (York), eldest dtr. of Charles Alexander Manning, late of Callao, Peru. Chd. Helen Aurora b. 1858, Francis Henry b. 1860, Frederick Charles b. 1863 d. 1919, Evaline b. 1866, Amy Susannah b. 1867, Alexander Joseph b. 1869 d. 1946/7, Ernest Leopold b. 1871 d. Boer War Sth Africa, Florence Azelia b. 1873. Visited England 12.3.1856 per Devonshire & returned with bride on 6.11.1857 per Dolphin. Merchant at Fremantle & at York, merchant, farmer, pastoralist with large extent of pastoral country East of York in 1868. Williams in 1868. Blackwood in 1859. His wife was on York Bd. of Educ. 1874. He employed over 50 T/L men 1858-1882 at Perth & York. MLC for York 1871.

MONGER, John Henry, b. 21.2.1843 (Eng), d. 27.4.1921, son of Stephen & Eliza, arr. 1844 per Unicorn with parents, m. 4.2.1866 (York C/E) Agnes DONEGAN, dtr. of John. Chd. John Stephen b. 1867 (York), Herbert George b. 1871 d. 1935, Isobel Bertha Margaret b. 1875, Ernest Charles b. 1878 d. 1936, Alice Agnes b. 1880. Police Constable 1866. Was in charge of convict road parties. Employed by Toodyay Rd. Bd. 1875-8 & was a small farmer near Jumperding Bridge. Served in Police Force 1880-1885. In 1886 was proprietor of "Farmers Home" at Northam after which he bt. "Alpha Cottage" on Toodyay Rd. where he established an orchard & vineyard. Served on Northam Town Council. Member of Northam Masonic Lodge. Wes.

MONGER, John Henry Thomas, b. 25.1.1864, son of Stephen & Mary Cooke (nee Dixon), m. Laura Augusta PARSONS. Chd. John Hyden b. 1912, John Albert b. 1914, Patricia Blodwyn b. 1918. Pastoralist. Meddo Stn. Gascoyne.

MONGER, John Stephen, b. 1.1.1867 (York) d. 1.4.1917 (Pingelly), son of John Henry & Agnes (nee Donegan), m. 1895 Helena Mena WALDECK b. 3.12.18? d. 12.1962 (Pingelly), dtr. of William Frederick & Eleanor (nee Gooch). Chd. Leslie b. ?1896 d. 1897, Mabel Doreen b. 1898 (Beverley) d. 1960, Marjorie Grace b. 1899 (Beverley) d. 1976. Engine driver, hotel proprietor. Pingelly. Method.

MONGER, Joseph Taylor, b. 8.1834 (WA), d. 13.4.1891 (York), son of John Henry & Mary, m. 4.3.1862 (York) Mary Jane CRAIG b. 1843, eldest dtr of Samuel Craig. Chd. Mary Henrietta b. 1865, Joseph Taylor b. 1867, Ernest Harry b. 1869 d. 1869, Ethel Zoe b. 1876 (York), Edith Muriel Gwendoline b. 1878. By 1860 was auctioneer & agent at York conducting Bland Town Stores competing against father & brother. By 1861-70 was miller & hotel proprietor at Toodyay. Then at York competing against brother John Henry: MLC York 1875-1880 & Chairman of York Municipal Council. Employed 100 T/L men on occasions 1864-1883 mostly labourers, cooks & engine drivers at Toodyay & York. Congreg.

MONGER, Joseph Taylor, b. 29.6.1867 (Toodyay), son of Joseph Taylor & Mary Jane (nee Craig), m. 1910 Florence PAICE d. c.1912, dtr. of Thomas (of Victoria). At 19 years of age after educ. in Victoria he was overseer of Coonburrah Station Queensland & later in N.S.W. He returned to W.A. 1893 & was engaged in the family business at Kalgoorlie before becoming accountant & secretary of Westralia Timber & Firewood Co. Member Kalgoorlie Racing Club. Educ. Scotch College, Melbourne.

MONGER, Laura Amelia, b. 1872, dtr. of Charles Samuel, m. ?Tom MARTIN.

MONGER, Mary Ernestine, b. 1872, dtr. of Stephen Staunton, m. (Dr.) William Henry RIGBY.

MONGER, Mary Henrietta, b. 1865, dtr. of Joseph Taylor, m. 1897 Thomas Wall HARKWICKE (widower).

MONGER, Ruth Ellen, b. 1872, dtr. of Stephen James, m. 1894 William H. STRAHAN.

MONGER, Stephen, b. 21.6.1806 (Eng), d. 8.7.1870 (Toodyay), relative of J.H. Monger, arr. 8.1844 per Unicorn with family, m. 4.6.1837 Eliza WILLS, she m. 2nd 31.8.1876 John FLEAY. Chd. Charles Samuel b. 1838 d. 1894, Stephen James b. 1842 d. 1873, John Henry b. 1843 d. 1921, Herbert b. 1845 d. 1920, Eliza Ann b. 1848 d. 1898, George Richard b. 1850 d. 1858, James William b. 1852 d. 1941, Edward J. b. 1854 (York). Baker & confectioner. Innkeeper. Northam 1845. At York 1847 & at Toodyay (Newcastle) 1861 with son Stephen.

MONGER, Stephen James, b. 18.2.1842 (Eng), d. 17.6.1873 (Toodyay), son of Stephen & Eliza, arr. 1844 per Unicorn with parents, m. 1.10.1870 (Toodyay) Esther HERBERT b. 10.3.1846 (Toodyay) d. 29.10.1923, dtr. of John & Charlotte, she m. 2nd 1875 Philip ROACH. Chd. Henry Herbert b. 1871 d. 1871, Ruth Ellen b. 1872 d. 1936. Cordwainer employed by T.J. Green. Listed in York Census 1859. Was a carpenter at time of marriage & 1861 became a baker & confectioner with his father at Toodyay (Newcastle). C/E.

MONGER, Stephen Staunton, b. 4.11.1836, d. 1907 (3rd son of J.H. & Mary) m. 7.3.1863 (Frem) Mary Cooke DIXON b. 1841, dtr. of Thomas (Supt. of Convict Establishment) who arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian. Chd. John Henry Thomas b. 1864, William Felix b. 1866, Gertrude Stephanie b. 1867 d. 1899, Edward Stanton b. 1870, Mary Ernestine b. 1872, Norman Gerald b. 1875 d. 1945, Leo Lionel Stephen b. 1877 d. 1949, Nessie Susannah b. 1880, Violet Beatrice b. 1883 (Perth C/E). Visited Eng. 2.2.1858 per Dolphin & returned 1859 per Robert Morrison. Pastoralist at "Staunton Springs," Beverley with 10,000 acres pastoral leasehold 1867, & to Williams district 1870s. Miller & merchant, then to York. Employed 21 T/L men occasionally 1864-1880 at "Staunton Springs," labourers, brickmakers (1871) & bakers. C/E.

MONGER, Susannah, b. 1839, dtr. of John Henry & Mary, m. 1860 William Dalgety MOORE.

MONGER, William John, b. 18.1.1845, d. 14.6.1924 (Northam).

MONISH (MORRISH), George. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London with wife Mary & chd. Chd. James, Samuel, George, Mary, Maud, Minnie.

MONK, Mary, dtr. of John. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from England with Sarah, m. 1886 George TOMLINSON.

MONK, Sarah. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from England, m. 1889 Joseph Law DAVIS.

MONKS, Miss. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from U.K. She was appointed matron on board.

MONKTON, Mr. Dep. from Frem. for KGS 19.10.1878 per Rob Roy.

MONKTON, Charlotte, m. George PORTER.

MONNE, Mattias, b. 30.12.1829. Arr. per John Panter 14.8.1853 with Bishop Salvado. Locksmith at New Norcia - left 24.2.1862.

MONROE, David, b. 1846, d. 12.12.1901 (York RC) of Burges' Siding. Arr. possibly 8.1887 per Valetta.

MONTAGH, Bridget. Arr. 20.4.1883 per Lady Louisa steerage from London.

MONTAGUE, Clement, son of Victor Clement (Naval Officer), widower, m. (2nd) 20.8.1888 (Perth C/E) Wilhelmina NELSON, dtr. of Samuel (Enrolled Pensioner) & Marion. Artist. Perth.

MONTAGUE, Ed. (K?). Settler in Gnowangerup district 1881, contrac tor by 8.1885 when he signed a petition at Albany in Krakouer's favour.

MONTAGUE, Henry, b. 1840 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Employed 2 T/L woodcutters at Frem. 1876. ?Worked at Collie Sawmills (1880-1884 Alm) & erected buildings 1877-1878 at "Cheanga" in North West for Wittenoom Bros.

MONTAGUE, James, b. 1838 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, dep. 7.12.1876 for S.A. (see next entry).

MONTAGUE, James. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

MONTAGU(E), John August, b. ?29.6.1862 (York RC), ?son of John & Mary (nee Doolan), m. 21.4.1897 Josephine GRIFFIN, dtr. of Joseph & Mary. Chd. John Allen b. 1900 (Toodyay). Perth. Labourer (1884 Alm).

MONTAGU(E), John (Francis), b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 27.5.1858 (Guildford RC) Mary DOOLAN b. 1833, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. John August b. 1862 (York), Mary b. 1864, William b. 1866, Georgina b. 1869, Robert Charles b. 1870, Mary Anne b. 1872, Aloysius James b. 1875 (Last 5 RC Perth). Bt. York Town Lot 1860.

MONTAGUE, Julia Mary, m. Henry MOORE.

MONTAGUE, Thomas Scott. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Painter (1884-1889 Alm) Perth.

MONTGOMERY, Miss (?Edith) who arr. 1886 with sister Sidney Constance. Perth. Music teacher (1887-9 Alm).

MONTGOMERY, John, son of Samuel (carpenter) & Mary, m. 27.5.1881 (Frem. C/E) Martha (Margaret) COLLARD, dtr. of James. Chd. (both Jarrahdale C/E) Hilda Mary b. 1884, Harold John b. 1886. Jarrahdale. Sawyer 1881, Station overseer at Ashburton 1883, labourer 1884, bushman 1886.

MONTGOMERY, John Tichbourne, b. 1815, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo (cabin), m. 10.1844 Louisa Pavell ARMSTRONG b. 1821 Chd. Alexander Tichbourne b. 1845. In partnership with James Tate & J. Creary. This was dissolved 20.1.1841. Resided in Murray district. JP 1842. To England 18.1.1846 per Unicorn with wife & child.

MONTGOMERY, Mary, b. 1837 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Servant.

MONTGOMERY, Mary Jane, bp. 1867, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1884 (Perth RC) Patrick MURPHY. Chd. 1 son.

MONTGOMERY, Samuel, b. 1837 (Ireland), d. 29.11.1877, arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife Mary Jane b. 1836. Chd. Mary Jane bp. 1867, Robert James bp. 1868, Samuel, John. Farm labourer. Guildford wheelwright. He employed 17 T/L men occasionally 1862-1876 mostly builders & servants. He worked on construction of St. Matthews, The Orphanage & the "Rose & Crown". His widow worked as laundress (1883-4 Alm). By 1888 she was maintained in the Lunatic Asylum at her son's expense.

MONTGOMERY, Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Jane, m. Caroline GRAVES. Guildford. Auctioneer's Assistant (1880 Alm), labourer 1886. Carpenter (1884 Alm).

MONTGOMERY, Sidney Constance, dtr. of Alexander Robert (Surgeon 46th Regt.) arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London with Edith, m. 1887 (Perth C/E) Robert Maurice GORTON.

MONTGOMERY, William Thomas, m. 3.8.1890 (RC Albany) Catherine MUNDAY. Chd. Constance Mary b. 1891. Guildford. Telegraph messenger (1883/4 Alm). To Bunbury 1887.

MONTIETH, Flora McDonald, dtr. of James & Mary Ann Agnes Gray, m. 6.12.1870 Thomas William SALKIL(L)D.

MONTOYA, Nicomedes, (Bro. Colombano) b. 18.9.1849 (Spain) d. 31.11.1904. Arr. per Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Student. New Norcia.

MONTOYA, Pedro, b. 3.12.1846 (Spain), d. 18.1.1900. Arr. per Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Farm worker. New Norcia.

MONTRAY, Irwin James, b. (Ireland) d. 19.2.1886. Arr. early 1885. To Gascoyne 4.3.1885 per Natal to work for the firm Throssell, Forward & Bresnahan on their Ashburton Station.

MONTRIOU, Austin Julian, son of Henry (bookseller), m. (2nd) 9.12.1883 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth HOGG, dtr. of Edward (carpenter). Perth. Storekeeper.

MOODIE, Robert, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison. Member of Comm. of Albany Childrens' Friend Soc.

MOODY, Ester (Hester) Amelia, b. 1869 (Guildford), dtr. of Samuel, m. 1887 Benjamin NEWMAN.

MOODY, George William, b. 1873, d. 8.1.1944, son of Sgt. Samuel Moody & Esther Miriam (nee Smith), m. (1st) 5.7.1898 (Culham Toodyay) Christina Naomi RALPH b. 25.12.1878 d. 15.1.1902, dtr. of Edward & Sarah (nee Dean), m. (2nd) Louisa Jane WALDECK. Chd. by 1st wife reared by Ralph grandparents. Chd. (1st) Walter S. b. 1899, (2nd) Marjorie (Madge) b. 1902. Worked at Guildford & later farmed "Hillview", Goomalling. C/E.

MOODY, Henry T. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1866 from Liverpool via Plymouth with wife Julia E.

MOODY, J(?). Arr. 19.3.1884 per Sutlej from Eastern colonies. James Moody dep. 12.1885 for Hobart per Elderslie.

MOODY, Samuel (Sgt Major), b. 1822, d. 29.4.1876 (E. Perth), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 1868 Hester (Esther) Miriam SMITH b. 6.1847, dtr. of Richard William & Mary Bransby (nee Kirby), she m. 2nd John Henry KING. Chd. Hester Amelia b. 1869, Susan(nah) Jane b. 1871 d. 1961, George William b. 1873 d. 1944, Sarah Ann b. 1875 d. 1962. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. During the voyage 1862 he was reported for intoxication & was demoted. Lived at Bullsbrook, South Chittering. Illit. Prot.

MOODY, Sarah Ann, b. 1875, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1896 John NEWMAN.

MOODY, Susan Jane, b. 1871, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1890 Albert KING.

MOON, Chow (?Michael MOONS), b. China, d. 13.6.1877 (Frem) run over by van, arr. 12.10.1829 per Emily Taylor with Capt. James McDermott, m. 14.12.1847 (Frem) Mary THORPE b. 1829 (Eng) d. ?25.9.1886 (Frem), dtr. of Benjamin & Jane, she arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1845 d. 1853 (Frem), Sarah F. b. 1847, ?John b. 1847, ?Michael, Henry, Ann & Jane b. 1850. Boatbuilder, carpenter & joiner Frem. 1862-77. ?His wife & 2 chd visited Singapore 14.8.1874 per Eliza Blanche, she arr. 23.8.1884 per Franklin, & from Bunbury to Frem 7.6.1885 per Albany. His widow took in washing & went to live with dtr. Jane who applied for poor relief on her behalf.

MOON, Henry, ?son of Chow & Mary (nee Thorpe). Frem. Master Mariner - with Ivy 1884.

MOON, Jane F. b. 1850, dtr. of Chow, m. 1872 Clement BEECROFT.

MOON, John. Fremantle tailor 1860. Qualified as Juror 1860 with £150 personal estate.

MOON, Mary (McKAY, Mary).

MOONEY, Agnes, b. 1835 (Eng), m. 1859 Robert DEXTER.

MOONEY, Ann, b. 1828, dtr. of Lawrence, m. 1843 James ANNICE.

MOONEY, Ann (Nancy), m. 1891 Douglas PHILLIPS.

MOONEY, Babe, m. Charles PHILLIPS.

MOONEY, Charles, b. 1822/1828, d. 1.6.1872 (Albany) (expiree). Arr. per Clyde 29.5.1863. Employed 3 T/L labourers at York 1866-1869.

MOONEY, Elizabeth, b. 1837, dtr. of Lawrence, m. 1853 Francis LEGARE (went to USA).

MOONEY, J. (Indistinguishable).

To SA per Ragantira 6.5.1864 (SA Reg).

MOONEY, James, b. 1844 (Albany), son of Lawrence & Elizabeth, m. (Albany) Margaret COWDEN b. 20.2.1854 (Albany), dtr. of Roderick Henry & Mary Ann (nee Crawford). Albany. Boatman 1879-1889.

MOONEY, Jane, b. 1824/31, dtr. of John, m. 1855 Matthew HALL.

MOONEY, Joseph, b. 30.8.1846 (Albany), d. 2.3.1901 (on goldfields), son of Lawrence & Elizabeth, m. Isabella MOIR b. 1850 (Scotland) d. 1919 (Albany), dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. Mary b. 1875 d. 1926, Isabel b. 1877 d. 1955, James L b. 1878 d. 1967, John b. 1879 d. 1952, Lambert b. 1881 d. 1930, Laura b. 1885 d. 1977/8, Ethel b. 1888. Albany. Proprietor until 1883 of "Chorkerup Inn" 15 miles north on the mail coach route. Left to live in town.

MOONEY, Lawrence, b. c.1809, d. 14.2.1895 (Albany), arr. 1833 from Tasmania with 21st Regt, m. 24.1.1827 Elizabeth O'REILLY b. c.1814 d. 1885. Chd. Ann b. 1828 d. 1908, Lawrence b. 1830/1, Elizabeth b. 1837, Mary b. 1839 d. 1909, Patrick b. 1840, James b. 1844, Joseph b. 1846 d. 1901. Enlisted in Army 1826 & was stationed first in Tasmania & then at Perth 1834-6. Transferred to Albany 1837 & was discharged there 1840. Apptd. Police Constable 1844 & re-apptd as Corporal 1849--1870, Corporal 1867 & later as Sgt. of Police. Bt. Albany Town Lot S113 & Plantagenet Lot 34 of 25 acres in 1845. One of 1st known Catholics in WA. An ardent supporter of his church.

MOONEY, Mary, b. 1839, dtr. of Lawrence & Elizabeth, m. 1863 Daniel O'CONNELL.

MOONEY, Mary, b. 1842 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Servant.

MOONEY, Mary, b. 1875, dtr. of Joseph, m. John SCHUMANN.

MOONEY, Patrick, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia. Govt. Servant.

MOONEY, Patrick, b. 4.1840 (Albany), son of Lawrence & Elizabeth, m. (Albany) Sarah BALLANTINE b. 1837/1846, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Thomas b. 1866, Hannah b. 1871, Mary b. 1873, Robert b. 1874, Sarah b. 1875, James b. 1876, Josephine b. 1879. Albany. Labourer (1884-9 Alm).

MOONEY, Rose, b. 1854. Listed at Albany 1881.

MOONEY, Thomas, m. 23.5.1888 (RC Albany) Alice KEENAN.

MOONEY, Thomas Joseph, m. Jane SMITH. Chd. Rose Ann b. 1853 (Bunbury), David b. 1859 (Champion Bay), Henry James bp. 1862 (Champion Bay). Bunbury 1850s. Mason. Lower Greenough 1860s. Employed 3 T/L men including a bricklayer 1865, 1866 & 1869 at York, Victoria Plains & Blackwood district.

MOOR, Samuel. His wife was in Fremantle Gaol 1.1834. Her finger was torn off when the door jammed. A request for remission of sentence was refused. Illit.

MOORE, (Indistinguishable)

Miss or Mrs, 1837 Census Frem. ?relative of Henry Moore.

Miss, arr. 5.3.1839 per Comet from Tasmania with Misses Bolger & Dyer. To SA 5.2.1865 per Rangatira.

To Madras 1.2.1868 per Tartar.

Swan. Caretaker, Boys Orphanage (1884-5 Alm).

Bunbury. Police constable (1879-1881 Alm).

Roebourne. Moore, Pead & Co. (1884-6 Alm).

MOORE, Rev. arr. 1862 per York. Religious Instructor.

MOORE. Digger on Kimberley goldfield 7.1886. Possibly from Northern Territory (Inquirer 28.7.1886)

MOORE, ?, m. Esther JAMES. Chd. Patrick Thomas William b. 1889 (RC Perth).

MOORE, Ada, m. Charles Houlder MAGOWAN.

MOORE Albert Edward, d. 1973, m. 5.2.1908 Fanny Maude FERGUSON, dtr. of Charles William & Dora Charlotte Eliza (nee Viveash).

MOORE, Alexander, b. 1819 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1853 & 1854.

MOORE, Alfred, b. 1832, d. 13.3.1893 (Bunbury), son of John & Mary (nee Love), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. 10.6.1853 (at father's house Picton) Louisa Jane FLAHERTY b. 1835 d. 12.6.1929, dtr. of Edward & Sarah. Chd. Caroline b. 1854 d. 1896, Edmund b. 1856, Lewis b. 1858, Matilda b. 1860 d. 1884 (Picton), Geoffrey b. 1869 d. 1938, Walter, Godfrey. Manager of Allnutt's property "Ditchingham" 1861-. Bunbury farmer. Police Constable by 1869 stationed at Lakes, York Rd. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1872-1873 at Bunbury.

MOORE, Alfred, b. 1856, arr. per Daylight 10.8.1877 from London.

MOORE, Amy Elizabeth, b. 1868, dtr. of William Dalgety, m. (1st) 1889 Lionel de Courcy Eagles HARSTON, m. (2nd) Dr. KINGSBRIDGE.

MOORE, Ann, m. George SHERWOOD.

MOORE, Annie, arr. per Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London with Daisy.

MOORE, Annie Fletcher, b. 1841, dtr. of Samuel & Dora, m. 1865 Charles WITTENOOM.

MOORE, Brigit Mary, b. 1850, dtr. of Robert Patten, m. 1872 William COUSINS.

MOORE, C. (possibly an expiree). Employed 2 T/L men, one at Arthur River & the other at Dardanup 1869.

MOORE, Caroline, dtr. of Alfred & Louisa, m. 1875 Thomas Henry HORTON.

MOORE, Catherine, m. William MUNDAY.

MOORE, Catherine, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1858 William WELHAM.

MOORE, Charles Ernest, b. 25.4.1870, d. 12.10.1936, son of William Dalgety & Susannah (nee Monger), m. 13.12.1905 Alice Blanche Champion WEBER. Bought his father's business North West Australian Mercantile Co. At Cossack & Roebourne. Kirup.

MOORE, Colin, arr. 2.5.1849 per Merope from England.

MOORE, D. Signed a petition 11.1840 for a Methodist Minister's stipend. Intended leaving colony 11.1841 but remained. In 5.1848 was steward at a public dinner in Perth. In 7.1849 was executor of Samuel Moore's will.

MOORE, David, b. 1817, d. 4.1848, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. Maria b. 1826 d. 12.1848. Carpenter. Picton.

MOORE, David. Fremantle storekeeper & general dealer 1856-62. Employed 2 T/L men, a wheelwright & a carpenter 1867 & 1869.

MOORE, Dora May, b. 1872, d. 1947, dtr. of Samuel J.F., m. 1896 Reginald Slade FORBES.

MOORE, Mr. E. Arr. per Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London.

MOORE, Edmund, b. 18.8.1856 (Bunbury), d. 4.1.1942, son of Alfred & Louisa (nee Flaherty), m. 27.10.1880 (C/E Toodyay) Eleanor Elizabeth MEREDITH b. 9.3.1861, dtr. of George & Ann (nee Hannett). Chd. Horace George b. 1881 d. 1970, Aubrey Edmund b. 1883, Henry Mervyn b. 1884 d. 1975, Clarence Rupert b. 1886, Mabel Louisa b. 1888, Ethel May b. 1889 d. 1895, Felix Leonard b. 1891 d. 1918, Minna Eleanor b. 1893 d. 1914. Brunswick farmer (1885 Alm) "Balingup", in horse trade & sandalwood. Proprietor "Balingup Inn" or "Nelson Arms Hotel". Bred racehorses "Patron", winner of many races at country meetings. Bought "Glenmore" farm. Post office 1886-1889 at Balingup was run by his wife until 1916. Educ. Govt. School Perth & Bunbury.

MOORE, Edward, son of John Arnold of Tasmania. Said to have managed a hotel in W.A. 1870s.

MOORE, Edward. Pearler at Cossack 1880-6. An old digger at the Hall's Creek goldfields 1887.

MOORE, Edwin Henry, b. 1.7.1861 (Perth), d. 1951, son of Edwin John & Sarah (nee Rhodes), m. (Frem.Wesl) Elizabeth Ann McMULLEN b. 12.10.1868 (Frem) d. 1940, dtr. of John & Margaret Patience (nee Efford). Chd. Edith b. 1888, John, Samuel Percy, Elizabeth Ann b. 1902. Indentured at 13 yrs. to Joseph Pyke, Shoemaker & Cordwainer York. Carnarvon. Telegraph linesman. Wesl.

MOORE, Edwin John, b. 1829, d. 8.7.1913 (Perth), m. Sarah RHODES b. 1838 d. 27.2.1924 (Perth). Chd. Edwin Henry b. 1861 (Perth) d. 1951, Thomas b. 1863, Sarah Jane b. 1865, Joseph b. 1867, William John Anthony, George Stephen b. 1872 (Wesl), Isaac b. 1874, Samuel Ebenezer b. 1876 (Wesl). Bt 10 acres at Cockburn Sound in 1859. Greenough farmer 1863-72. Perth Tanner 1873. Employed 6 T/L men 1866-1868.

MOORE, Eliza, m. (Perth C/E) 1854 James CRANE.

MOORE, (?Mrs) Eliza (?widow of Thomas), arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester with Lucinia (?Lucinda who m. William HYMUS). Thomas died on voyage, swept overboard.

MOORE, Eliza Winnifred, dtr. of Frank C., m. 1898 Horace Hill PARKER.

MOORE, Elizabeth, dtr. of Robert & Eliza (nee Smith), m. 1870 John Newbury BROWN.

MOORE, Elizabeth Ann, m. 30.5.1859 (Perth C/E) Thomas KEAN.

MOORE, Ernest William, bp. 23.3.1873 (Greenough), son of William & Jane (nee Jones), m. 26.1.1895 Rose Alice ELLIOTT, dtr. of (Rev) Robert & Rosanne. Appointed 1888 Telegraph messenger & letter deliverer at Greenough.

MOORE, Esther B., b. 1833. Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London with Sarah A. (widow), to join the family of J.W. Moore.

MOORE, Frances, b. 1838, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1855 John CRAMPTON.

MOORE, Frances Eliza, b. 1862, dtr. of John Arthur & Mary Eliza, m. 1883 Charles TRIGWELL.

MOORE, Frederick, b. 13.3.1839 (WA), d. 2.5.1934, son of Samuel & Dora, m. 1st 10.6.1865 Jane WILLIAMS b. 1841 d. 19.4.1867/9, dtr. of a doctor at Brecon, m. 2nd Alice FFRENCH (of Galway). Chd. (1st) Frederick Dalgety b. 1867, (2nd) Vera Gascoigne.

MOORE, Geoffrey, b. 1869, d. 29.12.1938, son of Alfred & Louisa (nee Flaherty), m. 26.10.1893 Rachel Elizabeth O'CARROLL b. 1876 d. 18.9.1919, dtr. of James. Chd. Charles Albert b. 1894 d. 1949.

MOORE, George J., m. 1872 (Bowes) Sarah Anne ?ROBERTSON. Chd. Ida May bp. 1875, ?George Blakely b. & d. 1877. Labourer, Greenough. C/E.

MOORE, George, b. 8.1845 (W.A.), son of James & Mary (nee Heathcote), m. ?1882 (Perth) Hester Ellen BELL, dtr. of George & Lydia (nee Duffield). Chd. (All Wesl) Hester May b. 1883, John Edgar b. 1886, Hilda P. b. 1887. Perth. Butcher, 1880. Jarrahdale 1833, employed a T/L servant at Jarrahdale 1884. (Wesl).

MOORE, George Fletcher, b. 10.12.1798 (UK), d. 30.12.1886 (London), arr. 29.10.1829 per Cleopatra, m. 29.10.1846 (Perth) Fanny Mary Jane JACKSON b. 1821 d. 24.10.1863 (London), stepdtr of Governor Clarke. Selected 12,000 acres in 2 lots in Avon district & settled at "Millendon" Swan district. Lawyer by profession, he was apptd. Comm. of Civil Court 1832 & Advocate General 1834. Director of WA Bank. Member & Secretary of Guildford Agric. Soc. Apptd. Col. Secretary of Colony 7.1846. MLC 1834-52 & JP. Left colony briefly 1841 & finally on 16.2.1852 per John Panter. Author of "Diary of Ten Years". Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1852.

MOORE, George Frederick, b. 15.12.1865 (Frem), d. 10.1.1935 (Perth), son of William Dalgety & Susanna (nee Monger), m. 14.5.1908 (Guildford) Ethel HAMERSLEY b. 15.7.1877 (Guildford) d. 26.1.1961 (Perth), dtr. of Samuel Richard & Matilda (nee Brown). Chd. John Hamersley b. 1909, May Ethel b. 1912, Frederick Hamersley b. 1917, Margaret Constance b. 1920. Bought Fremantle warehouse of W.D. Moore & Co. Henry Street from father. Merchandise & Hardware supplies to North West etc. J.P. 1897. Director Norwich Union Insurance Co. & Frem. Gas & Coke Co. Member of Chamber of Commerce. Founder Pres. Frem. Rotary. Chairman W.A. Shipping Assoc. Member Volunteer Corps, Cricketer, Golfer, Badminton player. Member Diocesan Council, C/E.

MOORE, Godfrey, d. South Africa ?Boer War, son of Alfred & Louisa (nee Flaherty), m. DUCKAN.

MOORE, H. Frem. Bootmaker (1884 Alm).

MOORE, H. Perth & Fremantle, painter 1880-9 (Geraldton 1885).

MOORE, Harriet, b. 1828, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1843 James Thompson LAWRENCE.

MOORE, Harriet Styles, dtr. of James & Christiana, m. 9.1.1883 William H. CAMPBELL.

MOORE, Helen, m. MATHERSON, MATHIESON, or MATTERSON.

MOORE, Henry, b. 1821, d. ?11.6.1899 (Northam), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with brother David, another brother George died during the voyage. m. 1842/4 Maria Sylvia.

MOORE, Henry, sailor? arr. 3.7.1833 per Cape Breton. Sought permission to stay in colony. Listed 1837 Census at Fremantle.

MOORE, Henry, m. Julia Mary MONTAGUE. Chd. (Some RC Perth) James Henry b. 1879, Emily Mary Elizabeth b. 1881 (Frem RC), Annie Henrietta b. 1882, Grace Ethel b. 1885, William Thomas b. 1888, Harold Richard b. 1889, Daisy Elizabeth b. 1891, Ernest Charles b. 1893.

MOORE, Hugh Augustus, b. 15.8.1871, d. 1916, son of William Dalgety & Susannah (nee Monger), m. Celia FRANCIS (widow) d. 1978. Chd. 3 dtrs.

MOORE, Isaac, b. 28.1.1827 (bp. Frem RC), son of Thomas & Mary (nee Wright). Employed 3 T/L men 1867-1869 including a hutkeeper, a labourer & a bricklayer at Beverley & York.

MOORE, Irwin Samuel, b. 21.11.1875 (Dongara), son of Samuel Joseph Fortescue. Was accountant in his fathers' business at Dongara until 1901 when he became general manager. Pastoralist & farmer breeding horses, sheep & cattle in partnership with brother Reginald. Member of Irwin Agric. Soc. & Weld Club.

MOORE, J. (Indistinguishable).

To Vic. per Evergreen.

Returned WA 11.11.1852 per Louisa with gold from diggings.

MOORE, J. (Isiah), b. 1831, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy, indentured 1.4.1848 for 3 yrs as blacksmith employed by T. Ferguson. Reported on 31.12.1848 to be a steady & trustworthy worker.

MOORE, J. Perth. Office Messenger 1858-. Clerk 1863-7. Letter carrier. Land propr. 1868. Warehouseman 1874.

MOORE (MUNK), J. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand (via Sydney & Darwin) en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

MOORE, James, b. 1797, from Machadam, arr. 6.12.1829 per Parmelia. Indentured to J. Smith. ?Left for Tasmania 12.1838 per Comet.

MOORE, James, b. 1820, d. 7.9.1901, arr. 10.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife Mary Thatcher HEATHCOTE b. 1822 d. 15.2.1888. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1843, George b. 1845, William b. 1848, Sarah b. 1850, Mary b. 1852, James b. 1854, Henry Layton b. 1856, Thomas Brenchley b. 1858, Harriett Syles b. 1860, John Linsey bp. 1863, Maria bp. 1864 d. 1944. Fremantle. During 1840s employed by L. Duffield. Leased land on the Swam from W. McDermott until 1849. Then employed by G. Shenton. Letter carrier 1857-1869. Clerk at St. George's Cathedral. To Geraldton 1874 per Georgette to establish garden at Greenough & then in 1879 to Geraldton.

MOORE, James, b. 7.6.1854 (London), d. 1.12.1933 (Perth), son of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Hurley), arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa, m. 8.12.1878 (Geraldton Method) Mary Annie SLACK b. 19.7.1854 (England) d. 15.6.1934 (Perth), dtr. of Henry. She arr. also on Lady Louisa, returned briefly to England to visit father & came back per Fitzroy 30.6.1882. Chd. Camelia Daisy b. 1879 (Geraldton) d. 1963 (Perth), Henry Leonard b. 1884 (Geraldton) d. 1965, Dtr. d. 1 yr. Perth, Dtr. d. 2 yrs. Perth, William b. 1889 d. 1972, Ruth Pansy Mizpah b. 1898 living 1978. Had Engineers' Ticket Merchant Navy. Engine driver on Geraldton - Northampton line for 10 years. To Perth as labourer then foreman engineer at Royal Mint. Retired 1924. Residence 67/9 Clarence Street, Mt. Lawley.

MOORE, James. Geraldton. Railway labourer (1880 Alm). Stoker (1885 Alm). Northern Railway.

MOORE, James, m. Annie. Chd. (Both Perth Wesl) Alice Anna b. 1886, William b. 1889. Labourer, Perth. Wesl.

MOORE, James, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe, sponsored by Philanthropic Soc. (?This man employed a T/L labourer 1865 at Toodyay).

MOORE, James Jnr, b. 14.1.1830 (Eng), d. 29.9.1906 (Bunbury), son of John & Mary, arr 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents, m. (Australind) Marie (Maria) HARRIS b. 1834 d. 2.7.1909. Chd. Newton b. 1870 (Bunbury). Bunbury 1861, Auctioneer 1877, bailiff: District Police Constable: JP: Granted leave of absence 1866, Mayor of Bunbury 1898. Pt. owner with M.C.Davies of Star of the South in 1877. Employed 5 T/L men 1864-1876 on occasions including 2 carpenters & a shoemaker.

MOORE, James, b. 1822 (Kirkaldy, Scotland), d. 22.8.1900 (Northampton) (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. (Kirkaldy) Christiana ROBINSON b. c.1823 d. 9.3.1895 (Northampton C/E). Chd. Margaret b. 1842 d. 1924, Mary b. 1844, Jemima, Sarah b. 1862, Christina b. 1869, Agnes b. 1871. His family followed him to WA. Mason. Champion Bay. Worked for George Shenton at Northampton. Bt. Town Lots 1865 & 1867. Employed 6 T/L men 1864-1874.

MOORE, James William, b. 1819, d. 10.6.1858, m. Henrietta. Chd. James William b. 1856 (Perth), Elizabeth b. 1857 (Perth), Emily b. 1859 (Perth). Col. Sgt. of 12th Regt. Freemason.

MOORE, Jemima Elizabeth, dtr. of James & Christiana, m. James Archibald FORREST b. 1866.

MOORE, Jesse David, b. 1828/34, d. 13.1.1902 (Bayswater), son of Daniel & Mary Ann, arr. possibly 29.3.1856 per William Hougoumont, m. 17.4.1870 (Toodyay C/E) Elizabeth NEWMAN b. 1855 d. 2.5.1948, dtr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth (nee Cooke), she m. 2nd George MUNDAY b. 1853 d. 1942. Chd. Jesse David, Mary Ann, Ada bp. 1877, Henrietta bp. 1877, Eva d. infancy, Rachel, Millie b. 1884, Newton b. 1886 d. 1972, Frederick b. 1888, Addie, Sydney, Lena. Brickmaker before arrival: Labourer at "Berkshire Valley": Farm servant Greenough 1870s. Gardener at Gingin, labourer at Moore River 1886. Employed 5 T/L men occasionally 1871-1874 including brickmakers. Semi-lit. Wife illit.

MOORE, John, arr. 1.1830 per Thomson from Tasmania, & dep. 18.3.1830 per Wanstead. MOORE, John Arnold, (?same man) dep. 1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

MOORE, John, b. 25.5.1806, d. 19.4.1884 (Picton), son of James & Sarah, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. 16.3.1829 (Eng) Mary LOVE b. 1805 d. 6.2.1899 (Picton). Chd. Harriet b. 1828 d. 1913, James b. 1830 d. 1906, Alfred b. 1832 d. 1893, Frances b. 1838 d. 1859, Henry, David, John Arthur b. 1844 d. 1932. Came out with Wollaston & worked for him as a labourer. To Bunbury as a farmer. Bt. 10ac. Wellington district 1859. Postmaster 1857-62. Undertaker, carpenter 1861 Victoria St. Farmer at Balingup.

MOORE, John, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. (WA) c.1855. ?This man employed 4 T/L men at Avondale, York on occasions 1860-1868, one a reaper.

MOORE, John, d. at Geraldton 1882 after being stabbed by Pickering.

MOORE, John, b. c.1854, d. 15.10.1899 (Geraldton C/E).

MOORE, John, m. Mary Jane. Chd. Eliza Elizabeth d. 1887 (Wesl). Labourer Perth. ?This man employed a T/L labourer 1872. (Wesl).

MOORE, John Arthur, b. 7.11.1844 (Picton), d. 9.10.1932, son of John & Mary (nee Love), m. 26.7.1862 (Bunbury) Mary Eliza STALLARD b. 7.6.1845 d. 11.12.1920, dtr. of John & Hannah. Chd. Frances Eliza b. 1862, John Arthur b. 1864, Thomas Lawrence bp. 1866 d. 1946, Rosina Martha b. 1868 d. 1941, Lily Amelia b. 1870 d. 1962, Louisa b. 1872, Mary Walker bp. 1874 d. 1959, Bertha Maria & Douglas Wheeler (twins) b. & d. 1876, Gertrude b. 1877 d. 1956. Farmer "Crandon" Donnybrook, then at Capel "Balance Lea". Employed a T/L labourer 1870. C/E.

MOORE, John Arthur, b. 1864, son of John Arthur & Mary Eliza (nee Stallard), m. Anne Wakeham WRIGHT. Chd. Maud Alma Love bp. 1892, David Ernest b. 1893 d. 1916 (Blackboy Camp), Maitland John b. 1895 d. 1916 (Wilja), Hilda Annie b. 1896 d. 1951, Marie Louie b. 1898, Geoffrey Powl b. 1900, Sophy Esabell b. 1902 d. 1968, William Arthur b. 1907 d. 1942.

MOORE, John Edward, b. 1810, arr. per Natal 1884/1886. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 5.10.1887.

MOORE, John Ogle, m. 1897 (Frem.) Eena Lee WALDECK b. 1.1.1875, d. 22.12.1964, dtr. of Robert Newton & Jane Marion (nee Leach). Chd. Phyllis Ogle b. 1898, Jean Isabel Ogle b. 1900 d. 1920 (in childbirth). Officer in Post & Telegraph Dept. Transferred from Greenough to Northam 1888 & to Newcastle 1889.

MOORE, John, (?Sandby), b. 1833. Listed at Albany 1881.

MOORE, John Wylie, b. 1859, arr. per Chalgrove 23.9.1881 from London. Labourer. To N.J.E. Moore, Lockeville. Applied for 50 acre immigrant grant in Sussex district 1884.

MOORE, Joseph, b. 1809, d. 17.10.1835, arr. 8.5.1830 per James, m. 22.4.1832 Lucy DYER, she m. 2nd 1841 William BIRCH. In 1831 proposed sealing with Thomas Hunt & wanted salt from Rottnest. River boatman & owner of Industry which he bequeathed to James Dyer. The rest of his estate went to his wife & son Joseph b. 1834. She took her son to SA 1848 (?for education).

MOORE, Joseph Michael, b. 5.12.1857 (W.A.), son of Robert & Margaret (nee Byrne), m. 27.12.1881 (Perth RC) Esther Sabine GAMES b. 29.12.1858, dtr. of Samuel & Mary Ann (nee Shives). Chd. (some RC Perth), Esther May b. 1883, Edith Anne b. 1884, Florence Mary b. 1885, Brigid b. 1886, Joseph Robert b. 1888, Patrick Thomas William b. 1889, Eveline Elizabeth b. 1890, Catherine Elizabeth b. 1891, Albert George b. 1892, Evaline b. 1893, Ernest b. 1895. Cordial manufacturer. Resided 114 James St. Perth, his factory was located at the back. This man ?employed a T/L mason 1873.

MOORE, Lewis, b. 22.10.1858, d. 29.4.1945, son of Alfred & Louisa (nee Flaherty), m. 16.11.1886 (Bridgetown) Mary Matilda MEREDITH b. 19.9.1867 (Toodyay) d. 22.5.1943, dtr. of George & Ann (nee Hannett). Chd. Julius Victor b. 1887 d. 1917 (W.W.I), Raymond Lewis b. 1889 d. 1968, Bertha Louisa b. 1890 d. 1972, Ernest Stanley b. 1891 d. 1959, Eva Lucille b. 1892, Alfred George b. 1894 d. 1974, Alice Ethel b. 1896 d. 1897, Cecil James b. 1897 d. 1917 (W.W.I), Mervyn Thomas b. 1900, Gladys Hannett b. 1901, Edith Elizabeth b. 1904. Balingup. Farmer "Woodlands" - teamster & sandalwood carter from Williams to Bunbury. Lit. C/E.

MOORE, Lily Amelia, b. 1870, d. 1962, dtr. of John Arthur & Mary Eliza, m. 1895 Valentine Camfield MITCHELL.

MOORE, Lionel (Wylie), m. Maud Mary TRAVIS b. 1.3.1864 (Bunbury C/E), dtr. of James & Julia (nee Payne).

MOORE, Louisa, b. 1872, dtr. of John Arthur & Mary Eliza (nee Stallard), m. George SUTHERLAND.

MOORE, Lucinda (Lucinia), arr. with Mrs Eliza Moore (widow of Thomas), m. 1864 William HYMUS.

MOORE, Margaret, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1859 James DAVI(D)SON.

MOORE, Margaret, b. 1842, dtr. of James & Christiana, m. 1861 Thomas McKAY.

MOORE, Margaret, b. 1860, dtr. of Robert & Margaret, m. 1885 Joseph LEE.

MOORE, Maria, b. 1865, d. 1943, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1885 John CREAM.

MOORE, Martha Jane, m. 1899 Edward KINSELLA.

MOORE, Mary, b. 1839, m. 1868 Joseph COKER.

MOORE, Mary Ann, m. Joshua SPENCER.

MOORE, Mary Walker, bp. 15.1.1874, d. 1959, dtr. of John Arthur & Mary Eliza (nee Stallard), m. 30.4.1902 Albert THURKLE.

MOORE, Matilda, b. 1860, d. 1884, dtr. of Alfred & Louisa, m. 1879 William J. PIGGOTT.

MOORE, Matthew, b. 1805, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife Sarah b. 1805 & son Matthew b. 1833. Employed as bargeman by J. Stringer of Fremantle. ?This man employed 2 T/L men 1864-1869.

MOORE, Mary, b. 1861 (W.A.) d. 1940 (England), dtr. of William Dalgety & Susanna, m. 1924 Reginald Charles HARE.

MOORE, Michael, dep. for SA 21.3.1855 per Fergus.

MOORE, Newton, b. 20.6.1886 (Gingin), d. 30.3.1972, son of Jesse David & Elizabeth (nee Newman), m. 9.1918 (Guildford C/E) Ethel May GREGSON b. 21.10.1893 (Bonnievale), dtr. of John Watts & Amelia (nee Lancaster). Chd. David N. b. 1919, Leonard John Watts b. 1921, Stanley William b. 1923, Lila May b. 1925, Trevor Gregson b. 1927, Myrtle Rachel b. 1928, Barbara Nellie b. 1935.

MOORE, Newton James (Sir), b. 17.5.1870 (Bunbury) d. 28.10.1936 (London), son of James & Marie, m. 1898 Isabella LOWRIE, dtr. of John. Chd. Cora b. 1899 d. 1973, Christana Z. b. 1900 d. 1963, Rodney b. 1905, Mollie b. 1908. Licensed surveyor, training under Alex Forrest while surveying Great Southern Railway & became a Govt. contract surveyor. Member & Mayor Bunbury Town Council. 1904-1911 MLA for Bunbury, Minister for Lands 1905-6 & Premier 1906-9. Premier & Col. Treasurer 1909-1910. Agent General in London, CMG 1909 & KCMG 1910, Commander 18th Regt. Australian Light Horse 1901-1908 & later of Australian Intelligence Corp.

MOORE, Peter, b. 1826, d. 12.4.1887, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 22nd Regt. Employed 2 T/L men at York 1866. On 5.8.1884 he was granted N. Prem. Town Lot P98.

MOORE, R. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands for Victoria.

Arr. 31.1.1854 per Struan from Victoria.

Perth labourer. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £150 personal estate.

MOORE, Richard, b. 1841 (expirée), son of Richard & M. Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 17.9.1883 (Perth RC) Mary Jane LESTER, dtr. of Thomas & Jane. Chd. (All bp. Wesl) Robert James b. 1884, William b. 1886, Lucy b. 1890. Employed a T/L servant 1878 at York. Perth. Baker.

MOORE, Robert, m. Mary Anne.

MOORE, Robert, son of John & Brigid (nee Hickey), m. 24.2.1857 (Perth RC) Margaret BYRNE, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Halloran). Chd. Joseph Michael b. 1857, Margaret b. 1860.

MOORE, Robert, formerly Pte 54th Regt. Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

MOORE, Robert Patten, b. c.1809/1810, arr. 29.10.1829 per Cleopatra from Dublin, m. Eliza SMITH b. c.1815, she possibly arr. 10.1841 per Ganges. Chd. Catherine b. 1846, Brigit Mary b. 1850 d. 1884, Mary Anne b. 1852, Elizabeth. Servant to George Fletcher Moore - carpenter & sawyer Perth in 1840s. Wanneroo, 10 acres Swan 1853. Employed 2 T/L men, one in 1854 & another 1872. RC.

MOORE, Rosa, b. 1830, d. 1894, dtr. of William, m. 1858 William EVANS b. 1824 d. 1893.

MOORE, Rosina Martha, b. 1868, d. 1941, dtr. of John Arthur & Mary Eliza (nee Stallard), m. 13.4.1893 Claude Mervyn DAWSON.

MOORE, Miss S. Arr. per Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London.

MOORE, S. Perth. Survey Dept. 2nd Clerk 1854.

MOORE, Samuel, b. 1803 (Ireland), d. 4.7.1849 (Mid Swan), brother of George Fletcher MOORE, arr. 19.4.1834 per Quebec Trader with family, m. (Ireland) Dora DALGETY b. 1808 d. 1.11.1877. Chd. William Dalgety b. 1834 d. 1910, Mary Elizabeth b. 1837 d. 1907, Frederick b. 1839, Annie Fletcher b. 1841 d. 1929, Samuel b. 1842 d. 1846 of an accident with a horse, Samuel Joseph b. 1846 d. 1921. Settled at "Oakover", Middle Swan, on land bt from W. Dixon & selected 560 acres at Leschenault: Owned several town lots at Perth & Frem. A progressive agriculturist, as well as business man. Held importing agencies & owned stores at Frem. He had his own river barges to bring goods up the river to Perth & Guildford. Chairman of WA Bank 1841 & Director of Agric. Soc. Leased Garden Island 1841 & the Guildford Steam Flour Mill in 1844. Committee member of WA Mining Co. & a Steamship Co. JP. MLC. The recession in trade left his family poor. His widow probably visited SA with chd 12.10.1856, returning 1857.

MOORE, Samuel Joseph Fortescue, b. 2.3.1846 (WA), d. 9.5.1921, son of Samuel & Dora, m. 9.2.1870 (Frem Congr) Eliza Mary JOHNSTON b. 12.7.1844 d. 24.11.1933, dtr. of Rev. Joseph. Chd. John Fortescue b. 1870 d. 1883, Dora May b. 1872 d. 1947, George Joseph b. 1873/4 d. 1877 (Dongara), Irwin Samuel b. 1875, Georgina, Reginald Johnstone b. 1878 d. W.W.I. at Gallipoli, Elizabeth (Bessie) Harriet b. 1883, Ivy b. 1885, Douglas Glynn, Marjorie. Entered Civil Service - to Qld. with F.T. Gregory, returned 1867 to WA. Greenough, Merchant, Postmaster 1872 - Chairman of Rd Bd 1873, Board of Educ. 1870: 1876 JP: Owner of "Cadgy - Cadgy Stn." Dongara. MLA for Irwin, Liberal. President of Pastoralists' Assoc. Director of WA Bank. Retired to Claremont 1901. Employed 6 T/L men at Dongara 1868-1870. Educ. Bishop's College, Perth.

MOORE, Sarah, b. 1854, d. 1902, m. 1875 Robert William QUINN.

MOORE, Sarah, b. 1862, dtr. of James (storeman), m. 1871 James ALLEN.

MOORE, Sarah A., b. 1862. Arr. per Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London with Esther (?her mother). Needlewoman. To Lockeville to the family of J.W. Moore.

MOORE, Susanna Dora, b. 1876, d. 1962, dtr. of William Dalgety & Susanna (nee Monger), m. Lionel Beckles CHASE.

MOORE, Thomas. Swan, labourer, employed at "Spring Park" by Hamersley.

MOORE, Thomas, arr. 30.3.1833 per Merope with wife Lucy. Chd. Joseph b. 1834.

MOORE, Thomas, b. 1806/11, d. 6.1846, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Labourer. RC.

MOORE, Thomas, b. ?1825 (?expiree), arr. possibly 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 29.1.1854 Martha BORDER b. 1835, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1855 (Congr). Carpenter. Perth.

MOORE, Thomas, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. (WA) Catherine GEESON (?GLEESON). Chd. William b. 1855.

MOORE, Thomas Lawrence, bp. 15.7.1866, d. 14.1.1946, son of John Arthur & Mary Eliza (nee Stallard), m. (1st) Eliza Hume DUNNE b. 1863, d. 21.10.1915, m. (2nd) Stella CHIDZEY. Chd. (2nd) Laurence Vernon, Gertie Agnes, Peggy Marion.

MOORE, W. Police Constable 1867, Frem. 1868, York 1869, transferred from Guildford to Bunbury 21.5.1878.

MOORE, William, b. 1.8.1848 (Perth), d. 7.6.1922 (Geraldton), son of James & Mary (nee Heathcote), m. 19.5.1870 (Greenough) Jane JONES, dtr. of John. Chd. ?John, Ernest William bp. 1873, Walter bp. 1874, Frank Brenchley b. 1881, Grace Heathcote bp. 1881 d. 1947, Frederick d. W.W.I, Dorothy Jane bp. 1901. Asst. storekeeper with J.T. Monger at York, Toodyay. To Geraldton 1865. Greenough as clerk/store-keeper & manager for 21 yrs for H. Gray. Then to manage Gray's business in Geraldton 1897-. Member of Geraldton Town Council for 10 yrs. Foundation member of Mechanics' Institute. JP 1897. Educ. Perth State School. Employed 2 T/L men 1863 & 1872. C/E.

MOORE, William, b. 1846, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride, m. Ellen b. 1846. (?m. 2nd Jane McDERMOTT b. 21.1.1876, dtr. of John & Jane, she m. 2nd William Edward CRIDDLE). Chd. Martin d. 1867 (infancy), William bp. 1868 (Guildford). General labourer. Employed a T/L man either at Busselton or Williams River.

MOORE, William Dalgety, b. 30.8.1834 (Guildford), d. 22.4.1910 (Frem), son of Samuel & Dora (nee Dalgety), m. 1st 19.7.1860 Susannah MONGER b. 15.9.1839 d. 10.8.1876, only dtr. of John Henry & Mary, m. 2nd 20.2.1879 Annie GALLOP b. 5.5.1852 d. 24.5.1940, dtr. of James. Chd. (1st) Mary b. 1861 d. 1940, Samuel b. 1863 d. 1940, William Dalgety bp. 1864, George Frederick b. 1865 d. 1935, Henry b. 1867 d. 1871, Amy Elizabeth b. 1868 d. 1940, Charles Ernest b. 1870 d. 1936, Hugh Augustus b. 1871 d. 1916, Septimus b. 1872 d. 1873, Rose Margaret Isabel b. 1874 d. 1874, Violet Hope b. 1875 d. 1960, Susannah Dora b. 1876 d. 1962, (2nd) Anne bp. 1880 d. 1928, Albert William b. 1881, Rose Blanche bp. 1883, Zoe bp. 1885 d. 1923, Winifred Dorothea bp. 1888 d. 1976, Iris Vivian bp. 1889 d. 1974. Employed in Survey Office 1849-1852. Accompanied F.T. Gregory 1858 in explorations to North West. In partnership with J.H. Monger as a merchant at Dongara until 1867 when he traded at Fremantle as W.D. Moore & Co. in partnership with J. M. Ferguson & A.F. Durlacher until 1881 when Dalgety & Co. took over the shipping interests & Moore retained the merchandising with branches in North West. These were later sold to son Charles. Owner of "Cheriton" Gingin. Proprietor of timber mill at Quindalup. Pearling interests in North West. In 1876 erected Phoenix Flour Mill. Owner of "Osborne Hotel," Claremont. Elected MLC 1870 & appointed MLC 1890.

MOORE, William Dalgety (Jnr.), bp. 24.8. 1864, d. 28.8.1948, son of William Dalgety & Susannah (nee Monger). Shark Bay. Dirk Hartog Islands. Cossack.

MOORE, William Finney, (see FINNEMORE (Finney Moore)).

MOORE, William George. Arr. per Lady Douglas 12.4.1880 from London, wife Mary. Chd. W.F., G.H., Charles Frederick b. 1881 (Perth C/E), Sylvia Annie b. 1882 (Wesl). Perth. Carpenter (1881-1889 Alm). Employee loco branch WAGR. Subscribed to the Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

MOORE, William John Anthony, son of Edwin John, m. 6.8.1888 (Perth C/E) Mary Agnes McKENNA, dtr. of Lawrence. Perth, coachbuilder.

MOOR(E)HOUSE. Arr. 31.12.1887 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

MOOREHOUSE, Edwin William, b. 1834, d. 12.1870 (Wandering) (expiree), son of James (cotton dresser), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 13.7.1864 (Congreg Perth) Elizabeth TOMLINSON b. 1843, dtr. of James (schoolmaster), she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, she m. (2nd) 2.1.1871 John BERRY (widower). Blacksmith. Perth. To Albany. 1865 nominated brother Thomas b. 1846, unm. of Cheshire as migrant. Employed 34 T/L men occasionally 1863-1870 many of them blacksmiths. He died on the road to Perth where he planned to seek medical attention.

MOORHEAD, Frederick William, b. 1863 (Ireland), d. 26.11.1902, son of Michael J, arr. 1889, m. 21.11.1891 (York RC) Amy Susanna Blackwood CAMPBELL (widow) b. 1.4.1867, dtr. of John H. Monger & Henrietta Joaquim (nee Manning). Perth Magistrate. Called to Irish Bar 1887. Called to WA Bar 1890, est. firm of Moorhead & Northmore. In 1893 apptd. Solicitor for Perth City & several large companies. Member of Perth Col. Hosp. Bd., Central Bd. of Health, & Aborigines' Protection Bd. A noted orator. Educ. Dublin University BA & LLB 1885.

MOORHEAD, Sarah, m. James REMINGTON.

MOOSAN, Nochanchanar, b. 1809, d. ?4.1838, arr. 12.10.1829 per Cumberland. Indian servant to J. Morley.

MORACK. Lascar seaman, in goal at Frem. 7.1831.

MORAN, Ann, dtr. of Michael, m. 1876 Edward BROWN.

MORAN, Ann, m. George BROWN.

MORAN, Anne, b. 1834, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

MORAN, C. Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, (expiree), Shepherd at Avon Valley districts. Employed 2 T/L men, a labourer at Toodyay 1868 & a cook at York 1872. C.G. Moran to KGS from Frem. 13.9.1883 per South Australian.

MORAN, Edward, m. 1868 (Toodyay) Catherine CRONIN (?b. 1834 d. 18.6.1876 (Toodyay), widow of Martin Cronin & mother of Mary).

MORAN, George. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

MORAN, Helen (Ellen), dtr. of Thomas & Anne, m. 1873 William FLANAGAN.

MORAN, Helena, dtr. of Terence, m. 1893 John Edwin ADAMS.

MORAN, James, b. 12.1868, m. 1894 (Southern Cross) Elizabeth ADAMS b.21.4.1871 (Toodyay), dtr. of Charles Frederick & Jane Swain (nee Glass). Chd. Kathleen Jane. Farm hand & contractor. Avon Valley & Merredin districts. He died of burns after his tent caught fire.

MORAN, John, b. 1852, ?son of Michael & Bridget, m. Ann COSTIGAN d. 1887. Chd. Michael b. 1883 (RC Frem). Fremantle. Mason (1883-9 Alm).

MORAN, Margaret, m. Robert COYLE.

MORAN, Michael, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Bridget (nee Davis). Chd. Margaret b. 1836, William b. 1843, Michael b. 1848, Ann b. 1850, John b. 1852 (bp Frem/Perth RC) & 1 other. Formerly Pte 12th Regt. Police Constable 1867. Granted N. Frem. Lot P9 31.12.1858. Stockowner (1873 Alm). Assaulted by C. Aherne T/L man) & left for dead. Aherne was hanged. Moran, unable to remain in Police Force was appointed as Warder at Rottneest. By 1877 was at Frem. supported by his sister Mrs Quayle, who sought poor relief for him 18.10.1887.

MORAN, Michael, b. ?1848, son of ?Michael & Bridget. Mason, Frem. (1884 Alm). Ill & destitute, he requested poor relief rations 15.10.1888.

MORAN, Cardinal P.F. Arr. 19.1.1887 per Clyde at KGS & thence to Frem. for the consecration ceremony of Father Matthew Gibney as Bishop of Perth. He took an active part in arranging for RC missions for Aborigines to be established in Northern parts of the state.

MORAN, Peter, b. 1830, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife Eliza b. 1829 & child William b. 1847. With family to Sydney 13.12.1861 per Lady Denison.

MORAN, Miss Susan. Holidayed at KGS 1885-1886 travelling per South Australian.

MORAN, Terence, b. 1826, d. 29.11.1877, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood. Chd. Helena. Formerly Pte. 1st 15th Regt.

MORAN, Timothy, Pte. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Chd. Joanna d. 1858, ?Maria Ann d. 1860.

MORAN, W(illiam) (?expiree). Employed a T/L labourer at Toodyay 1869.

MORAN, William David, b. 1843, son of Michael & Bridget (Enrolled Pensioner), m. Mary Martha McQUILTY b. 1842 d. 15.1.1874 (Rottneest in childbirth of twins), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. David William b. 1865, Ann Eliza b. 1866, Anna Elizabeth d. 1867, John James b. 1868, Frederick Crawford b. 1869, Susan Ellen b. 1872, Helen Martha & Anne Rachel b. 1874 (Last 5 Frem RC). Frem. Town Lot 1858. P.O. Letter carrier 1862: Temp. Clerk 1866. By 1867 member Frem. Working Mens' Assoc. & in 1868 was on Committee. 1869 Tidewaiter. 1873 Asst. Warder Rottneest. ?York Clerk 1876. RC.

MORAST, J.W.N.? Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin 27.7.1886 en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatine (Derby).

MORCOM, Joseph, son of William (farmer), m. 2.6.1886 (Perth C/E), Mary Jane BUCKINGHAM, dtr. of John & Mary. Farmer. Sawyers Valley.

MORETON, Abraham. Chd. Ada Maria bp. 1869 (Bunbury).

MORETON, Diana, m. (Perth) 2.5.1840 Charles HUNT (illit). Chd. Emily b. 1839.

MORETON, Fred. Worked his passage out from England per Hampshire 1.1887. Walked from Bunbury to Albany seeking work on the railway construction at 41 mile camp.

MORAY, Samuel. See Morley.

MOREY, Edward, arr. per Chiselhurst 14.8.1888 from London.

MOREY, William John, m. Ellen (Helen) TEAHAN. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1863 (Gingin C/E). Labourer. Gingin at "Biddamurra" (Dewars). Wife in 1864 nominated sister Mary Teahan b. 1838 & brother Patrick b. 1841 (Ireland). ?Employed a T/L servant 1870 at Helena.

MORFITT, Henry, b. 1830/7, d. 1912 (Mandurah) (expiree), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, m. Matilda EACOTT b. 7.11.1852 d. 1932 (Mandurah), dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte (nee Tuckey). Chd. Tom, James, Henry, Charles, Arthur, William, Ester, Richard, George, Eliza, Elizabeth. Labourer. Mandurah (1888-9 Alm), farmer, "Willys Lake" Barraghap & then Sundown Valley. Employed a T/L sawyer 1882.

MORFORD, Mr & Mrs =?MORPHETT. Arr. 18.3.1866 per Albany (steerage) from Eastern colonies.

MORGAN, (Indistinguishable).

Mr & Mrs, to Eastern colonies 20.11.1852 per Chusan.

Mr, to S.Australia 25.8.1858 per Success.

Capt. arr. from Singapore 21.3.1865 per Wild Daynall.

Mrs & servant to Melbourne 19.8.1868 per King Oscar.

MORGAN, Capt. Arr. 4.6.1868, dep. 20.2.1869. Capt 14th, Second in Command.

MORGAN, Miss A. Schoolmistress, Capel 1887.

MORGAN, Abraham, bp. 28.11.1784, d. 15.7.1830 (Perth), arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell with wife & 2 chd. m. 17.9.1812 (UK) Mary HEAL b. 1780 d. 2.1.1853 (Northam). Chd. Mary Anne b. 1814 d. 1886, Abraham William b. 1820 d. 1871. Builder & carpenter. His widow started a store in 1.1831. She received 50 acres & her children 1,000 acres each of Abraham's estate. A partnership with McKitterick was dissolved 1833. After her son's marriage Mary lived with him at Northam.

MORGAN, Abraham William, b. 1820, d. 8.12.1871 (Northam), son of Abraham & Mary, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell with parents. Allotted 1,000 acres Avon. m. 18.4.1844 (Toodyay) Annie MORRELL b. 11.1.1824 d. 23.9.1897 (Northam), dtr. of John. Chd. William John b. 1845 d. 1924, Susannah Mary b. 1852 d. 1878, Mary Ann b. 1861 d. 1900. His widowed mother lived with him at Northam 1844 until her death 1853. Northam pioneer farmer & grazier "Bardeen" Avon Loc T 1840. 1867 Bd. of Education (Greenhills School). Employed 9 T/L men 1859-1871. Lit. C/E.

MORGAN, Andrew Gilchrist, b. 11.12.1858 (Scotl.), son of James & Agnes (nee Gilchrist), arr. per Daylight 10.8.1877 from London, m. 10.1880 (?Greenough) Elizabeth McGRATH b. 14.4.1856 (Greenough), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (Enrolled Pensioner Guard). Chd. James John b. 1881, Norman Dennis b. 1882 d. 1970, John Duncan b. 1885, Agnes b. 1885 d.1895 (drowned Carnarvon). Applied for 50 acres Victoria district 1879 as an immigrant grant. Employed at Greenough flats. Hotelier Carnarvon 1887. Prospected for gold Bangemall area & was never heard of again.

MORGAN, Angelina, b. 1879, dtr. of John & Angelina, m. George BRAND.

MORGAN, Annie Matilda, b. 1880, d. 1967, dtr. of John William & Jane (nee Connelly), m. 1908 Horace Willmott WITHNELL.

MORGAN, C. Fremantle, master mariner (1884-1885 Alm).

MORGAN, Caroline, b. 1847, d. 1918, dtr. of John & Maria, m. 1865 William Bedford MITCHELL.

MORGAN, Charles Llewellyn, b. 5.7.1842, d. 4.4.1902 (Capel), son of John & Maria Laura (nee Feast), m. 26.10.1864 (Bunbury C/E) Sarah HOUGH b. 1845 d. 3.12.1927, dtr. of Joseph. Chd. Ada Hannah Muriel b. 1866, Laura b. 1868, Mary E b. 1871/2, Lucy bp. 1875, Clara Edith bp. 1876, Caroline b. 1878, George Ferguson bp. 1881, Charles bp. 1882, Alfred bp. 1882, Alma bp. 1884, Jessie b. 1885, Clarence William bp. 1887. Bunbury, Dardanup farmer, ?butcher (1887 Alm).

MORGAN, Charles Thomas, m. Mary HEALY. Chd. (most RC Perth) Margaret Mary Helen b. 1881, Ellen Catherine b. 1882, Charles Henry Ridley b. 1887, Nelly M. b. 1889, Blanche Olga Victoria b. 1893 (Frem RC), Joseph Alfred Forrest Charles b. 1896.

MORGAN, Clara Edith, m. 11.2.1897 George C. SPENCER.

MORGAN, David, b. 1817 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. A shoeing smith chosen by John Forrest to accompany his expedition 1869 in search of remains of Leichhardt. Blacksmith, Geraldton, Fitzgerald St (15.10.1878) (1887 Alm).

MORGAN, David, b. 1832 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Carpenter.

MORGAN, David George, m. 8.11.1856 (by Bishop of Mauritius) Harriet LEWIS, only dtr. of Richard of Frem. Address given as of "Louisa Estate". Fremantle.

MORGAN, Diana, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Servant to Mrs Coombes.
Left with Mrs Coombes 12.4.1831 per Edward Lombe.

MORGAN, Edith, b. 1853, dtr. of John C. & Maria Laura, m. Daniel McPHADON. Went to Canada.

MORGAN, Elizabeth. Perth. Householder (1884-9 Alm).

MORGAN, Ellen, dtr. of Henry of Royal Artillery, m. 1860 Charles TALLBOY.

MORGAN, F. (Indistinguishable)

Employed a T/L labourer at the Williams 1882.

Employed a T/L labourer at York 1866.

Northam, mason 1875.

Roebourne, mason (1880-1889 Alm).

MORGAN, George. Bunbury, tinsmith (1879-1881 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1865 at Lockville & possibly another at Frem. 1875.

MORGAN, George Henry (or Edward), b. 4.2.1860 (bp. RC 1886), son of George & Emma (nee Hopkins), m. Mary RICHARDS b. 1865, dtr. of John & Julia (nee Tighe). Chd. Cecelia May b. 1886, William John b. 1888, George Richard b. 1890, (sons RC Perth). Perth, Sculptor (1886-1889 Alm). ?member of firm Morgan & Saunders.

MORGAN, Helen (widow), m. 1851 Giles TUNSTALL.

MORGAN, Henry, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & 3 chd including Ellen & Henry. Listed his occupation as a porter. Formerly Pte. 10th Battalion Royal Artillery. Settled at Greenough.

MORGAN, Henry, Pte. b. 1803, d. 13.9.1850, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. In 7.1850 he was allotted & occupied Freshwater Bay Lot 8. ?Widow ran a boarding house at Fremantle 1886.

MORGAN, Henry, b. 13.8.1806, d. 8.1.1881 (SA), arr. possibly 8.1854 per Ramillies as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army. Stayed in WA 15 months, then went to SA as a tailor.

MORGAN, Henry, son of Henry (Pensioner Guard, formerly of 10th Artillery), m. 28.5.1876 Anne LITTLE (bp. 23.9.1855 Guildford), dtr. of James & Charlotte Ann. Chd. Philip George b. 1882 bp. 1883, Francis James bp. 1883, Henry William bp. 1883. Bushman in 1870s. Farmer "Strawberry" Irwin. Labourer (1886-9 Alm). C/E.

MORGAN, J. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for SA (?Joseph).

Dep. 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive for SA with wife.

Dep. 15.4.1886 per Yeoman for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 8.6.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies (with W).

Warder at Rottneest (1887-9 Alm).

J.W. Dep. 2.9.1888 per Albany for S.A.

MORGAN, Jane Margaret, m. Patrick McGuinness.

MORGAN, John, b. 1792, d. 22.4.1866 (Tasmania), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife Rebecca b. 1794 & dtr. Rebecca b. 1816, (James b. 1818 was listed as a passenger but did not arrive in WA). Formerly Lt. in Royal Marines. Govt. storekeeper at Garden Is. Granted 360 acres. He sought an appointment in Tasmania in 1833 & he resigned his position in WA. The sale of his grant in WA fell through & the land was resumed by the Govt. 1838 to cover deficits in his store-keeping accounts. Dep. 2.11.1834 per Eagle to take up an appointment as Police Magistrate in Tasmania. He visited WA 1858.

MORGAN, John, m. (Frem C/E) 31.12.1850 Catherine MURRIN (?MORRISON). Fremantle baker.

MORGAN, John, m. 28.1.1865 (Busselton) Anne McDERMOTT b. 1837, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Busselton, farmer.

MORGAN, John. Employed 5 T/L men 1865-1868 including a butcher at Greenough.

MORGAN, John, b. 1821, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Avon district 1857.

MORGAN, John, b. 1851. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London, wife Angelina b. 1849 d. 4.6.1886 (Greenough). Chd. Angelina bp. 1879, Samuel Thomas b. & d. 1885. Farmer & Wheelwright, Greenough. Back Flats, "Nebeja Pool". Mrs listed in Alm. 1885. Applied for an immigrant grant of 150 acres at Greenough in 1875 for self, wife & brother Henry.

MORGAN, John C. b. 1817 (Wales), d. 9.8.1858, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield indentured to M.W.Clifton, m. 29.8.1841 Maria Laura FEAST (widow) b. 1815/6 d. 23.11.1856, she arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. Chd. Charles Llewellyn b. 1842 d. 1902, Mary Ellen b. 1844 d. 1929, Caroline b. 1847 d. 1919, Laura Maria b. 1850, Edith b. 1853, Catherine, Mary Caroline b. 1856, Clara Edith. Carpenter & joiner by trade. He helped to build "Upton House" & the Barracks at Bunbury 1848. Licensee of Bunbury hotel 1849-1852 & 1856. Bt. 4 Town Lots 1850-56. Licensee of Picton Inn 1852-6. ?Owner of 43 ton vessel Favourite.

MORGAN, John Henry, b. 1802 (Eng), arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, with wife Mary b. 1801 & several servants. Chd. Dtr. b. 1830 (WA). Selected 3,000 acres Swan district in 1829 & 2000 in 1830. Agriculturist & foreman of a saw-mill. Not mentioned in 1832 or 1837 Census.

MORGAN, Joseph, b. 1831 (England, arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Painter. Dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for SA.

MORGAN, Kate, b. 1845, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride.

MORGAN, Laura Maria, b. 1850, dtr. of John & Maria Laura, m. 1870 Joshua Henry GILL.

MORGAN, Lucy, b. c.1875, dtr. of Charles & Sarah (nee Hough), m. 1897 Percy John WILLIAMS.

MORGAN, Magdalene May, m. 1st MILLS, m. 2nd 1909 Charles Little HASTIE.

MORGAN, Margaret. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

MORGAN, Mary Ann, b. 1861, d. 1900, dtr. of Abraham & Annie, m. 1883 Richard Goldsmith MEARES.

MORGAN, Mary Ann(e), b. 1814, dtr. of Abraham, m. 1836 John Taylor COOKE.

MORGAN, Mary Ellen, b. 1844, dtr. of John Morgan & Maria, m. 1861 Joseph Gardiner REYNOLDS.

MORGAN, Norman Dennis, b. 26.4.1882, d. 19.9.1970, son of Andrew Gilchrist & Elizabeth (nee McGrath), m. 6.1912 Eva Pearl SMITH b. 1877 d. 1975, dtr. of William Henry & Elizabeth Caroline (nee Hanham). Chd. Norman. Minnie. Carnarvon. His wife was a dressmaker at Shark Bay & then Carnarvon.

MORGAN, Robert, b. 1813 (Ireland), d. 23.9.1876, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth HEALEY b. 1830 d. 4.9.1909, dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1858, John b. 1860, Sarah Jane b. 1862, Isabella Ann b. 1867 (Perth), William Robert b. 1869 d. 1950, & 1 son & 1 dtr. Formerly Pte. Coastal Brigade Artillery. Lived at the Pensioner Barracks, Perth. His widow moved to Mount St. Lit. West.

MORGAN, Rowland, b. 1816 d. 1880 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852, (m. & 5 chd UK). Died when tree branch fell on him at York Rd. 9 mile.

MORGAN, (Pte) Samuel, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

MORGAN, Stephen John, bp. 28.5.1878 (Greenough) as an adult, son of Henry & Ann Jane. Farmer. Champion Bay/Greenough. Labourer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

MORGAN, Susannah Mary, b. 1852, dtr. of William, m. 1876 John ADAM.

MORGAN, Thomas, son of Jonathon, m. 2.9.1871 (Toodyay RC) Amelia McNAMARA b. 1837, dtr. of James (chandler), she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine. Chd. (Both Perth RC), Mary b. 1872, Thomas Joseph b. 1875. Bricklayer. Employed a T/L servant at Toodyay 1870.

MORGAN, Thomas, m. Catherine FLYNN. Chd. James Christopher b. 1875 (RC Perth). ?Frem. Mason (1883-9 Alm).

MORGAN, William, (Capt), m. 1863 Jane BUSHBY b. 6.3.1832, she arr. 2.1861 per Jedda as a nurse to the family of W.C.Clifton, she m. 2nd James Collin HICKS. Chd. David, John James b. 1867, Alice Jane b. 1867, Mary Ann b. 1869, Edward Bushby b. 1871. Albany. Asst. pilot 1864-76.

MORGAN, William, b. 1837 (expiree), arr. 19.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 30.6.1868 (Guildford) Mary GOULDING b. 1845, she arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. ?Farmer at Greenough (1879-1889 Alm). Miller at Northam.

MORGAN, William. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

MORGAN, William Hubert, b. 8.1.1876, d. 24.3.1951, son of William John & Mary Jane (nee Connolly), m. 1916 Daisy Campbell FORREST b. 5.11.1891 (Bunbury) d. 9.5.1946 (Northam), dtr. of James Hill & Annie Maria (nee Ramsey). Chd. William James b. 1916 d. 1979, Irene Campbell b. 1917 d. 1922 (Busselton), David Hubert b. 1919, Eric Forrest b. 1920, Kenneth Maxwell b. 1922, Alexander b. 1924 d. 1980, Rose Marie b. 1927. Worked on his father's farm at "Bardeen" Northam: Worked his way to Canada & worked in lumber camps of British Columbia. Returned to Northam 1906 & resumed farming at "Bardeen". Member of Northam Rd. Bd. 1929-1949 & of local Agric. Soc. Treasurer of Katrine Church. His wife active in CWA, Red Cross & church activities. Educ. at home & Govt. School, Northam. C/E.

MORGAN, William John, b. 18.1.1845 (Northam), d. 14.6.1924, son of Abraham & Annie (nee Morrell), m. 24.11.1873 (Guildford RC) Mary Jane CONNOLLY b.11.5.1851 (England) d. 13.6.1931 (Northam), dtr. of Patrick Daniel & Matilda. Chd. William Hubert b. 1876 d. 1951, Mary (May) b. 1877 d. 1943, Ethel Susanna b. 1878 d. 1879, Annie Matilda b. 1880 d. 1967, Percy John b.1882 d. 1883, Katherine Inez b. 1884 d. 1960, Amy Mary b. 1886 d.1975, Henry Douglas b. 1889 d. 1956, Rachel Stella b. 1891 d. 1967, dtr. stillborn, Marjorie Jane b. 1898 d. 1963. Inherited the family farm of "Bardeen" at Northam. Member of Northam Road Board for 30 years & founding member of Northam Agric. Soc. & Northam Race Club. Freemason 1877 - J.P. Educ. Bishop's College Perth. Wife RC.

MORGAN, Thomas, b. 1819, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with wife Sarah b. 1819 & child Eliza b. 1843.

MORGAN, William Robert, b. 30.12.1869 (Barracks Perth), d. 24.10.1950, son of Robert & Elizabeth (nee Healey) (Enrolled Pensioner). Chd. Elizabeth May b. 1894 d. 1976, Robert 1896 living 1978, Arthur William b. 1902 living 1978, Dorothy b. 1901, Harold b. 1904 d. 1976, Irene b.1906. At 14 yrs. messenger boy at Govt. House. On staff of W.A.G.R. shunter & guard - relieving station master. Owned a dairy at Lake Monger - let to Chinese gardeners. Joined Customs Dept. & retired as Inspector of Customs & Excise 1929. Owned several residences Metrop. area. Educ. Old Perth Boys, St. George's Terrace. Liberal Method.

MORIARTY, Alexander, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L man at Williams 1.1863. Dep. for SA 9.12.1863.

MORIARTY, Arthur, b. 10.1.1864, son of William & Julia (nee Wilde), m. Minnie Prudence ARBER b. 29.10.1872 d. 18.6.1922, dtr. of Prudence Arber. Chd. Mary, Sarah, Kathleen d. young. Mt. Barker. Shepherd. The French RC Mission at "Wonaballup Swamp" established & deserted in 1848 was rediscovered through Arthur's knowledge of the area.

MORIARTY, Bartholomew, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. in East India Co. Army. To SA with wife 24.10.1864 per Europa.

MORIARTY, Edward, b. 1.12.1857, son of William & Julia (nee Wilde), m.10.2.1915 Frances Charlotte ANNICE b. 11.10.1878, dtr. of John & Alice Sophia (nee Toovey). Chd. Hazel, Eileen, Michael, Patricia.

MORIARTY, John, m. Jane. Chd. Gerard Joseph b. 1858 (Frem RC).

MORIARTY, John, b. 24.12.1861, son of William & Julia (nee Wilde), m. (Busselton RC) 16.10.1889 Julia Mary LEWIS b. 2.4.1862 dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Langan) (alias Elizabeth Best). Chd. John Charles b.1891, Alma Johanna b. 1894, Albert, Arthur William b. 1897, Frederick, Edward. Blacksmith (1885-1886 Alm).

MORIARTY, Margaret, m. L. LARSEN.

MORIARTY, Mary, b. 1834, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

MORIARTY, Mary Angela, b. 1872, dtr. of William & Julia, m. 1892 John ELLIS b. c.1863.

MORIARTY, Michael, b. 28.3.1854, d. in bush of heart attack 1935 (Bridgetown), m. Bridget Susan HAWKINS b. 11.6.1868 d. 3.1943 (Manjimup), dtr. of John. Chd. Alice, Edward William b. 1893, Francis b. 1895 d. 1918, Aileen, Gregory, Cecilia. ?Policeman at Bunbury 1877 & at Irwin 1877-1880. Carter & bullocky - carting timber etc. Hamelin. Residence 11 Tuart St. Bunbury. Wife - Postmistress Ludlow (1890 Alm). Supporter of John Forrest. RC.

MORIARTY, Sarah, b. 1855, dtr. of William & Ann, m. 1889 John RUTHERFORD. Schoolmistress. Capel 1886, Karridale 1887, August (1889 Alm).

MORIARTY, Thomas, b. 12.11.1859, son of William & Julia (nee Wilde), m. Bridget KINSELLA b. 12.12.1863 d. 1943, dtr. of Edward & Anne (nee Cavanagh). Chd. William, Margaret Ann b. 1889 living 1978, Edward b.1890, Wallace Thomas b. 1894, Elsie, Thomas, Evelyn, Leo Matthew b.1903, Kathleen living 1978. Farmer, Ludlow (1886-1889 Alm). RC.

MORIARTY, William, b. 1815, d. 16.3.1893 (at his son Edward's house at Bridgetown), son of William, arr. 10.12.1840 per Island Queen, m. 1st 21.1.1843 (Picton) Ann WEAR(S) b. 1823/5 d. 1847, dtr. of James & Ann, she arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with parents, m. 2nd 3.10.1851 (Peth) Julia WILDE d. c.1895, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. William b. 1852, Michael b. 1854 d. 1935, Sarah b. 1855, Edward b. 1857, Thomas b. 1859, John b. 1861, Arthur b. 1864, Margaret b. 1867, Richard b. 1869, Mary Angela b. 1872. Bricklayer, employed by James Knight at Capel River. Busselton farmer, postmaster Ludlow 1872-. Bt. 10ac/1858 Wellington district: 190ac/1868 Sussex district.

MORIARTY, William, b. 7.9.1852, son of William & Julia (nee Wilde), m. Mary MURPHY. Chd. Thomas b. 1880 d. 1894, Ellen, Margaret, Richard b. 1890, Mary Clara b. 1893, Agnes, James, Leslie, John Edward b. 1898. Busselton, farmer Ludlow (1888-9 Alm). RC.

MORISON, Isabella, dtr. of Richard, m. 1868 John Frederick Tasman HASSELL.

MORLEY, Alexander, b. 28.9.1873, d. 5.1940, son of Henry & Mary (nee Jones), m. Emmeline Hannah LLOYD b. 29.6.1879, dtr. of Joseph Morris & Catherine (nee Sinclair).

MORLEY, Alice, b. 1870, d. 1950, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Jones), m. 1890 John Maitland ATKINSON.

MORLEY, Barbara, b. 1832, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 1849 James FERGUSON.

MORLEY, Beatrice, m. Edward William READ.

MORLEY, Caroline, b. 1835, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 1853 Daniel BAUGHAN.

MORLEY, Caroline, b. 1866, d. 1902, dtr. of Henry & Mary, m. 1883 Frederick Samuel SPICE.

MORLEY, Catherine Josephine, b. 1837, dtr. of John Lawrence, m. 1855 William CROSSMAN.

MORLEY, Charles Michael, b. 1871, d. 18.11.1954, son of Charles William & Ellen (nee McMann), m. 20.4.1891 Mary Elizabeth CLUNE, dtr. of Matthew & Ellen (nee Thompson). Chd. Ellen Mary b. 1892 (Toodyay), Terence b.1895 (Perth RC).

MORLEY, Charles Robert, b. 1868, d. 21.9.1949, son of William & Jane (nee Mayo), m. 25.3.1893 Alice Bertha TURNER (widow of Ryan) b.16.6.1874 d. 25.8.1945 dtr. of John & Mary (nee Nolan). Chd. (All Wesl.Guildford), Evangaline Hilton b. 1894, Hilda Marion b. 1896, Emma Jane b. 1898, Daisy May b. 1901, Rhoda Bertha b. 1902, Charles William. Linda Rose b. 1907, Alice Maud b. 1908, Florence Pearl, Henry Frederick. Swan. Farmer 1894 (Wesley Records). Drover, stockman, working for W.D.Moore moving stock between Irwin & Bullsbrook districts.

MORLEY, Christina, b. 1866, dtr. of Henry & Mary, m. 1884 Charles FERGUSON.

MORLEY, Edward, b. 1830 (expirée). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed 10 T/L men 1861 - 1873 including sawyers. Toodyay.

MORLEY, Ellen, dtr. of Charles William, m. 1886 John O'NEILL.

MORLEY, Frederick, b. 10.10.1871, son of Henry & Mary (nee Jones). ?Accompanied D.J. Avery as one of 5 grooms with cargoes of horses for Mauritius & Batavia & Colombo per Janet 1880-1882. J. Morley listed as a groom also in 11.1881 per Janet.

MORLEY, G.M. Arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies. Postmaster & Telegraphist at Derby 1888.

MORLEY, Hannah, b. 1838, d. 1921, dtr. of Henry (John) & Sarah, m. 1st 1855 Alexander FERGUSON II, m. 2nd 1876 James CRISP.

MORLEY, Henry (John), b. 1802, d. 6.12.1876 (Chittering), arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead with family, m. (UK) Sarah BASSETT b. 1805 d. 2.8.1884. Chd. Jane b. 1823 d. 1919, Johannah Friend b. 1829 (at sea) d. 1909, Barbara b. 1832 d. 1920, Caroline b. 1835 d. 1862, Hannah b. 1838 d. 1921, Charles William b. 1840, Henry b. 1842 d. 1915, William b. 1845 d. 1872. One of Latour's settlers. Farmer at Upper Swan & with pastoral leases at Gingin & Victoria Plains. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £1500 personal estate. Employed 14 T/L men on occasions 1859-1870.

MORLEY, Henry, b. c.1842, d. 11.2.1915, son of Henry & Sarah, m. 28.10.1864 (Culham Toodyay) Mary JONES b. 1.12.1845 d. 13.12.1930, dtr. of William & 1st wife Mary (nee Ferguson). Chd. Caroline b. 1866 d. 1902, Christina b. 1866, John Henry b. 1868 d. 1942, Alice b. 1870 d. 1950, Frederick b. 1871, Alex b. 1873 d. 1940, Walter b. 1875, Mary b. 1879, Sarah b. 1877 d. 1941. Farmer. Toodyay, Chittering, Bindoon, "Enderslie". Chaff cutter contractor: Chairman of 1st Chittering Rd. Bd. 1896.

MORLEY, Henry, b. 12.6.1864, d.3.4.1949, son of Charles William & Ellen (nee McCann), (nee Mayo), m. 1895 (Guildford) Matilda Ann ANDERSON b. 21.3.1875, dtr. of David James & Anne (nee Browne). Chd. Dtr. b. 8.1887, Louisa b. & d. 1896, George b. ?1898, Francis b. 1898, Mary Ann b. 1900, Alice Louise b. 1903, Edith b. 1905, Clara Ellen b. 1908, Charles William b. 1910, Hilda b. 1912, Caroline Ruby b. 1915. Chittering farmer.

MORLEY, James. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London, wife Charlotte. Chd. William, James. ?Postal Dept. Narrogin (Govt. Gazette 1890).

MORLEY, Jane, b. 1823, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 1844 Thomas FERGUSON.

MORLEY, Johanna Friend, b. 1829, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 1846 Henry MARTIN.

MORLEY, John, arr. 2.12.1854 per Devonshire. Employed a T/L man 1868 at Swan.

MORLEY, John Henry, b. 1868, d. 8.11.1942/3, son of Henry & Mary (nee Jones), m. Susan Emma FERGUSON b. 17.7.1864 d. 19.9.1946, dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Morley). Watheroo, farmer.

MORLEY, John Lawrence, b. 1801, d. 5.3.1840 (Albany), arr. 12.10.1829 per Cumberland from India with wife & servants (Wm. Field, Hookim Chan & Nochanchnar Moosan), wife Mary Catherine BRICKNELL b. 1810, she m. 2nd 30.7.1842 Peter BELCHES. Chd. Catherine Josephine b. 1837. Set up as a trader at Indian Cottage, Preston Pt. & proposed going whale fishing at Albany. Rented the Govt. farm at Albany. Appointed Govt. storekeeper 1831-1834 at Albany, Harbour Master & Pilot 1835. Visited India leaving 10.6.1834 & returning 22.5.1835 with 12 Indian craftsmen & builders. He drowned at Albany in course of duty.

MORLEY, Margaret, b. 1875, m. 1899 Hugh JOHNSTON.

MORLEY, Mary, b. 1879, dtr. of Henry & Mary, m. Leslie JONES.

MORLEY, Mary Catherine (nee Bricknell), m. 2nd 1842 Peter BELCHES.

MORLEY, Mary Jane, dtr. of William & Jane, m. 1893 James DODD.

MORLEY (MORAY), Samuel, b. c.1858, d. 12.1888 or 1889. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Frances with 2 unnamed chd. Chd. 3 dtrs. b. 1884/5, 1885/6, 1886/7 (W.A). To Geraldton. Widow was granted outdoor poor relief 1.1889.

MORLEY, Sarah, b. 1877, d. 1941, dtr. of Henry & Mary, m. Robert Herbert MARTIN.

MORLEY, Thomas, b. 1862 (Upper Swan), d. 12.6.1938 (Guildford RC), son of Charles William (farmer) & Ellen.

MORLEY, Walter, son of Henry & Mary (nee Jones), m. Lillian BULLY. Chd.1.

MORLEY, William, b. 31.8.1845 (WA), d. 21.8.1872 (Upper Swan), son of Henry & Sarah, m. Jane MAYO b. 12.7.1845 d. 2.1.1921 (Swan), dtr. of Richard & Mary, she m. 2nd 13.9.1878 Michael SHEEN. Chd. William Ralph b. 1866 d. 1948, Mary Jane, Charles Robert b. 1868 d. 1949. Farmer. UpperSwan. Jane owned Swan Loc 173, 10ac/1855 & also inherited the Mayo land. She was a midwife. He employed 3 T/L men in 1867, 1 at Upper Swan & the others at Greenough. Illit. C/E.

MORLEY, William Ralph, b. 5.7.1866 (Upper Swan), d. 18.11.1948, son of William & Jane, m. 28.10.1887 Mary Sidney QUIN b. 8.9.1869 (Gingin), d. 5.7.1916, dtr. of Robert & Sarah. Chd. Bertha Jane b. 1888, William Ralph b.1895 d. World War I, Maurice Maitland b. 1898, Vincent d. in childhood Toodyay, Dulcie (Olive), Nellie (Ellen), Jean, Edith Maud b. 1892. Teamster, road worker & farmer. Toodyay & Avon districts. No educ. C/E, wife RC.

MORNAN, James, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe, sponsored by Philanthropic Society.

MORONEY, Mary (?Wagner), m. Alexander GREGG.

MORPHETT, see MOFFATT.

MORPHETT, A. Arr. 30.12.1885 per Franklin from S.A.

MORPHETT, Charles. Arr. 19.10.1875 per Georgette ex KGS & out ports.

MORRASEY (?MORRISEY). Dep. 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith with wife & 2 chd. for SA.

MORRELL, Alban Keith, b. c.1878, son of David Thomas & Julia Emma (nee Chidlow), m. Clarice Emily FORWARD b. 1882, d. 16.2.1966 (Northam), dtr. of William & Emily (nee Morrell). Chd. 7, including Alban Keith b. 1915 d. 1945 (New Guinea W.W.2).

MORRELL, Annie, b. 1824, dtr. of John, m. 1844 Abraham William MORGAN.

MORRELL, Annie, b. 1841, dtr. of Richard & Susannah, m. 1861 George THROSSELL.

MORRELL, Annie Matilda, b. 1865, d. 1944, dtr. of John, m. 1885 Olaf Anton Hagbert EVENSEN.

MORRELL, Aubrey Woodley, b. 20.2.1874 (Northam), d. 27.6.1965, son of John Frederick & Mary (nee Waldeck), m. 1902 Jessie LISTON (of Victoria) b. 16.9.1867 d. 12.12.1959. Chd. 2. Farmer "Bulgin Rock". Cunderdin.

MORRELL, Charles George, m. Helena ROBINS. Employed a T/L quarrier at Perth 1880.

MORRELL, David Thomas, b. 1.11.1851, d. 5.5.1930, son of Frederick & Harriet, m. 25.8.1874 (Northam) Julia Emma CHIDLOW b. 28.4.1854 d. 13.9.1932, dtr. of William. Chd. Alban Keith b. 1878, Ida b. 1881, Rosie, Ellen b. 1884, Reginald, Constance b. ?1889, Eileen b. 1892, Thomas b. 1894, Jack, Woodley Frederick Willard b. 1890 d. 1891, stillborn dtr 1892, Simeon b. 1896, Norman b. 1899. Northam farmer, "Noggajeering", "Karrawalla" Jennapullen. Employed a T/L shepherd 1875. Member Northam Rd. Bd. 17 yrs, & Chairman 1900-1907; Northam Agric. Soc. Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc; Agric. Bank Inspector 1906-1910. President of Goomalling Railway League. Northam Liberal League & unsuccessful contender for seat in Parliament. JP. C/E.

MORRELL, Edward, b. 30.10.1884, d. 18.9.1916, son of Frederick & Ann (nee York), m. 2.7.1904 (Northam) Laura May MINSON b. 1885, dtr. of Robert Michael & Frances (nee Green). Chd. Stella Muriel Ann b. 1905, Ethel Frances b. 1906, Phyllis May b. 1909, Cedric (Frederick) Robert b. 1910, Dulcie Clara b. 1913, Sadie Doreen b. 1915.

MORRELL, Elizabeth (Betsie), b. 6.9.1849 (Northam), d. 1.1920 (Northam), dtr. of Frederick & Harriet Woodley (nee Davey). Residence Northam opposite St. John's Hall C/E, she looked after the altar & assisted in payment of debt on church. C/E.

MORRELL, Eena Gertrude, b. 1879, dtr. of John Frederick, m. 1905 Francis Edward Mortimer CLINCH.

MORRELL, Emily, b. 1848, dtr. of Richard & Susannah, m. 1873 William FORWARD.

MORRELL, Frederick, b. 25.9.1820, d. 22.7.1899 (Northam), son of John & Ann Morrell, arr. per Eliza 5.3.1831 with parents, m. (1st) 5.9.1842 (Perth) Harriet Woodley DAVEY b. 10.1.1814 d. 20.9.1871, dtr. of John Davey & Elizabeth (nee Woodley) of England, m. (2nd) 10.2.1874 (Northam C/E) Annie MEARS b. 9.12.1844 d. 12.6.1914, widow dtr. of Joseph & Mary York. Chd. Hannah Emily b. 1843 d. 1920, John Frederick b. 1845, d. 1921, James Woodley b. 1847 d. 1919, Betsie b. 1849 d. 1920 David Thomas b. 1851, Reuben Edwin b. 1855 d. 1919, Joseph Abraham b. 1861 d. 1945, (2nd) Stephen Harding b. 1876, Eliza Martha b. 1878, Richard b. 1879, Clara b. 1881, Edward b. 1884. Northam. Farmer & grazier "Morby Farm". Postmaster 1849-1855. Hon Sec. Toodyay, Northam & V.P. Agric. Soc. Northam Registrar 1870, Board of Education 1874, storekeeper, Director of Flour MillCo. Employed 12 T/L men occasionally 1859-1871.

MORRELL, Frederick, b. 1.9.1846 (Perth), d. 5.3.1913 (Northam), son of Richard & Susannah, m. 5.1.1871 (Northam) Cora STEELE b. 3.1844 d. 5.7.1919, dtr. of William Chd. Ada Emily bp. 1872 d. same day, George Richard bp. 1873, Albert Henry, Amy Kathleen b. 1876, Arthur Herbert b. 1878, Hilda Ethel b. 1880. Farmer. Northam "Prospect Valley". Carter during gold rush. Trustee Anglican Church: Storekeeper (1887-1889 Alm). C/E.

MORRELL, George Ernest, b. 9.1.1872 (Grass Valley), d. 14.8.1949 (Yarloop), son of John Frederick & Mary (nee Waldeck), m. 14.9.1900 (Greenough) Esther Daisy BRAND b. 21.8.1876 d. 25.10.1948 (Pinjarra), dtr. of George & Harriet (nee Patten). Chd. Doris Daphne b. 1903, Ross Eric b. 1906, Gweneth Kniest b. 1908 (Northam). Farmer at Waeel in partnership with brother Aubrey, dissolved 6.1917. To Darkan & then Pinjarra.

MORRELL, George Richard, bp. 1.12.1873 (Northam), son of Frederick & Cora (nee Steele), m. 12.7.1899 Amy BEARD. Chd. 6, including Dorothy Ethel b. 1900 d. 1901. Northam.

MORRELL, Hannah Emily, b. 1843, dtr. of Frederick & Harriet, m. 1866 William George LEEDER.

MORRELL, (Rev) Harley John, b. 16.1.1878 (Greenough), d. 22.4.1967, son of John Frederick & Mary (nee Waldeck), m. 1st 19.6.1907 Enid SEWELL, m. 2nd 11.9.1912 Effie Taylor GLYDE b. 13.7.1882 (Geraldton) d. 16.3.1950 (Perth), dtr. of George Frederick & Alma Ann (nee Taylor), m. 3rd 3.6.1951 Dorothy May BOWD. Chd. Alma Kniest b. 1915, Joyce Maie b. 1918, Alice b. 1921. Methodist minister. 1st WA born candidate. Served at Narrogin in 1903, Southern Cross 1905, W. Perth (Asst) 1906, Menzies 1907, Kellerberrin 1908. Repr. at Ecumenical Conference in Canada 1911: E. Boulder 1912, Wagin 1913, W. Perth 1916, Cottesloe 1920, Albany 1923, Guildford 1924 (Pres. of W.A. Conference): Kalamunda 1931 (Resting 1933), York 1936, Collie 1939, Gosnells 1941. Retired to South Perth 1945. Educ. Prince Alfred Coll. Adelaide.

MORRELL, Henry, b. 1858 (Northam), d. 1922, son of Richard & Susannah. m. 14.10.1880 Lydia Sarah JEWELL b. 1858 d. 13.2.1941; dtr. of R.R. Jewell. Chd. Raymond Henry Richard b. 1881 d. 1881, Enid Agnes b.1886 (York), Darcey Harry b. 1891 (York). Clerk at local Court 1874 (Govt. Gazette). Northam. Accountant & storekeeper working for Geo. Throssell until 1898. Ironmonger. York (1888 Alm). Member of Good Templar Lodge 1874. Visited Melbourne 1882 returning 10.11.1882 per Macedon. C/E.

MORRELL, Hilda Ethel, b. 1880, dtr. of Frederick & Cora, m. 1900 James Percival CLAIRS.

MORRELL, James Woodley, b. 23.6.1847, d. 1919, son of Frederick & Harriet Woodley (nee Davey), m. Mary b. 6.7.1848 d. 7.12.1909. Farmer Northam. 1st on family farm "Morby" then at "Southern Brook". In the 1880s in partnership with Henry Cook, overlanded sheep to North West in an unsuccessful pastoral venture in North West at Robe River (1885 Alm) & returned to "Morby." Arr. from North West at Barrow Island 27.2.1885 per Natal, dep. 4.3.1885 per Natal.

MORRELL, John, b. 1786, d. 18.10.1843 (Northam), arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza with wife & 3 chd. leaving 3 in UK. m. (UK) Ann THORPE b. 1789 d. 8.10.1832 (Frem), m. 2nd 22.2.1834 Eleanor GREEN, she m. 2nd 12.1844 John SLATER. Chd. Richard b. 1809 d. 1863, John b. 1812 to NSW 1835, Frederick b. 1820 d. 1899, Annie b. 1824 d. 1897. He brought servants. Granted 4,600 acres. To Tasmania & returned 19.1.1832 per Eagle.

MORRELL, John, b. 21.11.1812 (Eng), son of John & Ann, arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza with father. Bricklayer by trade. He dep. 11.1835 for NSW.

MORRELL, John Frederick, b. 18.5.1845 (WA), d. 3.8.1921, son of Frederick & Harriet, m. 16.5.1871 Mary WALDECK b. 27.1.1850 d. 12.4.1926, dtr. of Frederick & Frederika. Chd. George Ernest b. 1872 d. 1949, Aubrey Woodley b.1874 d. 1965, Sydney Frederick b. 1876, Harley John (Rev) b. 1878 d. 1967, Eena Gertrude b. 1879 d. 1969, Mervyn Olaf b. 1882 d. 1948, Grace Bessie b. 1884, Dora Kniest b. 1886 d. 1906, Forrest Edwin b. 1888 d. 1958. Farmer, Northam "The Wattles". Sheep Inspector at York & Greenough by 1877. Employed 2 T/L shepherds 1867 & 1875 as well as 8 in partnership with brother Fred at Northam 1863-1873. Retired to Northam c.1914. Method.

MORRELL, John Richard, b. 5.1844, d. 22.8.1894 (Northam), son of Richard & Susannah (nee Summerland), m. 19.8.1875 Mary SINCLAIR b. 6.7.1848 d. 7.12.1909 (Northam), dtr. of James. Chd. Victoria Maud Mary b. 1876, Gertrude Emily Susannah bp. 1878, Clement John bp. 1880, Kenneth Henry bp. 1882, Lionel Richard bp. 1885, Luna Albinia Matilda bp. 1887, Gladys Hild Evaline bp. 1890. ?Visited SA 12.2.1865 per Gem. Farmer Northam. Member of Licensing Court 1870-1886. Member of Town Council.

MORRELL, Joseph Abraham, b. 21.5.1861, d. 19.3.1945, son of Frederick & Harriet Woodley (nee Davey), m. 1885 (Carnarvon) Honora CRONIN b. 1865 d. 3.10.1946 (Carnarvon), dtr. of Henry Martin & Catherine (nee Ryan). Chd. Doreen June b. 1905. Blacksmith, Carnarvon. Telegraph linesman (1886-9 Alm).

MORRELL, Mervyn Olaf, b. 8.1.1882 (Greenough), d. 21.1.1948 (Yornaning), son of John Frederick & Mary (nee Waldeck), m. 18.11.1916 (Yornaning) Saidee Isabel WATSON b. 25.8.1885 (SA) d. 4.4.1959 (Williams), dtr. of George (photographer) & Alice. Chd. James Howard b. 1918, Alice Mary Harper b. 1921. Farmer "Essingdon" Yornaning.

MORRELL, Richard, b. 29.1.1809, d. 29.4.1863 (Northam), son of John who arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza, Richard arr. from Tasmania 1.1832 per Eagle. m. 5.3.1839 (Frem) Susannah SUMMERLAND b. 1822 d. 24.9.1904 (Northam), dtr. of Abraham & Susannah. Chd. Annie b. 1841 d. 1906, John Richard b. 1844, Frederick b. 1846 d. 1913, Emily b. 1848 d. 1928, Sarah Eliza b. 1851, Susannah Harriet Hyde b. 1855 d. 1897, Henry, Walter b. 1860 d. 1935, George b. 1861 d. 1867. Perth 1840s & 50s. Builder. Northam. farmer. Employed 8 T/L men 1851-1860. Postmaster 1861 & Member of Bd. of Educ.

MORRELL, Richard, b. 24.11.1879, son of Frederick & 2nd wife Annie, m. c.1902 Lydia Eliza JOYCE b. (Perth) d. 12.9.1947 (Northam), dtr. of William Thomas John & Mary Ann (nee Cook). Chd. Lillian Mary b. 1905.

MORRELL, Rueben Edwin, b. 11.5.1855 (Northam) d. 10.10.1919 (buried Greenough), son of Frederick & Harriet Woodley (nee Davey), m. 14.2.1888 (Greenough C/E) Elizabeth Jane DUNCAN b. 6.11.1865 (Greenough) d. 19.5.1949, dtr. of Thomas Lindsay & Isabella Jane (nee Pearson). Chd. May Isabel Harriet b. 1889, Frederick Thomas b. 1891, Duncan Woodley b. 1893, Gladys b. 1896, Reuben Lindsay b. 1898, Ivy Roberta b. 1900, Septimus David b. 1902, Ruby b. 1904. Greenough. Farmer (1879-1889 Alm). C/E.

MORRELL, Sarah Eliza, b. 1851, dtr. of Richard & Susannah, m. 1871 George Henry SMITH.

MORRELL, Sidney Frederick, b. 5.1.1876 (Greenough), d. 21.8.1962 (York), son of John Frederick & Mary, m. 5.4.1911 (Meth Waeel) Margaret Martha GRAHAM b. 5.12.1877 (SA) d. 20.2.1960 (York), dtr. of ? & Mary (nee Kidney). Chd. James Rossiter b. 1907, Frederick George b. 1914. Farmer "Fairview", Burges Siding.

MORRELL, Stephen Harding, b. 1876, d. 29.11.1915, son of Frederick & Annie (nee Mears), unm. drowned while trying to save a drunken man.

MORRELL, Susanna(h) Harriet Hyde, b. 1855, dtr. of Richard & Susannah, m. 1872/3 Henry John LEEDER.

MORRELL, Walter, b. 1860 d. 31.12.1935 (Northam), son of Richard & Susannah (nee Summerland), m. Nellie. To Lacapede Island & returned per Aurora 24.1.1879. Northam, farmer & grazier (1887-9 Alm).

MORRIS, Ada, m. 1913 Levi John WALLIS.

MORRIS, Alfred Rylands, b. 10.1.1867 (Perth), ?son of John & Mary, m. Christina BUGGINS b. 1865 d. 1953, dtr. of William & Ann (nee Watson). 3 Chd. Telegraph Dept. 1888, clerk in Lands Dep. - appointed temporarily as district engineer of Northern districts at Cossack where he died.

MORRIS, Annie, b. 1843, dtr. of William, m. 1868 William Thorley LOTON.

MORRIS, Annie. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

MORRIS, C. (Indistinguishable)
 Arr. 28.11.1870 per Bungaree from Eastern colonies.
 Perth. Barman 1884.
 Perth. Temporary Clerk Lands Dept. 1888.

MORRIS, Charles (see John MORRIS), m. Mary Anne. Chd. Harriet bp. 1864 (Perth), Eliza b. 1868 (Perth), Clara d. 1866 (infancy). Perth.

MORRIS, Charles Glazebrook, b. 1868 (Victoria), arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian, m. 1892 Guiliva BERTOLI, dtr. of G. of Victoria. In Lands & Survey Dept. 1886-1889 & then returned to Victoria. In 1891/2 returned to W.A. as Clerk in Lands Dept. & in 1902 appointed head of Land Selection Branch & Sec. of Land Surveyors & Licensing Board. Assistant to Under Secretary for Lands. Hon. Life Member of W.A. Shorthand & Typewriters' Assoc. Freemason.

MORRIS, Christie. Prospector at Kimberley goldfields 2.1887.

MORRIS, Clara Lilian, b. 1872, d. 1957, dtr. of John Webster (bank manager), m. 1892 Jonah Smith Wells PARKER.

MORRIS, Edward. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London, wife Eliza. Chd. Albert, Ada, Jessie M. Perth, labourer.

MORRIS, Edward W. b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. York. General dealer & baker 1870. Employed 3 T/L men 1869 & 1872 including a cook & a shoemaker. Perth. (1884-1889 Alm).

MORRIS, (Mrs) Eliza, to SA 12.10.1856 per Frances (with 2 chd).

MORRIS, Emily, m. 1911 Hewitt Morris EDWARDS.

MORRIS, Emma Matilda, dtr. of Alfred, m. 1888 Jonathan OWEN.

MORRIS, F. J. Arr. possibly 23.6.1886 per Victorian or Massilia. Roebourne. Clerk Union Bank (1887-9 Alm).

MORRIS, Francis, b. 1818 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L man 1855 at Perth.

MORRIS, George (see Charles BROWN), b. 1835.

MORRIS, George Stephen, m. 1897/8 Olive Amelia Josephine EDWARDS b. 23.11.1878 (Northampton), dtr. of William James & Margaret (nee Glanville). Chd. Bevil George John Glanville b. 1899, d Esther Margaretta Victoria May b. 1901, Bernard Henry Glanville b. 1903, Adelaide Helena Amelia b. 1905, Constance Olive Glanville b. 1907, Josephine Ann Marie b. 1910, John William Sydney b. 1914. Secretary, Peppermint Grove (Road Board).

MORRIS, Griffiths, m. Georgina EATON, dtr. of William Charles Vile & Emma Amelia (nee Langoulant).

MORRIS, Hannah, sister of Joseph & William Morris, m. (Eng.) James LLOYD.

MORRIS, Henry, buried Frem. 8.3.1874 at 69 years (an invalid).

MORRIS, Hugh, b. 1832. Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed 9 T/L men at Williams & Bunbury 1869-1871, including a woodcutter.

MORRIS, J. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 7.10.1852 per Merope for Victoria.

Arr. 7.1.1854 per Thames from Eastern colonies.

Employed a T/L man 1867 at Toodyay.

Perth, gardener (1889 Alm).

MORRIS, James, arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd (steerage).

MORRIS, James. Employed 3 T/L men 1862 & 1870.

MORRIS, James, b. 1808, d. 2.3.1861 (drowned) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, followed by wife who arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with 4 chd. m. (UK) Sarah b. 1814. Chd. Caroline b. 1840, John b. 1842, Elizabeth b. 1844, Emma b. 1846, Matilda b. 1855 (WA).

MORRIS, James, b. 1882 (Vic), d. 27.9.1950 (Northam), son of James & Georgina (nee White), arr. 1885/6 from Victoria with parents, m. c.1916 (Perth) Margaret Ann O'FLAHERTY b. 1883 d. 17.3.1941 (Northam). Chd. John Gerard b. 1917, Rodger James b. 1920, James Fox b. 1926, Mary, Laurie. His wife sang in RC choir at Northam where she had lived for 25 yrs.

MORRIS, James, b. c.1842, d. 8.5.1915, son of Timothy & Mary (nee Fox), arr. c.1885/6 from Vic, m. c.1878 (Vic) Georgina WHITE b. 1859 (Vic) d. 30.10.1947 (Northam), dtr. of William & Catherine (nee Hickey). Chd. May b. 1880, James b. 1882, Kate b. 1883, Johanna b. 1884, Catherine b. 1886 d. 1887 (Northam), Daisy b. 1893 d.1893, Lilla b. 1893 d. 1893, Henry Fox b. 1895.

MORRIS, John, (?expiree), arr. possibly 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. 20.1.1853 (Perth) Mary Ann WAGSTAFF, dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1856, Mary b.1858, Ellen Mary b. 1860, Charles b. 1862 (Perth), Alfred b. 1867 (Perth), (William) Walter Jeffrey bp. 1871 (C/E Perth). Perth, butcher 1871. Carpenter by 1881. C/E.

MORRIS, John, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe sponsored by the Philanthropic Society.

MORRIS (MARRIS), John. Employed 22 or more T/L men including brickmakers at Serpentine, Frem, Cardup & Perth, occasionally 1853-1880 & possibly 2 at Greenough 1867-1872.

MORRIS, John. Frem. Confectioner 1880 & restaurant keeper (1887-9 Alm).

MORRIS, Joseph, b. 1811, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with brother William & his sister's brother-in-law George Lloyd, to whom he was indentured as a mechanic. Worked with Edward Pratt in 1830. Built the ship River Chief at Mandurah 1844/5. Declared bankrupt 5.1846.

MORRIS, Martha. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

MORRIS, Mary, arr. 28.7.1869 per Hastings from England.

MORRIS, Mary, b. 1880, dtr. of James, m. 1902 Patrick O'DRISCOLL.

MORRIS, Mary, b. 1858, dtr. of John & ?Mary Ann, m. 1881 James William SURRADGE.

MORRIS, Michael Joseph, b. ?1838 (expiree), arr. possibly 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 2nd 14.12.1869 Mary Ann LOTON, dtr. of Robert & Ann. Chd. Mary Telpha b. 1870, John Robert Humphrey b. 1877, James Henry b. 1883, Charles George b. 1889 d. 1958 (Narrogin). Mailman, Perth-Kojonup-Albany 1860s. Sandalwood carter road contractor 1880s. Employed a T/L sawyer 1866.

MORRIS, Samuel, b. 1823. Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed a T/L shepherd at Auburn, York 1865.

MORRIS, Thomas, b. 1830, d. 13.5.1891 (New Norcia). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1869 & 1871.

MORRIS, Thomas, b. 1839 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Shepherd. ?This man dep. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson.

MORRIS, Thomas b. 1805 & Richard b. 1806, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Richard contractor for mail delivery Albany to York via Williams 3.1846. Thomas petitioned for a meeting of WA Mining Co. 3.1850. Dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for SA.

MORRIS, Thomas, b. c.1868, d. 1.10.1960, m. Mary Ellen KIRK b. 1875, d.25.4.1964, dtr. of John V. B. & Harriet Cox (widow) dtr. of Thomas & Ann Cook. Chd. Violet, Doris, John, Daphne, Esther. Residence 44 Douro Road, South Fremantle. C/E.

MORRIS, W.H. Arr. 30.9.1883 per Charlotte Padbury from London. Listed also as from KGS to Frem. 20.8.1886 per Otway.

MORRIS, Webster John, arr. 7.10.1869 per Fitzroy, m. 8.4.1871 Eliza Caroline (Bessie) BROUN b. 30.5.1853 d. 20.6.1879 (Frem), dtr. of McBryde Anderson & Mary Ann. Chd. Clara Lilian b. 1872 d. 1957 (Claremont). Clerk of Customs Frem. 1872. Dep. for Singapore 14.2.1872 & left again possibly 26.7.1878 per Otway. His wife was mistress of Infant School Frem. 1873-1879 & also teacher of music. She was organist at St. John's Anglican Church, Frem.

MORRIS, William, b. 1805, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with Joseph. Worked as a mechanic with George Lloyd, his sister's brother-in-law. Announced his intention of leaving the colony 24.1.1835.

MORRIS, William, b. 1834, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne, with wife b. 1837 & dtr. Jane 2 yrs old. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Dep. 12.5.1865 per Sea Ripple for Eastern colonies.

MORRISEY, Daniel. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London.

MORRISH, Benjamin, b. 1826, d. 18.4.1860 (Albany) (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. C/E.

MORRISON, Mrs & 2 chd. dep. 18.9.1850 per Daphne for SA.

MORRISON, Miss. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

MORRISON, Captain. Made several voyages to & from the Eastern colonies. ?wife & chd. accompanied him 20.3.1885 per Franklin, & again 7.5.1887 per Albany. He arr. also 23.2.1888 per Albany.

MORRISON, Alex. Made several voyages.

Dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

Dep. 21.1.1878 per Rob Roy for Melbourne.

Dep. 31.5.1879 per Laurel for Singapore.

Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from England (with Miss).

MORRISON, Alex, b. 15.3.1849 (England), d. 7.12.1913 (Victoria). Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877, dep. 12.6.1877 per Rob Roy from Frem. for KGS. Was in charge of immigrants on board. While ship was in port at Frem. he walked to York & back to study the flora. Had studied medicine in Melbourne c.1867-9 & returned to Edinburgh to graduate. Remained in practice in Melbourne for 15 yrs. (to c.1892). Sold his practice to botanise in New Hebrides, China & Japan. Appointed Botanist in Bureau of Agric. Perth 1897-1906. Resumed medicine practice. To Victoria 1912 to join Professor Ewart, bequeathed his herbarium to Edinburgh University, his library to University of Tasmania, his estate to Melbourne University.

MORRISON, Alex (Archibald) (a young man) died of snake bite (excessive drinking), in Kimberley (said to be suicide). He was a packer with a survey party at Elvire River near Hall's Creek. An inquest was held at Hall's Creek 26.9.1888.

MORRISON, Alexander, b. 1847, son of Andrew (farmer), arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine, m. 25.9.1874 (Perth C/E) Annie DENHOLM b. 1853, dtr. of John & Mary. Perth. Police Constable 1874. Guildford Clerk 1876.

MORRISON, Catherine, see MURREN.

MORRISON, Catherine (?sister of George), m. John ARMSTRONG.

MORRISON, Christiana, b. 1843, dtr. of Hugo, m. 1859 Charles Henry MINER.

MORRISON, David. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin, en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatine.

- MORRISON, Donald, b. 1819, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & chd. m. (UK) Mary b. 1826. Chd. Alexander b. 1852, Catherine b. 1855 (WA) d. 1856. Farm labourer.
- MORRISON, Duncan Gibbon, b. 1884 (Pingelly), d. 28.12.1908, son of William & Jane Elizabeth (nee Kerr), m. c.1905 (Wandering) Rose TURTON b. 1887 d. 1977, dtr. of William & Mary Katherine (nee Jones), she m. 2nd Alfred FERRIER. Chd. Lionel b. 1906.
- MORRISON, E. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (1884 Alm).
- MORRISON, Elizabeth Margaret, b. 1870, d. 1946, dtr. of George & Jane, m. 1892 Arthur Edward Lewis COWAN.
- MORRISON, Ellen Catherine, b. 1872, d. 1950, dtr. of George & Jane (nee Armstrong), m. 1897 Ernest RANFORD.
- MORRISON, Florence, b. 1873, dtr. of George & Jane (nee Armstrong). Perth (1884-1885 Alm) listing the subscriber's names for the Telephone Directory, & dressmaker (1886-1888 Alm). Worked for P.M.G. Telephone Exchange. Residence Outram Street, West Perth. C/E.
- MORRISON, George, b. 1838 (Ireland), d. 20.3.1876 (Perth), arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar, m. 17.3.1865 (Picton) Jane ARMSTRONG b. 1836 d. 3.6.1907, she arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar. Chd. Mary Annie b. 1866 d. 1946, John William bp. 1868, Sarah, John d. 1909, Elizabeth b. c.1870, Ellen b. 1872 d. 1950, Florence b. 1873, Janet b. 1875 (Perth C/E). Police Constable 1867 Bunbury & Canning & in 1876 from York to Perth. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1870. His widow had a small store in James St. Perth. She received 7/- per week, discontinued in 1882 when two of her 6 chd. were earning money. C/E.
- MORRISON. H.A. (or A.H.) Kimberley, Inspector of sheep 1884. Govt. Resident 1887/8. JP.
- MORRISON, Hugo, b. 1819, drowned c.1850, m. 25.12.1841 Susan Louisa BOND b. 1818, dtr. of Henry Rice. Chd. Christiansa b. 1843, Louisa b. 1844, Ellen b. 1846 to Eastern colonies, George Henry went to sea & died at Bombay. Boatbuilder & carpenter Bunbury. In partnership with Kemp, built & launched a boat 2.1847. He was drowned in a fishing accident. His widow dep. with 2 youngest chd. 18.9.1850 per Daphne for SA. The 2 eldest dtrs. were reared by grandparents Henry Rice Bond & wife.
- MORRISON, J. York. farmer 1870.
- MORRISON, J. Cossack, pearler (1880-1889 Alm).

MORRISON, James, b. c.1846 (London), d. 24.12.1927 (Perth), son of Joseph Robert, arr. on family business 16.3.1868 per Douglas from Victoria. m. 28.3.1870 (Guildford C/E) Clara Charlotte De BURGH b. 28.4.1850 d. 14.9.1920, dtr. of Robert & Clara (nee Welliton). Chd. Clara Christina bp. 1871, Joseph Robert bp. 1873, Walter Henry de Burgh bp. 1875 d. 1918, James de Burgh b. 1876, Mary Fanny de Burgh bp. 1879, Ulick Alexander de Burgh b. 1880. Member of merchandising family in London with business connections in Australia & New Zealand. These were managed by James in Melbourne, who made frequent visits to capital cities of Australasia. To Guildford as stock & station agent & had pastoral interests at "Toapin," York & "Waterhall" & "Spring Park" at Guildford, where he resided. Employed 21 T/L men at Guildford & 3 at York. Director of AMP in WA, & of WA Trustee & Sun Insurance Co., also of Dalgety & Co. Nominated Member of Leg. Council 12.1887-1.1894. With his wife visited London in 1887.

MORRISON, James, m. Alice GEE b. 1871 (W.A.), dtr. of John Radford & Ann (nee Nichols).

MORRISON, James de Burgh, b. 14.3.1876, son of James & Clara Charlotte (nee de Burgh), m. 6.8.1902 Hilda Rebecca SPURLING b. 1875 d. 2.9.1949, dtr. of Selby Jeremiah & Barbara Lediard Okey (nee Davis).

MORRISON, John, d. 8.3.1857 (Bunbury).

MORRISON, John, b. 1834, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

MORRISON, John, m. Helena CARROLL. Chd. Eugene Paul b. 1874 (Perth RC).

MORRISON John, m. 10.6.1896 (Perth C/E) Leta Mary CROWTHER b.30.10.1875 (Geraldton), dtr. of Charles & Maria (nee Shenton). Chd. Charlotte May b. 1897, Herbert Frank b. 1899, John William b.1902, Leta Marjorie b.1904, Joy. Merchant.

MORRISON, John William, b. 1868 (W.A.), d. 1909, son of George & Jane (nee Armstrong), m. 6.6.1894 (Geraldton Wesl) Effie TAYLOR b. 20.6.1875 (Geraldton) d. 17.6.1973, dtr. of John & Emily Matilda (nee Okely). Chd. Florence May b. 1895 d. 1973, Lillian b. 1902, Archibald b. 1906. Linotype operator, began work at 11 years, on staff of Geraldton newspaper until 1895 when he moved to Perth. He left for U.K. in 1909. Educ. at Perth Boys' Method.

MORRISON, John William, b. 22.4.1874 (Pingelly), son of William & Jane Elizabeth (nee Kerr). Farmed his father's property at Pingelly which was managed as a co-operative with his brothers after his father's death. John taking "Glen Erne" - sold in 1917. John W. then took on the first bus run from Perth to Armadale.

MORRISON, Joseph Robert de Burgh, bp. 24.11.1873, son of James & Clara Charlotte (nee de Burgh), m. 8.9.1903 Margaret Olivia BARNES b. 1878 (England), dtr. of William & Elizabeth W. who arr. from England 11.3.1884 per Natal.

- MORRISON, Lawrence Joseph David, b. 1882, son of William & Jane Elizabeth (nee Kerr), m. Emily Florence Eliza RILEY. Chd. Magnes Askew b. 1907 d. 1908.
- MORRISON, Mary Ann, b. 1838, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. ?This person (M.A.) to SA 8.1866 per Emily Smith, Housekeeper at Wongong. Nominated her brother J. Thomas Morrison.
- MORRISON, Mary Annie, b. 1866, d. 1946, dtr. of George & Jane, m. Frank Andrew Murray KENWORTHY.
- MORRISON, R.L. m. (Albany) Isabella COOK, dtr. of Solomon & Elizabeth (nee West).
- MORRISON, Sarah, dtr. of George & Jane (nee Armstrong), m. Francis Joseph HYDE.
- MORRISON, William, b. Scotland, d. 11.1846 (Perth), arr. possibly 19.6.1834 at Albany per James Pattison. A collector of plants in West Indies, an obscure gardener who worked at Kew in 1824, said to have been brought out by Stirling, (mentioned in Mangles letter books p.271 & p.251). Collected also for Lt. Grey in 1838 north of Perth. Gave 4,000 dried specimens to the care of H.E.Hall to take to England (PG 16.11.1839). Visited Tasmania 1843 per Champion & returned in Feb.
- MORRISON, William, b. 1827 (Scotland), d. 3.4.1897 (expiree), son of Peter & Ann (nee McGibbon), arr. possibly 4.8.1852 per William Jardine m. 7.6.1872 (York Wesl) Jane Elizabeth KERR b. 16.2.1851 (Eng), dtr. of James & Emma (nee Taylor), she arr. with parents 20.2.1857 per Lady Amherst, sponsored by John Taylor a relative. Chd. Anna Jane b. 1872, John William b. 1874, Ernest James b. 1876, Andrew George b. 1878, Melvia Isabel b. 1880, Lawrence Joseph David b. 1882, Duncan Gibbon b. 1884, Jessie Victoria b. 1890 (Some York Wesl). Farmer "Glen Erne" Mourambine 1879 & Staunton Springs. Owned one of 1st Town Lots Beverley. Listed 1874 as Carpenter. He employed 5 T/L men occasionally 1869-1874. His widow moved to Geraldton.
- MORRISON, William, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, wife & 2 chd. followed ?arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. m. (UK) Margaret b. ?1836. Chd. Rosanna b. 1849, Maria b. 1851. Farm labourer. Employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1868 at Frem.
- MORRISS, Anne, m. William DAVIS. Whaler.
- MORRISSEY, Alice Maude, b. 19.11.1870. Nun RC. Sister Peter of St. Joseph's.
- MORRISSEY, Catherine, b. 1840 (niece of Michael of Mt. Erin), m. 1864 Thomas KEARNEY.
- MORRISSEY, Catherine Cecilia, b. 1872, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. John Nathaniel GOGAN or GROGAN.

MORRISSEY, Denis, b. 1818, d. 9.5.1885 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Woodcutter. Destitute & admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 27.4.1885 where he died.

MORRISSEY, Eliza, b. 1842. Arr. per Escort 26.12.1860, ?m. 16.6.1863 John RYAN.

MORRISSEY, Florence Emily, b. 11.10.1876 (Wesley bp), dtr. of Patrick & Mary Ann (Indistinguishable).

MORRISSEY, Frances, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Craney) m. John ALISON.

MORRISSEY, Honora, b. 1840, dtr. of Michael & Mary, m. 1856/57 John WILLIAMS.

MORRISSEY, Honora Ellen, b. 1864, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. 1896 William JONES.

MORRISSEY, John, b. 1823, d. 7.3.1857 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. (UK) Margaret BRIAN & 3 chd. who followed later.

MORRISSEY, John, b. 12.2.1836, d. 12.2.1896, son of Michael & Mary (nee Ryan), arr. 14.12.1850 per Mary with mother, m. 14.11.1860 Margaret CRANEY b. 1839 d. 18.1.1889, dtr. of Thomas, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1860, Michael James b. 1862 d. 1904, Eliza Jane b. 1863, Honora Ellen b. 1864, Theresa b. 1865, Thomas Henry b. 1867, Alice Maud b. 1870, Catherine Cecily b. 1872, Margaret, Louise, Frances, John. Stockowner & farmer, "Yarragadee Station," Champion Bay district. Employed 27 T/L men on occasions 1864-1875. ?Visited Eastern Australia 20.3.1869 per Sea Ripple with wife & 2 others. RC.

MORRISSEY, John Francis, b. 1876, d. 1947, son of Michael & Jane (nee Craney), m. Mary RODAN. 2 Chd. Pastoralist "Bunnawarra" Station. Yalgoo.

MORRISSEY, Katherine, arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore.

MORRISSEY, Louise, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Craney), m. Howard TAYLOR.

MORRISSEY, Margaret, b. 1827, dtr. of Martin, m. 1861 Patrick GREANEY.

MORRISSEY, Mary, dtr. of ?William, m. 11.1.1864 Richard PARSONS b. 1836.

MORRISSEY, Mary Ann, b. 1860, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Craney), m. Charles SMITH.

MORRISSEY, Mary Anne, b. 1851 (W.A.), d. 1903. RC Nun. Sister Mary Stanislaus at Guildford.

MORRISSEY, Mary Ellen, b. 1870, d. 1960, dtr. of Michael & Mary Jane, m. Percy James GIBBONS.

- MORRISSEY, Matthew, b. 1813, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & 4/5 chd. m. (Ireland) Catherine b. 1810. Chd. Julia b. 1835, Mary b. 1836, John b. 1838, Judith b. 1841, Edmond b. 1843. Labourer. (see MORSEY).
- MORRISSEY, Maurice, b. 8.12.1853 (WA), d. 30.11.1881 (Geraldton), son of Michael & Mary (nee Ryan), of Mt. Erin. m. 5.6.1880 Anna MILLS b. 23.3.1861 d. 9.8.1941, dtr. of John & Caroline, she m. 2nd 1884 Samuel BURGESS, m. 3rd 1887 Raymond J. WILLSHIRE. Chd. Glen d. young. Engaged in pastoral work with his father at "Mt. Erin" Champion Bay.
- MORRISSEY, Michael, b. 1821 (expirée), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, (applied in 1854 for wife Margaret (nee Cleary) & chd. to follow).
- MORRISSEY, Michael, m. 8.2.1869 (Frem Congr) Bridget MALONE b. 1844, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine.
- MORRISSEY, Michael, b. 1801 (Ireland), d. 8.5.1893, son of John & Mary (nee Curran), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with William (?brother), m. (Ireland) Mary RYAN b. 1815 (Irel) d. 16.5.1875, dtr. of Michael & Catherine (nee Kassey), she arr. with chd. 14.12.1850 per Mary. Chd. Michael b. 1832 d. 1920, John b. 1836 d. 1896, Patrick b. 1837 d. 1867, Honora b. 1840 d. 1918, Mary Anne b. 1851 (WA) d. 1903, Maurice b. 1853 d. 1881, Thomas Michael b. 1857 d. after 1900. He was a shepherd at York during 1840s. In 1851 went to Champion Bay. Occupied pastoral lease 20,000 acres at "Mt. Erin" Nominated many relatives & others for migration. He bred horses for India market & owned flocks of sheep. Employed 36 T/L men occasionally 1863-1885 including a clerk, hutkeepers, shepherds & a cook.
- MORRISSEY, Michael, b. 1832 (Ireland), d. 1920, son of Michael (Mt. Erin) & Mary (nee Ryan), arr. 14.12.1850 per Mary with mother, m. 26.10.1868 (Champion Bay) Mary Jane CRANEY b. 1850 d. 1934. Chd. Mary Ellen b. 1870 d. 1960, Thomas Patrick b. 1873 d. 1940, John Francis b. 1876 d. 1947, Michael J. b. 1878 d. 1960, Patrick b. 1882 d. 1926, Peter Maurice b. 1883 d. 1957, Ann b. 1886 d. 1887, William King b. 1888 d. 1939, Albert Aloysius b. 1890 d. 1968. "Gullewa Station", Champion Bay, then "Bunnawarra", Yalgoo. His sons (Morrissey Brothers) took up "Bunnawarra", "Annetell" & "Noongall" jointly owned until 1938. Wife illit.
- MORRISSEY, (Big Mick), Michael James, b. 8.1.1862, d. 29.9.1904, son of John & Margaret (nee Crane), m. Mary Jane WILLIAMS, dtr. of John & Honora (nee Morrissey). Chd. Irwin, Onslow, Stan, Ray, Ethel. Pastoralist "Munbima Station" & "Wurarga".
- MORRISSEY, (Little Mick), Michael Joseph, b. 22.8.1863, son of Patrick & Mary Ann (nee Walsh), m. 10.11.1887 Theresa MORRISSEY b. 27.12.1865, she remarried widowed brother-in-law Charles SMITH. Chd. Fred, Frank. Pastoralist. Joined goldrush to Kalgoorlie & died there.

MORRISSEY, Patrick, b. 1837, d. 14.12.1867 (lost in bush on way to Frem), son of Michael & Mary (nee Ryan), arr. 14.12.1850 per Mary with mother, m. 26.10.1861 (Greenough) Mary Ann Catherine WALSH d. 1874, dtr. of Thomas, she m. 2nd 5.11.1870 Samuel John EAKINS. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1862, Michael Joseph b. 1863, Norah Catherine b. 1866 d. 1874. (Orphaned Michael, "Little Mick", reared by grandparents Michael & Mary). Champion Bay 1864 landowner. Employed several T/L men 1861.

MORRISSEY, Patrick (Michael), arr. 2.8.1852 per William Jardine as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife who deserted him 15.1.1853. ?Anastasia, wife of Michael (Pensioner) was drowned at Frem. 16.5.1857.

MORRISSEY, Patrick, (Big Pat) b. 1833, d. 5.9.1902 (Geraldton), son of John & Mary (nee Curran), nephew of Michael of Mt. Erin, arr. 1859 nominated by uncle Michael, m. 17.11.1866 (Mt. Erin) Mary Ann KENNEDY (widow of Denis McCarthy) d. 3.1903 (Yalgoo), dtr. of Michael. Chd. Patrick Michael b. 1868, Anna Maria b. 1880 d. 1951, William Francis b. 1883 d. 1957. 1860s worked for Michael his uncle. Pastoralist. Station owner near Walkaway, "Badga Galloway". Yalgoo pioneer 1875. Employed several T/L men.

MOR(R)ISSEY, Patrick, m. Mary Ann. Chd. (All Wesl), Florence Emily b. 1876, Mary Ann b. 1879, Roger b. 1883, Maud b. 1885, William b. 1890. Shoemaker. Perth 1875-1886. (Wesl).

MORRISSEY, Patrick Michael, b. 12.12.1868 (Dongara), d. 4.12.1962 (Cue Meekatharra), son of Patrick & Mary Ann McCarthy (widow) (nee Kennedy), m. 2.6.1908 Mary Jane JENSON b. 7.12.1874 (Victoria) d. 10.5.1952 (Cue), dtr. of George & Mary (nee Kelly). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1909, Bernard Patrick b. 1911, Kathleen Florence b. 1912 d. 1967, Patrick Michael b. 1913, John Joseph b. 1915, Genevieve Marie b. 1917, Phyllis Mary b. 1920. Shepherd & teamster, then pastoralist "Weradjaminda", Yalgoo, where his parents joined him. c.1915 sold to Morrissey Bros. of "Bunawarra" & moved to "Nallan St". Cue.

MORRISSEY, Sally, b. 1839 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. She was never in service before arrival.

MORRISSEY, Theresa, b. 1865, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Craney), m. (1st) 1887 Michael Joseph MORRISSEY, m. (2nd) Charles SMITH (Wid.).

MORRISSEY, Thomas Henry, b. 21.7.1867, son of John & Margaret (nee Craney), m. Catherine LUCAS. Chd. Mary Stuart Lucy b. 1894 (RC Perth), Vivian Mary Josephine b. 1896, Jean d. childhood, Madge, Jack, Kathleen, Keith. Geraldton & "Yarragadee." Pastoralist.

MORRISSEY, Thomas Michael, b. 18.6.1857, son of Michael & Mary (nee Ryan), m. 17.5.1883 Emma Jane CLINCH b. 7.6.1854 d. 17.1.1941, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee O'Connel). Chd. Linda. Northampton, grazier. Employed 2 T/L men 1875 & 1881. With young brother arr. 3.6.1878 from Melbourne ex KGS per Rob Roy.

MORRISSEY, William, son of John & Mary of Ireland, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with brother Michael. Pastoralist at Champion Bay during 1850s with brother. Employed 2 T/L men 1863 & 1864, one a hutkeeper. (?dtr. Mary).

MORRITT (MORRISS), George, arr. 1829. Selected 1,280 acres in Canning district. Dep. 1.1840 per Shepherd for London.

MORROW, Emily, b. 1840, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

MORROW, Rachel, b. 1843, m. 1862 William BARTLEY.

MORROW, Thomas, b. 1824, son of John (farmer), m. 17.3.1854 (Beverley) Ellen MAHONEY b. 1828, dtr. of Maurice (farmer), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Labourer. Beverley. C/E.

MORSE, George Nobel, b. 1857 (York), son of Thomas George & Mary Ann (nee Wall). Farmer. York 1884-5 "Talbot Brook".

MORSE, John Henry, b. 19.11.1871 (York), d. 31.3.1952 (York), son of Thomas George & Mary Ann (nee Wall), m. 1901 (Cue) Lily MARSHALL b.28.6.1884 (England) d. 17.9.1941 (N.S.W.), dtr. of Charles & Ellen (nee Goodwin). Chd. Stillborn son 1902, Sylvia Florence b. 1903, Gordon Henry b. 1905, Enid May b. 1907, Thelma Mary b. 1910 d. 1910, Alan Leslie b. 1911. Salvation Army Officer on Goldfields. Then wheelwright & blacksmith York. Bred & raced blood stock. Member York Municipal Council.

MORSE, Mary Ann, b. ?1855, dtr. of Thomas George & Mary Ann, m. 1889 John HARROLD.

MORSE, Matilda Styring, b. 1862, dtr. of Thomas George & Mary Ann, m. 1886 Arthur LAWRENCE.

MORSE, Priscilla, b. 1869, dtr. of Thomas George & Mary Ann, m. 1892 Amos Edwin BRADSHAW.

MORSE, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of Thomas George & Mary Ann, m. John HARROLD (widower).

MORSE, Thomas Boys Wall, b. 1855, son of Thomas George & Mary Ann (nee Wall), m. c.1922 Rebecca HUSTLER b. 1867 (Toodyay) d. 14.4.1931, widow of Alfred Stewart, dtr. of Charles & Margaret (nee McGee). York, farmer, "Talbot Brook".

MORSE (MOSS), Thomas George, b. 1815/21, d. 8.5.1902 (E.Perth), son of Thomas, arr. 15.11.1837 per Beagle, m. 9.2.1854 (York) Mary Ann WALL (WAHL) b. 1826/9 (Eng), d. 24.1.1906 (York), dtr. of Thomas Boys, she arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea. Chd. Mary Ann, Thomas Boys b. 1855, George Nobel b. 1857, Robert b. 1860 d. 1860, Matilda Styring b. 1862, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1864, Priscilla b. 1869, John Henry b. 1871 d. 1952. In 1852-1855 served in Mounted Police. Listed in York 1859 Census as farmer at "Qualcargin" (his father-in-law & mother-in-law were in his household). Bt. 50 acres Avon district 1861 & retired to York. Employed 2 T/L men occasionally 1863-1868 including a herdsman. Lit. Prot.

MORSEY, J. with M. & J. (=? Matthew MORRISSEY & family). Dep. 13.3.1856 per Lochinvar for SA.

MORT, John, son of Samuel & Ellen (nee Smith). Bunbury. Storekeeper & hawker (1885 Alm).

MORT, John Henry, b. c.1839 (England), d. 23.5.1922 (Bunbury), son of John Henry, m. 23.4.1879 Ellen OFFER b. 18.8.1855 (Australind) d.1.7.1927 (Subiaco), dtr. of Henry & Catherine May (nee Tooey). Chd. Charles Edward b. 1886 d. 1927, John Henry, James Herbert, George Alfred b. 1892, Ellen Catherine. Sawyer, hawker then storekeeper. Bunbury (1885 Alm). C/E..

MORT, Samuel, b. 1832, d. 3.3.1885 (Quindalup), (expirée), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 21.4.1869 (Busselton) Ellen SMITH, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine as servant to Miss Rogers. Chd. ?John, Alfred b. 1881, Henry b. 1883 & others. Busselton, farmer 1880-1. Dunsborough boatman (1884 Alm). Accidentally killed at Yelverton's Timber Station. His widow was the town laundress.

MORTIMER, Mrs & chd. Arr. 5.2.1852 per Dido from London or Mauritius.

MORTIMER, Agnes, m. Francis Ralph FALLON.

MORTIMER, Ann, b. 1838/40, dtr. of Samuel & Martha, m. 1858 Daniel C. KING.

MORTIMER, Arthur Samuel, b. 19.6.1856, son of Samuel & Martha (nee Sutton). Gingin settler working on father's property. Mail contractor serving Moore R. & Yatheroo settlers 1878-1884. Employed also by Wedge. Bought Swan Loc. 203 by Lennard's Brook Bridge in 1893 & lived there with his mother until her death 1901. To Guildford to work for Chas Harper & then joined Salvation Army.

MORTIMER, Charles. Arr. per Abbey Holme 23.12.1884 from London, wife Elizabeth. Employee of WAGR on permanent way works. In 1888 subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

MORTIMER, David, b. 5.11.1852 (Gingin), son of Samuel & Martha (nee Sutton), m. 4.6.1884 Emmaline Fanny EDWARDS d. young, dtr. of Samuel & Charlotte (nee Broom). 3 Chd. Farmer Gingin (1880-9 Alm). Children cared for by Aunt Mercy & Robert Martin.

MORTIMER, Ellen Gertrude, b. 1880, dtr. of Joseph & Ellen, m. Ernest Hugh KING.

MORTIMER, Fanny Lavinia, b. 16.10.1852, dtr. of James Thomas & Emily, m. 1874 (SA) George James CUNNINGHAM. With brother to SA 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith for educ. Fremantle Town Lot 1866.

MORTIMER, Hugh? York/Beverley, sheep farmer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirées.

MORTIMER, James Thomas, b. 1824, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor (a Parkhurst lad) indentured to E. Pace, a butcher. m. (Frem C/E) 22.8.1850 Emily Burtenshaw COX b. 3.5.1832 d. 30.3.1861, dtr. of John & Sophia. Chd. Fanny Lavinia b. 1852, James Thomas b. 1854 d. 1864 playing leap-frog, John William b. 1857 d. 1934. Butcher. Bt. Town Lots 1851 & 1856 at Fremantle. Sent his chd. to SA for a year's education. Employed a T/L labourer 1868.

MORTIMER, John, b. 1819. Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1866. ?This man granted poor relief 12.6.1884.

MORTIMER, John. Arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London.

MORTIMER, John William, b. 14.10.1857, d. 17.5.1934, son of James John & Emily Burtenshaw (nee Cox), (He was orphaned & reared by uncle Dick Bertenshaw Cox), m. 1879 Emma POSTANS b. 1861 d. 1954, dtr. of George & Harriet (Green, widow, nee Lewington). Chd. George b. 1880, John b. 1881, James b. 1882, Alfred b. 1883, Andrew b. 1886 (RC), Emma, Charlotte Mary b. 1888, Joseph d. young, Frederick b. 1890 (d. young), Harriet 1892, Fanny Mary b. 1893, Sarah b. 1895, Mary b. 1897, Anthony b. 1899, Emily, Gerard, Theodore, Francis, Grace. To SA 26.12.1866 & returned 13.3.1867 per Emily Smith. Worked with his uncle Dick B. Cox on whaling ships. In 1872 with Luke Tonkin, saved a French ship from wreck during a storm by swimming with a line to anchor it safely. After marriage took up land at Hope Valley, Rockingham & gave land for the 1st school in district. Market gardener. Stockman.

MORTIMER, Joseph, b. 1.4.1850, d. 28.12.1932, son of Samuel & Martha, m. 1879 Ellen Eliza SIMMS b. 8.1859. Chd. Ellen Gertrude b. 1880, William John b. 1882, Clara Grace b. 1883, Rose Mary b. 1885, Ethel Jane b. 1887 d. 1975, Lydia Florence, Arthur Samuel b. 1890, Robert Henry b. 1892, Vernon Frederick b. 1893 d. 1943, Albert Joseph b. 1895. Howard Leonard b. 1896 d. W.W.I, Elsie Myra b. 1900. Gingin. Teamster 1880. Overseer L. Blackwood (1885-9 Alm).

MORTIMER, Martha Dora, dtr. of Samuel & Martha, m. 1867 Thomas Amos BANDY.

MORTIMER, Mercy Jane, b. 1843, dtr. of Samuel & Martha, m. 1st 1861 Robert SPICE, m. 2nd 1870 Robert MARTIN.

MORTIMER, Priscilla Elizabeth, b. 1858, d. 1947, dtr. of Samuel & Martha (nee Sutton), m. 1881 Ephraim Richard COCKRAM.

MORTIMER, (Lt) S.B. of 21st Regt, arr. 11.2.1835 per Sir John Rae Reid from Tasmania. Stationed at York in command of military detachment for some time, he applied on 9.3.1837 for 4 acres of land there (name interpreted as Thomas By-the-Sea Mortimer). He & Mr Spofforth & 4 soldiers set out 23.4.1839 from Perth towards Moore River to rescue Lt. Grey's party struggling to reach the settlement after their disastrous expedition in the North West.

MORTIMER, Samuel, b. 1817, d. 11/12.4.1884, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & chd. m. 28.7.1837 (Eng) Martha SUTTON b. 26.7.1818 d. 25/27.12.1901 (Chittering), dtr. of Thomas & Susannah (nee Fawkes). Chd. Ann b. 1838/40 d. 1886, Mercy Jane b. 1843 d. 1909, Martha Dorah b. 1844/5 d. 1938, David b. 1847 d. 1847, Sarah b. 1849 d. 1932, Joseph b. 1850 d. 1932, David b. 1852, Arthur Samuel b. 1856, Priscilla Elizabeth b. 1858 d. 1947, William Thomas b. 1860. To Gingin by 1845 & at Ashby 1852. Farmer & grazier. Was a member of local Bd. of Educ. 1864. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1864-1877.

MORTIMER, Sarah, b. 1848, dtr. of Samuel & Martha, m. 1868 Thomas CLINCH.

MORTIMER, William, b. 1821. (expirree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed a T/L sawyer 1867 & a woodcutter 1875.

MORTIMER, William Thomas, b. 26.7.1860 (Gingin), son of Samuel & Martha (nee Sutton), m. 19.9.1888 (Gingin C/E) Matilda Eliza EDWARDS b. 1862 (Gingin C/E), dtr. of Joshua & Emma (nee King). Gingin, farmer 1888. C/E.

MORTON, Miss. Made several voyages 1881-1889.

Arr. 30.3.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 4.7.1882 per Otway from Vasse.

Dep. 4.3.1884 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 28.10.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 30.12.1888 per Oroya from London.

MORTON, (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 1.1878 per Armistice for S.A. with wife.

Arr. 8.1878 per Tanjore from Melbourne.

Arr. 1.11.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 30.10.1884 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 22.9.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

MORTON. m. Rose SEERY b. 1870, dtr. of John & Ellen.

MORTON, Archibald. Fortescue River, sheepfarmer. To Cossack 9.1879 per Bonnie Lassie with David Simpson. Bought schooner Nautilus 1879/1880 wrecked 1885. Overseer at sheep station.

MORTON, Edward. Seaman, Fremantle. Member of crew of Ariel in 1882 when he claimed £40. as wages due.

MORTON, F. Arr. 21.4.1879 from Eastern colonies.

MORTON, Francis. Employed a T/L labourer 1867 at Beverley.

MORTON, G. Employed a T/L servant at York 1872.

MORTON, Henry, m. Helen DOUST (DOUBT). Chd. Maurice b. 1888 (RC Perth), Catherine b. 1892, Margaret Mary b. 1894 (Frem). Fremantle. Railway Guard (1888-9 Alm). Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

MORTON, J. (Indistinguishable).

John. Yandenooka, employed a T/L wellsinker 1879.

J.T. Dep. 28.1.1884 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

J. Arr. 31.3.1886 (with W.) per Wistaria from S.A.

MORTON, Margaret Jane, dtr. of William (boilermaker), m. 1881 (York Wesl) John ASTBURY. York. Servant 1881.

MORTON, S. Unemployed at Clackline Railway Camp 1887.

MORTON, Samuel, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Chd. Joseph b. 1840. Formerly Pte 95th Regt. To SA 27.5.1861 per Kestrel.

MORTON, Thomas, arr. 1.1841 per Napoleon with wife Nancy (nee PRIESTLEY) Chd. Eliza Anne Nairn b. 1841, Sarah b. 1843, Thomas James b. 1845, Robina b. 1847 d. 1848, Mary b. 1849. He came as a crew member & became a Swan River boatowner with J. Dyer of Endeavour (12 tons). Listed as master of Thetis in 1845. A partnership with Henry Gray, another boatman, was dissolved 12.1846. His wife & 3 chd. visited Eastern colonies 3.2.1854 per Hamlet & returned 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst.

MORTON, Vernon L. Arr. per Bonnington 17.6.1884 from London.

MORTON, W. (Indistinguishable).

William H. Arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena from London.

W. Arr. 31.3.1866 per Wistaria from S.A. (with J. or Mrs).

W. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

W. Arr. 17.6.1885 per Chiselhurst from London.

Geraldton. Employed a T/L labourer 1865.

Jarrahdale. Loco driver (1887 Alm).

Augusta. Labourer (1889 Alm).

MORTON, William, b. 1828, d. 10.7.1856 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Hanged for murder of R. Fitzgerald at York.

MORTAN, Ellen, m. 1855 Robert BICKETT.

MOSCRIP, S. W.

Dep. 18.6.1887 per Rob Roy from KGS.

Arr. 9.12.1887 per Rob Roy KGS to Fremantle.

Dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian Frem. to KGS.

MOSEL. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.

MOSELEY, Francis Arnold, b. 16.8.1852 (Bahamas), son of Edwin C., arr. 16.3.1881 per Cathay with wife Lucy, m. 1880 (Bahamas), dtr. of S.O. Johnston. 5 sons including Henry Doyle b. 1884. Barrister - called to the Bahamas Bar 1874. Sec. to Govt. 1880 appointed Registrar of Titles & Deeds in W.A. & admitted to W.A. Bar 1881. JP 1883. Registrar of Supreme Court 1889. Active on committees of General Assembly of Presbyt Church & of the founding of Scotch College. President of W.A. Deaf & Dumb Institute. Educ. Kings College London.

MOSELEY, J. T. (or H.)

Arr. 19.7.1887 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies to Frem.

Arr. 6.12.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

MOSELEY, Simon. Arr. 26.8.1885 per Annie McDonald from London.

MOSES, Arthur George, d. at 78 yrs. m. Catherine Sophia CALFE b. 1859 d. 1926, dtr. of William & Catherine. ? This man arr. 18.2.1885 per Indus from Eastern colonies. Worked as an overseer on railway construction, Geraldton-Northampton. Employed also on Hunt's farm at Dongara. Had a carting business using horses & camels taking goods to Mt. Magnet. Bt. "Queen's Hotel" at Geraldton & the "Paynesville Hotel." He owned "Windsor Station." Chd. included Catherine, 2 sons & 2 sets of twins (all d. infancy).

MOSES, George. Bellman at Wyndham. Petitioner for a steamship service 1880.

MOSEY, Frederick, b. 18.11.1857 (England), son of Capt. William Mosey, shipowner & wife (nee Auld), arr. 5.4.1887. Entered Mercantile Marine Service as a lad, but left for mercantile pursuits. Manager for 4 years of G. & E.C. Shenton's Perth business. Established his land agency in 1892 with William Britnall. Member of Perth Congreg. 1887 & 1889.

MOSLEY, S.L. Lived at Preston Pt. near Fremantle. The Govt. gave approval for him to start whale fishing in 25.11.1830. Not listed in 1832 Census.

MOSPIT, John, b. 1815, d. 4.1845. A seaman at Albany died of consumption.

MOSS, George, b. 1832, (expiree), son of James. Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramilies, m. (2nd) 15.5.1873 (Frem. C/E & RC Perth) Margaret McLEAN or McLAREN, dtr. of Hugh. Chd. George b. 1865, Rosa b. 1866, John Joseph b. 1870, Mary Josephine b. 1875 (RC Perth). Shoemaker, employed a T/L servant 1856. Dep. for London 18.1.1876 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage). ? same man master of Lady Stirling (1869-1876 Alm).

MOSS, George Thompson, b. 1839. Arr. 6.12.1876 per Fitzroy from London, wife Eliz. b. 1854. Eliz. Moss applied for 50 acres land grant Canning district 1879, of "Gooseberry Hill", Guildford. Wood sawyer.

MOSS, John Ralph, b. 8.5.1861 (Victoria), d. 16.4.1912 (Yarloop), son of David & Margaret (of Englewood Victoria), arr. 17.10.1884 per Victorian from Eastern colonies & returned to S.A. 9.3.1885, m. 23.10.1888 (Albany) Katherine Anne PHILLIPS b. 2.10.1864 (Augusta) d.24.11.1969 (Bunbury), dtr. of Benjamin & Anne (nee McShane). Chd. John Harrison b. 1888 (Vic) d. Vic, Linda Amelia b. 1890 (Vic) d.c.1964 (Qld), Maude Olivia b. 1891 (Vic) living 1980 (W.A.), Ernest Laurence b. 1893 (Vic) d. 1966, Thelma Vivian b. 1910 (Yarloop) living 1980 (Bunbury). Traffic manager for Millar's Timber & Trading Co. Yarloop etc. Widow celebrated 100th birthday at Dardanup Hall, a noted horsewoman.

MOSS, Joseph, (expiree), arr. possibly 18.10.1851 per Minden. Asst. to Surveyor.

MOSS, Robert, arr. 14.1.1863 per Palestine.

MOSS, William Thomas. "A young man" drowned near North Frem. 11.10.1887.

MOSSSENSON, Postlewick, m. Mary Anne. Chd. Rita Frances b. 1887 (Wesl). Perth. Shoemaker & schoolmaster. (Wesl).

MOSSOP, Henry, arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

MOSSREAD, Jos. Arr. 3.4.1877 per Assyrian from Lacapede Island.

MOSSUM, (? see MOOSAN), b. 1811, d. 4.1838 (Frem). A coloured labourer.

MOTE, Franz. Dep. 28.9.1881 per Macedon for S.A./Victoria.

MOTT, J. Employed a T/L labourer at Vasse 1871. Bunbury. Carter (1887-9 Alm). (Listed as MOST).

MOTT, L. = ?Alex LA MOTT. Dep. 2.8.1862 per Mary Harrison for Calcutta (steerage).

MOTTERSHEAD, Agnes, b. 1846, m. 1865 Henry WILKES.

MOTTERSHEAD, Margaret, b. 1847, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

MOTTISHEAD, Henry, bp. 5.11.1865 (Perth C/E), son of Henry. (?Wilkes - see Agnes Mottershead).

MOTTELEY, George, Surgeon Supt. on West Australian arr. 20.10.1859.

MOTTRAM, Elizabeth, ?dtr. of John & Sarah (nee Coote), m. Thomas WHEATLEY.

MOTTRAM, Eva, ?dtr. of John & Sarah, m. 1902 William WHEATLEY.

MOTTRAM, Henry, b. 1825, d. 29.2.1892 (son of Joseph), (?expiree), arr. possibly 17.5.1851 per Mermaid (listed as Motherham), m. (Perth Congr.) 21.1.1870 Anna Maria BANYARD b. 1835 (Eng), dtr. of William, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Emily b. 1860, Sarah, Elizabeth b. 1866 (Perth), Thomas b. 1872. Canning, sawyer, grazier & dairyman 1880-1889. Employed 10 T/L men including 6 sawyers, a boatman & a bricklayer occasionally 1863-1871. Method. Wife illit.

MOTTRAM, Jane, dtr. of Samuel & Catherine, m. 1858 William BROM.

MOTTRAM, John, b. 1841, m. 15.2.1860 (Bunbury) Sarah COOTE. Chd. ?Joseph b. 1861/2 d. 1863, Charles d. 1865 (Bunbury), Anna d. 1865, William b. 1867, Elizabeth b. 1873, ?Eva. Farm labourer & manager. Vasse, applied for 40ac/1864 Wellington. Blackwood farmer 1870-. Manjimup. Employed 3 T/L man occasionally 1869-1874 at Warren River.

MOTTRAM, Margaret, b. Ireland, m. 1851 (Perth) William BRANSON.

MOTTRAM, S.(?) Farmer & grazier Plantagenet district. In 8.1885 signed a petition in favour of Krakouer.

MOTTRAM, Samuel, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with his Regt. m. Catherine J. POPE. Chd. Margaret d. 1882, Joanna, James b. 1851 (RC), ?John, ?Thomas, ?Jan. Pte. 51st Regt. stationed at Mahogany Creek 1840. On Rottneest 1842-1846. Yeoman farmer by 1850s.

MOTTRAM, Sarah, dtr. of Henry, m. 1885 Charles Henry MARSHALL.

MOTTRAM, Thomas, b. 1872, son of Henry & Anna Maria (nee Banyard), market gardener, m. 23.10.1895 (Guildford C/E) Mary Hannah STIRK b. 1875, dtr. of Frederick & Elizabeth. Chd. Frederick Henry b. 1896, Annie Elizabeth b. 1898, Alice Evelyn b. 1900, Vera b. c.1905, Myrtle Winnifred b. 1907, George Wilfred b. 1911, Edith b. 1912, Lillian (adopted) b. 1916. Guildford. Market gardener 1895.

MOULAND, (Rev) James W., b. 1858, arr. 11.1880. Listed at Albany 1881, Wesleyan minister. Fremantle 1883, Perth 1884. Minister at Bunbury 1884 - opened Bunbury Church 11.4.1886. Guildford (1888-9 Alm). Method.

MOULD, Emma, bp. 31.7.1816, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat. Servant to Bussells, m. 1836 Thomas SWEETMAN.

MOULD, Sarah, b. 1832, widow of Matthew Rice, m. 2nd 1889 Obed Edom HITCHCOCK.

MOULD, William Simmons, b. 1813 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, m. 1st UK with 6 chd. m. 2nd (Perth C/E) 12.2.1857 Maria MARSH widow (?of Cornelius).

MOULDSOON (MOULTON), W. Dep. 8.1.1861 per Balclutha for SA.

MOULE. Arr. 29.9.1884 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

MOULLIN, Alfred William, b. 28.3.1864 (England), d. 6.9.1941 (Peppermint Grove), eldest of 8 or 9 sons of Daniel & Louise (Rector 40 years Southwark, London), arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London, m. 2.11.1889 (Perth) Charlotte Elizabeth DENT b. 23.2.1864 (Perth) d. 15.11.1942 (Perth), dtr. of George William & Ellen (nee Turner). Chd. Alfred Percival b. 1890 d. 1891 (Guildford), Charlotte Marion Louise b. 1891 d. 1966, Amy Greta b. 1893 d. 1894 (Guildford), Ena Adela b. 1894 d. 1895, Hilda b. 1896 d. 1970, Cecil George Michael b. 1897 d. 1897, Grace Ellen b. 1899 d. 1959, Eliza May b. 1901 d. 1901, Estella Alice b. 1903. Employed W.A. Railways 1887-1896 (Survey work near Perth). Town Clerk Roebourne. Station master Guildford 2 years. District Superintendent at Southern Cross & Bunbury. Station master Perth 1895. Resigned ill health - later a partner in real estate with Cecil Dent (brother-in-law): Perth 1889. Accountant.

MOULLIN, Ethel Maud, dtr. of Daniel & Louise, m. Cecil DENT.

MOULLIN, George, m. 1898 Adelaide Blanche EDWARDS b. 1875 d. 1955, dtr. of George & Mary Ann.

MOULLIN, James Henry, b. 11.4.1871 (Eng), d. 3.12.1913 (Muradup), son of Daniel Alfred & Louisa Harriet (nee Lent), arr. c.1891 from Victoria. m. 8.2.1898 (Claremont C/E) Adeline (Adelaide) Blanche EDWARDS b. 9.9.1875 (Frem) d. 9.9.1957 (Claremont), dtr. of George & Mary Ann (nee Edgar). Chd. Marjorie May b. 1901, Kathleen Louise b. 1903, Jean Mary b. 1908, George Alfred b. 1910 d. 1969, Charles Douglas b. 1912. Customs House Agent at Frem. & Perth. Lived at 4 Goldsmith Rd. Claremont 1898-1908 when he went farming at "Muradup" via Kojonup. His wife was educ. at Miss Jobson's School, York until 16 yrs. C/E.

MOULTON, (James) Abraham Matthews, b. c.1800 (Eng), d. 1846 at sea, arr. 26.11.1833 per Eagle from Mauritius with brother Paul, asked permission to settle in WA as a merchant, m. 25.4.1838 (Guildford) Mary JONES b. 1814 d. 15.4.1863 (Guildford), dtr. of Walter & Tabitha. Chd. Abraham Walter b. 1839, Stephen b. 1842, James b. 1844 d. 1899, Maria Agnes b. 1845 d. 1890. Occupied Avon Loc A & owned a Canning grant which he advt. for sale 1841. Owned "Rose Cottage" & opened a store at Guildford. Made his will 30.1.1846 when planning to leave for Far East with a trial cargo of sandalwood in a chartered vessel Paul Jones. He & the Captain were murdered by Lascar crew. Henry Gray & Thomas Parr were survivors (Inq. 13.6.1847 & 6.10.1847). His widow sold the business & warehouse to S.A. Barker c.1850.

MOULTON, Abraham Walter, b. 22.5.1839, son of (James) Abraham Matthews & Mary (nee Jones), m. (Perth) Mary Esther Rose TRAYHORNE b. 1840 d. 24.5.1886, dtr. of Richard who arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy (Enrolled Pensioner). Chd. Hilda, Matthew F d. 1942, Stephen James, Claude Walter, Abraham, Lewis Charles b. 1860 d. 1930, Maude b. 1868 d. c.1945, Lily Cecilia b. 1873, Rose. Joined Police Force before 1860, stationed at Bunbury 1864. To Bridgegown 1866, bt. Town Lot 1868, first policeman there. Apptd. as Registrar of births, deaths & marriages in 1875. His wife was postmistress 1866 & schoolteacher 1870.

MOULTON, Claude Walter, son of Abraham Walter & Mary Esther Rose (nee Trayhorne), m. 1906 Abi GIBLETT.

MOULTON, Eva Mary, b. 1878, dtr. of James Matthews, m. 1904 Archibald Brown THOMPSON.

MOULTON, Hilda, dtr. of Abraham & Mary Esther Rose, m. Louis McALINDEN.

MOULTON, James Matthews, b. 22.3.1844 (Guildford), d. 10.3.1899 (Beverley), son of James Abraham Matthews & Mary, m. 1st 9.10.1861 (Guildford Congr) Sarah CHEVERIL b. ?5.1838 d. 10.9.1867, dtr. of Jesse & Elizabeth, m. 2nd 7.1.1875 (Gilgering C/E) Sarah STRANGE b. 15.11.1855 d. 18.9.1940, dtr. of Richard & Sarah. Chd. (1st) Maria Ann b. 1859, Charles Matthews b. 1862 d. 1862, Louis James b. 1863, (2nd) Francis Richard b. 1875, Ernest James & Alfred Matthews (twins) b. 1877, Eva (Ada) Mary b. 1878, Lilia Sarah b. 1880, Clara Mary b. 1883, Amy Maude b. 1885, Herbert Horace b. 1888, Alma Minnie b. 1891 d. c.1971/2, Ethel Elsie b. 1895. Worked at York. Employed 3 T/L men at Northbourne, York 1866, then at Beverley, "Hillside" 1875, "Rockdale" 1878, "Willie Kine" 1880, "Deeding" or "Deedening" 1888, "Boyadine" 1895. Lit. Prot.

MOULTON, Lewis Charles, b. 4.9.1860 (Bunbury), d. 11.8.1930 (Bridgetown), son of Abraham Walter & Mary Esther Rose (nee Trayhorne), m. 27.2.1887 (Dingup) Helen GIBLETT b. 28.6.1855 d. 23.7.1946, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Wells). Chd. Esther Ann b. 1889, Helen Agnes b. 1891 d. 1965, Charles Abraham b. 1893 d. 1916 (World War I), Violet Zoe b. 1895 d. 1972, Linda Blanche b. 1898. His wife before marriage was postmistress at Balbarrup. Headstockman for Hassell of "Jerramungup," after marriage selected land at Yerriminnup River; home at "All View". Bridgetown. Lit. Gardener & orchardist. 7th D Adventist after 1903/.

MOULTON, Lilia Sarah, b. 1880, dtr. of James Matthews, m. Andrew THOMPSON.

MOULTON, Lily Cecilia, b. 1873, dtr. of Abraham & Mary Esther Rose, m. (1st) Daniel VEALE, m. (2nd) Frederick McALINDEN.

MOULTON, Louis James, b. 27.3.1863, d. 11.1.1950 (Beverley), son of James Matthews & Sarah ?Elizabeth (nee Cheverel), m. 11.2.1891 (York RC) Anne Maria OTWAY b. 1874 d. 3.6.1935 (Beverley), dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Murphy). Chd. (Some York RC), Clara (Sarah) Mary Maud b. 1891, Ellen Grace b. 1892, Elsie b. 1894, Louis Bevan b. 1904, Bert d. 1973, Robert James b. 1899, Matthew b. 1899, Hilda Ethel b. 1902, Clarence, Lilly, Rede. Farmer. Dale River.

MOULTON, Maria Agnes, b. 1845, dtr. of (James) Abraham Matthews & Mary, m. 1869 Thomas GIBLETT.

MOULTON, Maria Ann, b. 1859, dtr. of James, m. 1881 William John EDWARDS.

MOULTON, Matthew Frederick, b. 21.6.1860, d. 23.7.1942, son of Abraham Walter & Mary Esther Rose (nee Trayhorne), m. 2.8.1888 (Boyup Brook) Edith Maria FORREST b. 2.2.1867 (Greenough) d. 29.11.1937, dtr. of William & Mary Anne (nee Fowler). Chd. Cecil Walter b. 1889 d. 1917 (World War I), Ernest Frederick b. 1891 d. 1974, Wilfred Alexander b. 1893 d. 1983, Oscar Frank b. 1897, David Guy b. 1898 c. 1959, Edward Lea b. 1901 d. 1955. Farmer, Boyup Brook, "Roseville", Mayanup. Landguide, Scott's Brook region.

MOULTON, Maude, b. 1868, d. c. 1945, dtr. of Abraham & Mary Esther Rose, m. (1st) 1891 Thomas O'NEIL, m. (2nd) LIVINGSTONE.

MOULTON, Paul, arr. 26.11.1833 per Eagle from Mauritius. Agriculturist Canning district, 1837 Census.

MOULTON, Rosie, dtr. of Abraham & Mary Esther Rose (nee Trayhorne), m. Patrick VEALE.

MOULTON, Stephen, b. 7.10.1842 (Guildford), d. ? at Broad Arrow, son of James Abraham Matthew & Mary, m. Amilia. He took horses to India for Brockman & stayed there to work for East Indian Railway Co. Went to Vic. where he had a store. He then went trading & prospecting for gold in New Guinea, Fiji, Samoa, Honolulu & America before returning to Melbourne after an absence of 10 yrs. Came to WA c. 1896 to trade at Broad Arrow, conducting a store in a tent with the help of 2 miners.

MOULTON, Stephen James, son of Abraham Walter & Mary Esther Rose (nee Trayhorne), m. 1st Sarah WHEATLEY b. 1874, dtr. of Peter & Ellen (nee Harris), m. 2nd Florence WHEATLEY (Sarah's sister).

MOULTS, A. b. 1809, arr. early 1840s, m. 8.1848 Ann PEARCE (widow) b. 1806. Servant, Fremantle.

MOUNT, Frank & brothers Julius & Lionel Lambton, arr. 14.12.1864 from Melbourne per Aurifera with Orkney, dep. for Melbourne 1.2.1869. To Nickol Bay. North West, stockowner "de Grey Station" 1866-8. To South West with brother Lionel.

MOUNT, Julius H.S. Applied for pastoral lease 1865-6.

MOUNT, Lionel Lambton & brothers, arr. 14.12.1864 from Melbourne per Aurifera with J. Orkney, & 11.12.1866 with Adam Lindsay Gordon per Clutha. To Calcutta 3.1870 per Envoy. Took a cargo of sheep to Bunbury in 1866 with Gordon who for a brief period was a flockmaster at Balingup. To North West in 1866 exploring for pastoral land in de Grey district with brother Frank. 1866-9 Bunbury, farmer & grazier, had leasehold in Nelson district. Employed 8 T/L men, a carpenter 1864 & 1869.

MOUNTAIN, Catherine, b. 1849, dtr. of James & Bridget, m. 1st ? Henry MARKHAM, m. 2nd 1885 Patrick AH FAH.

MOUNTAIN, David, b. 1824, d. 21.9.1857 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees. Labourer. Perth. Semi-lit.

MOUNTAIN, James, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, wife & 4 chd. followed 17.12.1864 per Hastings from Dunvargun, Ireland, m. (UK) Bridget b. 1824 d. 14.5.1891 (Frem). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1845, Catherine b. 1847, Bridget b. 1849, Thomas b. 1851. Toodyay carpenter 1860s. Dongara farmer 1870s. Employed 7 T/L men at Irwin occasionally 1868-1871 including a carpenter.

MOUNTAIN, Maud Ellen, b. Cossack, m. COLLINS.

MOUNTAIN, Thomas, b. 1851/7, d. 13.12.1885 (Sawyers Valley), ?son of James & Bridget, m. Rose SMITH. Chd. Maud Ellen (Nellie), (Dolly). Cossack, pearler 1880-1884. Arr. Frem. 4.7.1883 per Ameer. Died of an accident at the timber station Sawyers Valley.

MOUNTAIN, Dr. W.J. b. 1823, d. 24.6.1891 (Irwin) (of an overdose of chloralhydrate). Resident Medical Officer Kimberley 1889. Greenough 1890.

MOUNTJOY, Adam, b. 5.9.1866 (Upper Swan), d. 9.9.1948 (Lemnos Hosp.), son of Charles & Margaret Harriet (nee Bashford), m. 1931 (Kalamunda) Dorothy Olive PARSONS (b. England) d. 1963 (Perth). Went to Boer War - enlisted in 11th Battalion in 1914. Orchardist Pickering Brook. Educ. at Logue's School Swan. C/E.

MOUNTJOY, Charles, b. 1834 (Eng), d. 1.6.1919 (Mid Swan) (expiree), son of Adam & Ruth, arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 17.10.1864 (Mid Swan) Margaret (Harriet) BASHFORD b. 12.1843 d. 26.9.1895, dtr. of William & Lucy. Chd. Sarah b. 1865 d. 1865 scalded, Adam b. 1866 d. 1948, David Henry b. 1868 d. 1920, Emily Jane b. 1872 d. 1954, Lucy b. 1876 d. 1959, Charles b. 1880 d. 1959. Labourer at Swan & York districts. Owner of small vineyard. Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1866, one a wood-cutter. Lit. Prot.

MOUNTJOY, Charles, b. 1880 (Mid Swan), d. 1959 (Mt. Magnet), son of Charles & Margaret Harriet (nee Bashford). Was an engine driver. Served in W.W.I. After his discharge worked in a vineyard. He owned a small shop. Finally became a prospector & owned a small gold mine at Cue. Educ. at Mid Swan School. C/E.

MOUNTJOY, David Henry, b. 5.9.1868 (M. Swan), d. 3.1920 (Claremont), son of Charles & Margaret Harriet (nee Bashford), m. 7.12.1887 (Mid Swan) Eliza Jane Passmore HOOPER b. 11.8.1864 (England) d. 17.7.1952 (Swan). Chd. Richard Charles b. 1888 d. 1954, Rosalind Harriet Emily b. 1890 d. 1972, Henry David b. 1892 d. 1973, John Adam b. 1894 d. 1915, Lucy Jane b. 1897, Mary Elizabeth b. 1899, Wilfred Athelstane b. 1901, Annie Maud b. 1904, Donald Alfred b. 1906. Labourer. Swan. Educ. at Logue's School, Swan. C/E.

MOUNTJOY, Emily Jane, b. 1872, d. 1954, dtr. of Charles & Margaret, m. 1897 Francis HOOPER.

MOUNTJOY, Lucy, b. 1876, d. 1959, dtr. of Charles & Margaret (nee Bashford), m. 1901 John BASSETT.

MOU(N)TRAY, Jarwin James, b. 1863, d. 19.2.1886 (Ashburton, of sunstroke), 2nd son of J.J. of Ireland. Arr. 22.1.1885 per Abington (steerage) from London.

MOUNTFORD, John, b. 1835, d. 3.6.1879 (in the Lunatic Asylum). (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Labourer at Greenough in 1877 when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

MOWATT, James, b. 1830. Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, (expiree), wife & 7 chd. in U.K. Employed 5 or 6 T/L men occasionally 1868 Perth & 1870-1872 at Vasse.

MOWBRAY, Clement, R. b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine (m. & 3 chd UK). Posted at Perth or Frem. as 1st Clerk Supt. Office 1855-6. Tutor. Avon district.

MOWBRAY, Edward, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Henry b. 1882 (Wesl. Jarrahdale). Jarrahdale (1884 Alm). Timber Co. employee, wood sawyer.

MOWBRAY, Edwin, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed 7 T/L men at Greenough 1865-1866.

MOXEY, Thomas. Employed 3 T/L men 1865, 1867 & 1868 at Dongara & Victoria Plains.

MOXHAM, Bertha, d. 12.9.1869 (Perth).

MOYD, S. Arr. 13.11.1885 per Chittoor from S.A.

MOYE, John, (b. Ireland), m. Mary HINDS (HAYNES) b. Ireland, she arr. 713.6.1856 per Sabrina. Chd. Michael b. 1857 (Toodyay RC), Catherine b. 1858 (Frem RC), James b. 1865 (York RC). Police Constable 1868 York. Resigned 1868 as Sgt.

MOYLE, A. Northampton, Stonemason (1885 Alm).

MOYLE, Frederick Henry, b. 27.3.1858 (England), son of Edward John of England, to W.A. late 1880s, m. 24.3.1891 (C/E Albany) Alice Jane HERBERT b. 28.9.1872, dtr. of John James & Elizabeth (nee Geake). Worked on telegraph & railway construction in various parts of the world. Worked in many fields in W.A. - pumping station on Great Southern Railway, opened a store in Perth 1895. Joined goldrush to Ravensthorpe. Visited England for Coronation of Edward VII. On return to W.A. bought Mt. Barker Hotel & in 1910 the Cranbrook Hotel.

MOYLE, Thomas. Northampton Mason (1880-9 Alm).

MOYNAHIN, Elizabeth, m. Augustus BYRNE.

MOYNS, Ann, b. 1864, dtr. of John & Mary, m. Peter Dudley BARRETT.

MOYNS, John, b. 1834 (London), d. 5.1913 (Perth), son of Thomas & Kateron (nee Newton), arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight with wife & 4 chd., m. (U.K.) 22.5.1853 Mary YATES b. 1834, dtr. of Richard. Chd. (The 2 eldest remained in England), Katherine b. 1857, Thomas b. 1859, William Alfred b. 1860, Ann b. 1864, Rebecca Maud b. 1871 (England) d.1961, Frederick b. 1874/5, Alice b. 1880. Frem. (1883-9 Alm). Engineer in England. Had served in Crimean War. Worked as an engineer on railways in W.A. Suffered several accidents & was admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 6.1.1888. C/E.

MOYNS, Rebecca Maud, b. 1871, d. 1961, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1890 Edwin Henry BOWRA.

MOYNS, William Alfred, b. 28.6.1860 (England), d. 1918 (Perth), son of John & Mary (nee Yates), arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight with parents, m.11.5.1898 (Perth) Elizabeth Caroline BOND b. 1879 (England) d. 1947 (Frem), arr. 25.3.1887 per Chollerton with parents James & Sarah. She remarried 1922 Frederick NOELL. Chd. Marianne Avann b. 1906 d. 1955, Dorothy Jean Avann b. 1911. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee 1884. Telegraph linesman, laying lines to North West, Rottneest, Kalgoorlie 1890-1915.

MOYSE, Emmaline, b. 1857. Arr. 1.10.1881 per Helena Mena from London, m. c.1883 Alfred DOUGLAS. Was employed as a domestic at Bremer Bay.

MUBRIEN (?McBRIEN), John, b. 1826, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with wife b. 1827 & child 1 yr.

MUELLER (see MULLER).

MUELLER, (Baron) Ferdinand von, b. 30.6.1825 (Germany), d. 10.10.1896 (Melbourne), son of Frederick & Louise (nee Mertens). Victorian Govt. Botanist 1853. Established Victorian State Herbarium & Botanic Gardens. In 10.1867 visited Albany & Stirlings. In 1877 made a botanical survey from Shark Bay to South Coast (with G. Maxwell) & wrote a report on the forests of the South West at the request of W.A. Govt. (published 1879). Had a small property in South West.

MUGFORD, Henry, m. Lucy ADAMS b. 1859/60 d. 21.1.1884 (Perth, measles), dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Harwood). Cossack, seaman (1884-5 Alm).

MUIR, Agnes Foster, b. 1870, d. 1948, dtr. of James White & Elizabeth (nee Cresswell), m. Robert WHEATLEY b. 1867 d. 1929, son of Peter & Ellen (nee Harris).

MUIR, Andrew, b. 1802 (Scotland), d. 26.8.1874 (Albany), son of Robert & Margaret, arr. 18.1.1844 per Ganges with 4 sons, 2 dtr. & mother-in-law Elizabeth Trail b. 1775 d. 1850, m. (Scotland) Elizabeth TRAIL b. 1800 d. 29.2.1881 (Albany). Chd. Robert Andrew b. 1819, James b. 1822 d. 1910, Mary Agnes b. 1826 d. 1902, Margaret b. 1832 d. 1885, Thomas b. 1833 d. 1926, John Reid b. 1836 d. 1878, Andrew b. 1838 d. 1897. Journeyed from Frem. (overland?) to Albany to join his relative George Cheyne. Spent 5 yrs working for Cheyne at C.Riche. To Albany where he became merchant/pastoralist with leasehold at "Deeside" Manjimup, "Fern Hill" at Mt. Barker: Lake Grace & Eucla. His sons were employed as managers on the several stations. Employed 26 or more T/L men with his sons at Forrest Hill etc.

MUIR, Andrew, b. 1838, d.. 1897 (L.Muir), son of Andrew & Elizabeth, arr. 18.1.1844 per Ganges with parents, m. 26.4.1865 Mary Ann BAKER b. 1843 d. 1903 (L.Muir), dtr. of Sophia & Philip Baker. Chd. Sophie Elizabeth Lowe b. 1866 d. 1946, Andrew Gordon b. 1867 d. 1943, William Pointz b. 1869 d. 1950, Jessica Mary b. 1871, Robert Forest b. 1872 d. 1930, Thomas b. 1878 d. 1880 (swallowed sulphuric acid). Pioneer at "Lake Muir": built homestead 1865. Was host to Baron von Mueller during a visit 1877.

MUIR, Andrew, b. 5.10.1869, d. 15.5.1915, son of John Reid & Asenath (nee Gillam). To S.A. with mother 1870s. m. (S.A.) ?Amy. 1 dtr.

MUIR, Andrew, b. 14.11.1855, d. 12.7.1945, son of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. 9.6.1884 Sophie Elizabeth Lowe MUIR b.10.4.1866 (Albany) d.2.7.1946, dtr. of Andrew & Mary Ann (nee Baker). Chd. Robert b. 1885 d. 1926, Andrew b. 1887, May b. 1889 d. 1949, Ethel b. 1890 d. 1963, Melville b. 1892 d. 1902 (drowned Denmark), Kitty b. 1893 d. 1960, Charlotte b. 1896, Dorothy b. 1897 d. 1973, Thomas b. 1899. Farmer & grazier "Forest Hill" Mt. Barker. JP. Member Plantagenet Road Board & Chairman. Employed 26 or more T/L men with his father.

MUIR, Andrew, b. 1873, d. 1957, son of James White Muir & Elizabeth (nee Cresswell), m. 1898 Isobel WHEATLEY b. 1874/5 (Upper Warren) d. 1956, dtr. of Peter & Ellen (nee Harris). Chd. Peter b. 1899 d. 1961, Stella b. 1900 d. 1972, Nellie b. 1901, Elsie b. 1904, Edith b. 1906 d. 1907/8, Ray b. 1912, Douglas b. 1918 d. 1975. Farmer & grazier "Fernbank" Manjimup.

MUIR, Andrew, b. 14.6.1876 (Albany), d. 25.6.1966 (Manjimup), son of Thomas & Charlotte (nee Herbert), m. 27.8.1902 (Boyup Brook) Ethel Una FORREST b. 14.9.1880 (Boyup Brook) d. 20.8.1961 (buried Manjimup), dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Fowler). Chd. Ethel Florence b. 1904 d. 1979, Alice Rheta b. 1909 d. 1936, Thomas William b. 1911, Winifred Charlton b. 1913 (Riverside), Andrew b. 1917, Edward John b. 1918 (Deeside), Peace Forrest b. 1918 (Wyndarra), James Robert b. 1920 (Padgee). "Deeside", Manjimup, dairy farmer. Member of Warren Road Board.

MUIR, Andrew Gordon, b. 1867, d. 1943, son of Andrew & Mary Ann (nee Baker), m. 1897 Rebecca MARTIN. Chd. Russel Arthur b. 1898 d. 1966, Elle Louise b. 1900, Mervyn Leslie b. 1901, d. 1977, Sydney Charles b.1903 d. 1918, Norman Melville b. 1906, Gordon Andrew.

- MUIR, Asenath Amelia, b. 1870, d. 1951, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte, m.1900 Charles Edward DOUST.
- MUIR, Asenath Amelia, b. 31.8.1867, d. 30.7.1923, dtr. of John Reid & Asenath (nee Gillam). To S.A. with her mother 1870s. m. (S.A.) Arthur Ernest SMITH. 2 chd.
- MUIR, Bessie, b. 1854, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee White) m. 1881 James GRIBBLE.
- MUIR, Bridget, b. 1864/5, d. 1961, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee White), m.1881 John WELLSTEAD.
- MUIR, Catherine, dtr. of William & Catherine, m. 1883 William SEYMOUR.
- MUIR, Charlotte, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. Will FERRIER.
- MUIR, Charlotte, b. 1860, d. 1927, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte, m. 1884 Benjamin NEEDES.
- MUIR, Elizabeth (Betty), b. 1862, d. 1940, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte, m. 1891 Charles Kitching FOWLER.
- MUIR, Elizabeth Trail, b. 1868, d. 1945, dtr. of James White & Elizabeth (nee Cresswell), m. George Goldsmith MEARES (widower).
- MUIR, Ellen Julia, b. 1876, d. 1906, dtr. of James White & Elizabeth, m. 1898 Oscar DAW.
- MUIR, Francis, b. 1857, d. 26.5.1943, son of William (Pensioner Guard) & Catherine (nee Ferguson) widow of Kingston. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York with parents. Perth. Carpenter (1884-1889 Alm).
- MUIR, Henry Cresswell, b. 1878, d. 1942, son of James White Muir & Elizabeth (nee Cresswell), m. 1903 (Dingup) Ella GIBLETT b. 1883 d. 1975, dtr. of Thomas & Maria Agnes (nee Moulton). Chd. Walter Cresswell b. 1904, Thelma b. 1906, Charles b. 1908 d. in childhood, Gertrude b. 1910, Olga b. 1911, Edith b. 1917. Farmer & pastoralist "Fernslope" Manjimup.
- MUIR, James, son of Robert & Mary (nee White). Albany. Managed family business of Muir & Sons, Member Town Council, farmer "Fernhill" & Wilgarrup. (Alm). JP. Mayor of Albany 1902-4. Made several voyages to Eastern colonies.
- MUIR, James White, b. 1822, d. 1910 (Manjimup), son of Andrew & Elizabeth, arr. 5.1.1862 from Victoria where he had been for 20 yrs, m. 18.4.1867 (Albany) Elizabeth CRESSWELL b. 1847 d. 1918, dtr. of Henry, orphaned & reared by Aunt Isabella Silk. Chd. Elizabeth Trail b. 1868 d. 1945, Agnes Foster b. 1870 d. 1948, Andrew b. 1873 d. 1957, Ellen Julia b. 1876 d. 1906, Henry Cresswell b. 1878 d. 1942, Robert b. 1880 d. 1961, James Wells b. 1884 d. 1975, Thomas b. 1886 d. same day. Farmer "Fernhill" Manjimup 1867. This property taken over by youngest sons Andrew, Henry & Robert, settled at "Fernbank", "Fernslope" & "Lake View" respectively.

- MUIR, Jessica Mary, b. 1871, d. 1955 dtr. of Andrew & Mary Ann, m. 1899 Henry Thomas DOUST.
- MUIR, John, b. 7.4.1878, d. 1950, son of Thomas & Charlotte (nee Herbert), m. 1901 Ida DOUST b. 1882 d. 1964, eldest dtr. of Alfred & Susan (nee Rummer). Chd. Dorothy b. 1908, John Hilton b. 1915, Jessica b. 1922 d. young. Farmer "Hilton" Bridgetown. Prize winner at Royal Shows in sheep & cattle. Judge of stock. Educ. at home & at Briggs School Frem. C/E.
- MUIR, John Reid, b. 1836, d. 23.6.1878 (Eucla), son of Andrew & Elizabeth, arr. 18.1.1844 per Ganges with parents, m. 14.7.1863 (Albany) Asenath GILLAM b. 30.4.1842 d. 1888 (Pt. Augusta SA), dtr. of Thomas Meadows & Elizabeth Selina (nee Jenkins). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1865 d. 1948, Asenath Amelia b. 1867 d. 1923, Andrew b. 1869 d. 1915, Thomas Gillam b. 1872 d. 1934. Pioneer pastoralist "Forest Hill" Mt. Barker in 1863 & Eucla in 1872 where he died. His widow took her family to Augusta SA per Lily 1878 leaving Eucla Station in charge of Jack Batt & it was sold 1882.
- MUIR, Kate, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. Charles DODGE.
- MUIR, Margaret, b. 1832, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1851 David YOUNG.
- MUIR, Margaret, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. (1st) Thomas Richard SMITH, m. (2nd) RILEY.
- MUIR, Mary Agnes, b. 1826, dtr. of Andrew & Elizabeth, m. 1847 Samuel PIGGOTT.
- MUIR, Mary Agnes, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. Fred RENNER.
- MUIR, Mary Agnes, b. 1865, d. 1938, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte, m. 1903 John Charles MANCE.
- MUIR, Mary Elizabeth, b. 12.8.1865, d. 2.3.1948, dtr. of John Reid & Asenath (nee Gillam). To S.A. with her mother 1870s. m. (S.A.) 15.2.1885 Ross A. RUMBALL b. 1857. 11 chd.
- MUIR, Mary White, b. 1872, d. 1944, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte, m. 1898 James FOWLER.
- MUIR, Peter. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner, m. Elizabeth b. 1825. His widow applied for outdoor poor relief 12.9.1887.

MUIR, Robert Andrew, b. 20.6.1819, d. 18.8.1904 (Albany), son of Andrew & Elizabeth (nee Trail,), arr. 18.1.1844 per Ganges, m. 3.1853 Mary WHITE b. 1829 (Ireland) d. 18.7.1915, dtr. of James. Chd. Bessie b. 1854 d. 1937, Andrew b. 1855 d. 1945, James b. 1858, Robert Trail b. 1860, Mary Agnes b. 1863, Bridget b. 1864/5 d. 1961, Margaret b. 1867, Kate b. 1869, Charlotte b. 1872. After working for 5 yrs with George Cheyne at C.Riche, he took up land at "Ungerup" & "Forest Hill", west of Mt. Barker. In 1884 he took charge of his father's business as a storekeeper at Albany. He was a member of Albany Town Trust 1868 & 1871. 1st Chairman of Albany Municipal Council, holding office for several terms. Mayor 1890 & member of Plantagenet Rd. Bd. JP. He employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1863-1874. Wife illit.

MUIR, Robert Forest, b. 1872, son of Andrew & Mary Ann (nee Baker), m. 1901 Clara Ann BLECHYNDEN, dtr. of Walter Edward & Jane (nee Needes). Chd. Ronald Walter b. 1901, Melville Shirley b. 1903, Sylvia Clara b. 1905, Raymond Robert b. 1908, Winifred b. 1912, Enid b. 1914 d. 1916 (burnt). Farmer & grazier "Seaton Ross". Foundation member Warren Road Board. Had livery stables Manjimup.

MUIR, Robert Trail, b. 1.8.1860 (Albany), son of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. 1902 Eliza BRIGGS. Chd. Robert White b. 1904, Ileen b. 1908. Albany. Accountant (1887-9 Alm).

MUIR, Sophie Elizabeth Lowe, b. 1866, d. 1946, dtr. of Andrew & Mary Ann (nee Baker), m. 1884 Andrew MUIR.

MUIR, Thomas, b. 1833 (Scotland), d. 1926 (Manjimup), son of Andrew & Elizabeth, arr. 18.1.1844 per Ganges with parents, m. 9.10.1858 (WA) Charlotte HERBERT b. 22.10.1838 (Eng) d. 17.6.1905 (Manjimup), dtr. of John & Mary, who arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. Charlotte b. 1860 d. 1927, Elizabeth (Betty) b. 1862 d. c.1940, Mary Agnes b. 1865 d. 1938, Margaret b. 1868 d. 1930, Asenath b. 1870 d. 1951, Mary b. 1872 d. 1944, Andrew b. 1876 d. 1966, John b. 1878 d. 1950. Lived at "Perup" before becoming a farmer & grazier at "Deeside" Manjimup. Explored L.King & Lake Grace area. In 1873 pioneered Eucla pastoral country: Collected plants for Mueller 1870s. Foundation member of Warren Rd. Bd. Employed 2 T/L men, 1 a shepherd. His 8 roomed house was convict built. Wife illit.

MUIR, William, b. 1820 (Scotland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Mary b. 1832. Carter. To SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

MUIR, William (Thomas), b. 1822 (Ireland), d. 12.12.1886 (Perth), arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 7.3.1861 (Eng) Catherine KINGSTON (widow, nee Ferguson) b. 1823 d. 3.4.1886 (Perth). Stepchd. Kingston, Thomas b. 1846 d. 1929, James b. 1848 d. at 13 yrs, Charles b. 1852 d. 1861 of cholera, Henry b. 1855 drowned 1879 in Rosette, Francis b. 1857 d. 1943, Mary Ann Muir, Catherine. In 1860s they nominated a dtr. Mary Ann Thompson, 20 yrs of age, widow, from London. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army. Perth. Boot & shoemaker 1870s & 1880s. On 26.11.1883 he was granted Perth Loc V132. Employed 2 T/L bootmakers at Fremantle.

MUIR, William, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Bootmaker Bunbury. Employed a T/L man 12.1866. Sailed for N.S.W. 12.4.1873.

MUIR, William Pointz, b. 1869, d. 1950, son of Andrew & Mary Ann (nee Baker), m. 1900 Lila BLECHYNDEN, dtr. of Walter Edward & Jane (nee Needes). Chd. Clifton William b. 1901 d. 1965, Roy Andrew b. 1902, Lila Jane b. 1903, Evelyn Rubas b. 1905, Lindley Pointz b. 1909, Etna Jessie b. 1913, Walter b. 1914, Roland Wesley b. 1922. Farmer & grazier. Lake Muir.

MUIR - DICK, Richard, m. Lilla Fanny Louisa WITHNELL b. 6.10.1878 (Roebourne), dtr. of John & Emma May (nee Hancock). Chd. Norman.

MUIRHEAD, Archibald, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Royal Artillery.

MUIRSON, Charles Sylvester De Launcey, m. (Perth) 17.8.1865 Ellen BENTLEY, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Chd. Francis Luke Sylvester de Launcey b. 1870 (Perth RC), Alexander Aloysius b. 1876 (Perth RC).

MUISORE, R. Newcastle. Hawker (1884 Alm).

MUKIN, W. Kimberley. Grazier (1885 Alm).

MULCAHY, Ann (=? Johanna). To SA 12.5.1865 per Sea Ripple (SA Reg).

MULCAHY, Anne (Johannah), b. 1853, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. 1882 James HULME.

MULCAHY, Brigid, m. Patrick WHOLLEY.

MULCAHY, Catherine Teresa, m. Joseph Francis DWYER.

MULCAHY, James (Jack), b. 1828, d. 20.12.1879 (Geraldton), (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small.

MULCAHY, Johanna, b. 1823, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with Margaret b. 1843 & Mary b. 1848.

MULCAHY, Mary, m. William YOUNG.

MULCAHY, Raphael (Ralph), son of Raphael & Mary (of Italy) (Ancona), m. 17.1.1886 (Perth RC) Mary WILKINSON, dtr. of Henry & M. Perth.

MULCAHY, Thomas, b. 1821 (Scotland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife & 2 chd. m. (Cork Ireland) Jane MAHONEY b. 1827. Chd. Johannah b. 1853, Julia b. 1854, Edmund b. 1855, Thomas b. 1857, Eleanor b. 1859, Mary b. 1861, John b. 1863, Brigid b. 1866 (Some Frem RC). Agric. labourer. Joined Police Force & was mentioned for misconduct 1857 report. Perth, labourer. RC.

MULCLEARY, Honora, b. 1825 (=? Norah MULCRAVEY), m. 1851 Samuel Joe THOMPSON.

MULDONEY, Catherine, b. Dublin, m. 1854 Alexander CALLENDER.

MULDOON, Owen, with Rosanna & Pat, dep. for SA 3.1857.

MULDOWNEY. Joined the Police Force 1888 & posted to Roebourne.

MULDOWNEY, Catherine, m. Alexander CALENDER.

MULHALL, Miss. Arr. 6.6.1888 per South Australian from Victoria.

MULHALL, Peter Charles, m. Sarah McGRATH b. 1871, dtr. of John & Maria who arr. 23.9.1881 per Chalgrove. Chd. Peter 21.10.1893.

MULHOLLAND, James, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed 2 T/L woodcutters 1868 & 1869 at Dysons' Swamp. Left for Sydney 19.1.1872.

MULLALLY, Mary, b. 1835 (Limerick), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Servant.

MULLANE, Daniel, m. Mary. Chd. (All Perth Wesl), Daniel Edward b. 1886, George Albert b. 1887, Henry James b. 1889. Bricklayer, Perth.

MULLANE (MULLEN or MALAN), Daniel, b. 1831, d. 12.2.1883 (expiree), son of Timothy & Mary, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 28.8.1859 (Perth RC) Ellen RICKETTS b. 1840, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia dtr. of Francis & Esther (London). Chd. John Christopher b. 1860, Daniel b. 1864, William b. 1866, Esther b. 1870 (Perth RC), Helen b. 1872 (RC). Dardanup. Labourer. Applied unsuccessfully for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 15.12.1882. RC. Wife Prot.

MULLANE, Ellen, b. 1832, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

MULLANE, Jane, b. 1834, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

MULLANE, John, b. 7.6.1860 (Perth), son of Daniel & Ellen (nee Ricketts), m. 8.4.1885 (Perth RC) Honorah Elizabeth PATTERSON b.15.7.1870 (Perth RC), dtr. of William & Margaret (nee McMahon). Chd. (Some RC Perth), John William b. 1885, William Edward b. 1887, Ada b.1889, John James Christopher b. 1890, Helen Margaret b. 1893, Ivy Cecilia b. 1895.

MULLANE, Margaret, b. 1836, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

MULLANE (MULLAR?), Simon, arr. 8.6.1866 per Lady Louisa.

MULLANE, William, b. 1.6.1866, son of Daniel & Ellen (nee Ricketts), m. 29.2.1888 (C/E) Henrietta SMITH, dtr. of Isaac (labourer). Chd. (All RC Perth), Charles William Isaac Umpire b. 1888, Emma Rose b.1890, Ethel b. 1893, Eleanor Queenie b. 1895. Perth, bricklayer.

MULLANEY, (Pte) Michael, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Augusta 1833.

MULLEN, Emma. Arr. Frem. from KGS 6.12.1880 per Rob Roy.

MULLEN, J. Dep. 12.8.1884 per South Australian for S.A.

MULLEN, John, b. 1830, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Margaret b. 1832 & 2 chd. James b. 1853, Thomas b. 1856, Rosanna b. 1859 (Albany). Labourer.

MULLEN, Martha, b. 1833 (Ireland), m. 1855 Patrick GALLAGHER.

MULLENS, H. Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya for S.A. Arr. 1.2.1888 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

MULLER, Mr. (?Simeon). Arr. 5.1881 per Hydaspes from Eastern colonies.

MULLER, Mrs. Arr. 13.8.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

MULLER, Mrs & 5 chd. Dep. 25.5.1855 per Champion for SA.

MULLER, Joseph. Arr. 12.9.1885 per Glenmorven from London.

MULLER, Miss Sarah, b. 1859. Arr. 22.1.1885 per Abington from London.

MU(E)LLER, Simeon. Arr. 2.5.1865 at Frem. from Melbourne & to Nichol Bay with wife & 4 chd. A member of the Denison Plains Co. who arrived 1865 bringing £300 worth of liquor with him. Was granted a Public Licence 1.1866 for Victoria Hotel at Nickol Bay, Roebourne.

MULLER (MUELLER, MILLER), William, b. 1825, d. 14.11.1885 (Perth). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, (expiree), m. (U.K.) Hannah b. c.1840. Chd. Hannah b. c.1861. Perth. Murray St. as Engravers & Die Sinkers. St. George's Terrace 1870. Worked in office of "Inquirer". He employed a T/L engraver 1872.

MULLER, William, m. Mary WHEELER. Chd. Lilian May b. 1890, Joseph Clyde b. 1892.

MULLHANE, Eliza, b. 1830 (Limerick), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Servant.

MULLIGAN (MILLIGAN), Catherine, d. 1969, m. (1st) Michael MAGUIRE, (2nd) John HARRIS.

MULLIGAN, Christopher, son of Christopher & Mary (nee McGrath), arr. by 1853 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 8.11.1853 Catherine WARD (widow) d. 2.7.1855, dtr. of James Gallagher. Chd. Michael d. 1855 (Frem). Committed a military offence at Perth 1853. Formerly Pte 86th Regt. Employed by R. de Burgh at Moore River 1858.

MULLIGAN, J. b. 1829, arr. 25.10.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

MULLIGAN, John, b. 1839. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London with family, wife Mary Ann HAMILTON b. 1843. Went to Geraldton with family. Chd. Martha b. 1863, Susan b. 1865, Sarah b. 1874, Richard? b. 1876, Elizabeth b. 1877 (Perth RC). Applied for 150 acres Victoria district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Farm labourer "Bowes". Miner Northampton, & farmer (1884-1889 Alm). Illit.

MULLIGAN, (Pte) Patrick, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Narpund 1840.

MULLIGAN, Patrick, b. 1825 (expiree), son of John & Catherine, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 27.7.1868 (Perth RC) Frances BONNER, dtr. of John & Jane. ?This man dep. 5.8.1870 per Eliza Blanche for SA.

MULLIGAN, T. (or J.). Of Biltidine? Wellington district. Employed a T/L servant 1871.

MULLIGAN, Thomas, m. Ellen McCANN, b. 12.8.1865 (Geraldton), dtr. of John & Mary (nee Kane). Perth. Compositor 1889.

MULLIGAN, William James, b. Victoria, 2nd son of W.S. Mulligan of Bunninyong, Victoria, m. 3.8.1887 (Perth C/E) Eva Jane DEAN b.23.7.1868 (Perth), dtr. of Edward Charles & Elizabeth (nee Youle).

MULLIGHAN, Thomas, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur with wife Mary. Chd. William b. 1829 (WA). Pte. 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834.

MULLINS (2) Misses. Dep. 28.7.1862 for Melbourne.

MULLINS, Henry, d. 7.1.1873 (Albany RC).

MULLINS, J. Arr. Frem. 21.8.1884 per Lubra from KGS.

MULLINS, Matthew, m. Mary. Chd. Arthur Joseph b. 1895 (RC Perth).

MULLINS, (Pte) Maurice, of 39th Regt. arr. 25.12.1826 at Albany per Amity.

MULLINS, Michael, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed a T/L servant at Bunbury 1867. Left for S.A. 31.5.1882.

MULLINS, Michael. Arr. per Kingdom of Saxony from London 4.2.1884, m. Brigid QUILTY. Chd. John Thomas b. 1889 (RC Perth), Michael Joseph b.1894 (RC). Perth. Railway Guard (1888-9 Alm). Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

MULLINS, Susanna, b. 1864. Listed at Albany 1881.

MULLINS, Capt. W. Master of Unicorn arr. 1840s. Accompanied by dtr. who was listed as dep. 4.1847 for London. Forfeited shares in WA Mining Co. 1850.

MULLONE(Y), Elizabeth, b. 1828, m. 1857 John McNAMARA.

MULLONEY, (Pte) John, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

MULLOOLY, Francis. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

MULLOWAY, Patrick. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

MULLOWNEY, James, b. 1819 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar,
?Dep. 22.6.1857 per Lochinvar for SA.

MULLUM, John, wife & 2 chd. dep. for Adelaide &/or Albany 17.1.1858 per
Perseverance.

MULQUEEN, Biddy (Bridget), b. 1833/4, m. 1853 James John Henry HISLOP.

MULQUEENY (MULGREENY), Margaret, b. 1836, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort,
dep. SA 27.5.1861 per Kestrel.

MULRIEN, Jno, b. 1818, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with wife & chd. m. Sarah
b. 1819. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1843. John to Eastern colonies 10.3.1853
per Queen of Netherlands.

MULROON, Margaret, m. Henry KELLY.

MULROONEY. Fremantle RC Schoolmaster 1854.

MULROONEY, Margaret, m. Kenneth KELLY.

MULROY, Martin, m. Mary CUTTS. Chd. John b. 1880 (Perth).

MULVANEY, Helen, m. 1901 Henry Edward Melvin SUTTON.

MULVE, W.H. Arr. 12.11.1859 per Frances from Madras.

MUMME, Charles, m. Ada STAPLETON. Chd. William Alfred b. 1895 (RC
Perth).

MUMME, William, b. 1838 (Germany). Arr. 1869 from S.A. Established a
brewery at Albany. To Perth in 1872 to take over the Stanley Brewery
from the Hamersley estate, in partnership with Ferguson, Mumme &
Ferguson, then formed the Swan Brewery Co. with Mumme as manager. When
the partnership dissolved after 14 years Mumme once more floated the
Stanley Brewery Co. to resume lease of that property.

MUNARUM (MANARUM), arr. during 1840s from India, m. DROGIE (DOORGY).
Chd. sons Dubideim (Dubidum) b. 1844, Sutchman b. 1845, Gurrigan b.
1846, Gunihers b. 1847. Worked as coolies at "Belvidere" for Thomas
Little. Little is believed to have repatriated them to India by 1850s.

MUNDAY, (Indistinguishable).
Arr. 17.3.1883 per Shannon from London.

MUNDAY. m. Robert William LLOYD.

MUNDAY, A. Arr. as an Able Seaman per Sulphur 6.1829. Was one of the
party of sailors sent to Augusta 2.5.1830 for the protection of the
settlement. Dep. 12.8.1832 for England. The Town Lot he was awarded
reverted to the Crown 25.8.1841.

MUNDAY, Annie, b. 1856, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1893 Thomas Joseph
CORNWALL.

MUNDAY, Catherine, m. 1890 William Thomas MONTGOMERY.

MUNDAY, Catherine, b. 1866, d. 1948, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. 1890 Thomas ACTON.

MUNDAY, Charles, son of George & Ann (nee Shepherd), m. Harriet Martha BOWTELL.

MUNDAY, Elizabeth Emily, m. 1891 Francis Augustus HANDLEY.

MUNDAY, Ellen, b. 1861, d. 1908, dtr. of George & Ann, m. 1883 Charles Henry MARTIN.

MUNDAY, Evelyn Jane, b. 1848, dtr. of George & Ann, m. 1865 John William HYDE.

MUNDAY, Frederick, b. 1856, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Hayes), Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London with wife Mary Ann b.1858. Chd. Frederick b. 1875 d. 1877 (York).

MUNDAY, George, b. 1818 (UK), d. 11.8.1878, brother of James who arr. 1830, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & chd. m. (UK) Ann SHEPHERD b. 1823 (Katrina Anna MEADS) b. 1819 d. 30.6.1901 (according to Northam death certif). Chd. James b. 1841/2 d. 1917, Mary b. 1843, John b. 1845 d. 1903, William b. 1846, Evelyn Jane b. 1848, Richard b. 1850, George b. 1853 d. 1942, Charles, Dudley Colehurst bp. 1855 (Guildford), Henry bp. 1856 d. 1893, Sarah Ann b. 1859 (Guildford) d. 1946 (Frem), Ellen b. 1861 d. 1908, Richard b. 1864. Engaged at first to work for John Smith. Labourer. Guildford & Northam: Murray farmer.

MUNDAY, George, b. 1853, d. 1942, son of George & Ann (nee Shepherd), m. (1st) Mary Ann (?MAIN) d. 26.7.1894, (2nd) Elizabeth NEWMAN b. 1855, d. 2.5.1948 (?widow of Jesse David Moore). Chd. Helen b. 1881 d. 1882 (York), Anne Keturah b. 1892 d. 1892 (Guildford). Employed a T/L woodcutter 1870 in Swan district.

MUNDAY, George Henry, m. 1908 (Williams) Ada SHERRY b. 1886 (Pinjarra) d. 4.10.1945 (Northam), dtr. of John Henry & Elizabeth. Chd. Lucy Venus b. 1909, Rose Ada b. 1912, George Roland b. 1919, Ivy Maud b.1919, Hilda Blanche b. 1925.

MUNDAY, Henry, d. 29.8.1893 (York), m. PARKER, dtr. of E. Employee of C.R. Knight. Had 1 or 2 T/L men working for him.

MUNDAY, James, b. 1806, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina with brother John, both dep. 17.1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania (listed as Mr & Mrs), but returned early in 1831. Formed a partnership with James Davey in a building business at Frem. This was dissolved 11.3.1835 when he intended leaving WA. Dep. for SA per Minerva, arr. there 13.3.1840.

- MUNDAY, James Henry, b. 4.5.1853/4 (Greece), d. 21.12.1921 (Guildford), son of William & Mary Ann (nee Hayes). Arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond with parents, (Pensioner Guard), m. 28.12.1892 (Guildford C/E) Elizabeth GARDINER b. 23.7.1870 (Guildford) d.26.4.1913, dtr. of Stephen, (Inspector of Schools). Chd. Olive Mary b.1892 d. 1969, Florence Elizabeth b. 1895 d. 1963, Ethel Victoria b.1897, Henry Stephen b. 1899, Hilda May b. 1901 d. 1905, Beatrice Emma b. 1903. Educ. at Henry Briggs' Grammar School, Frem. Became teacher there. In 1884 Head Teacher Govt. School, Guildford. Retired 1896. Frem. 1876 Clerk Convict Est. (3 years service, salary £78.5.). Employed 2 T/L men 1871 & 1879. Liberal. C/E.
- MUNDAY, James Thomas, b. 1841/2, son of George & Ann (nee Shepherd), arr. 8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. (1st) 2.4.1883 (Pinjarra) Sarah KEEN d. 1897, (2nd) 1899 Annie Christina KENNINGTON. Chd. (Stepson) Keen, James Thomas, George Henry b. 1885, William John, Elizabeth Ann Keturah, Mary Elten, Charles Forrest Hill, Horace Alfred d. 1896/7, & 4 chd. by 2nd wife. Shingle splitter, possum skin hunter, poison grubber, farm worker. Marradong "Marrinup". Illit. C/E.
- MUNDAY, John, b. c.1854 (London), bp. RC New Norcia 15.11.1879.
- MUNDAY, Mary Ann, b. 1843, dtr. of George, m. 1859 Thomas Lewis BASSETT.
- MUNDAY, Mary Ann, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. 1886 William Ernest FENNER.
- MUNDAY, Sarah Ann, dtr. of George & Ann, m. Isaac FERNIHOUGH.
- MUNDAY, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.
- MUNDAY, William, b. 1834, (expirée). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed a T/L teamster at Geraldton 1864.
- MUNDAY, William, b. 1825, d. 14.3.1890 (Albany), ?arr. 23.6.1865 per Tartar, m. Catherine MOORE b. 1846. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1864, Mary Ann b. 1865, William b. 1866, Robert b. 1867, Kate b. 1869, Alice b. 1871, Emilia d. 1872 infancy, Cecily Mary b. 1879. Albany 1866. Shoemaker. Employed 2 T/L men 1865. Wife & 5 chd listed RC 1871 (Gegg).
- MUNDAY, William, b. 1818? (Hull), d. 4.6.1878, arr. 2.4.1856 per Runnymede as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 17.7.1852 (Ireland C/E) Mary Ann HAYES b. 1829 (Cork). Chd. James Henry b. 1853 d. 1921, William b. 1855 (Gibraltar) bp. 1892 (Frem RC), Frederick, Catherine b. 1866 (Frem) d. 1948, Jane bp. 1868 (Guildford) d. 1868, Edward bp. 1870, Mary Ann. Formerly Pte 1st Regt. Warder & Sec. Frem. Mechanics Inst. 1879. Granted land Nth Frem. Bt. 2 lots High St. Frem: 100 acres Glen Forrest. Employed 3 T/L men 1875, 1877 & 1882.
- MUNDAY, William George, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Hayes), m. 26.5.1892 (RC Frem) Rose Mary HANCOCK, dtr. of William, she arr. 1888 from London. Farmer. Marradong (1884-9 Alm).

MUNDELL, (Lt) of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849.

MUNKTON. Arr. 23.9.1878 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

MUNN, Alma. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

MUNN, Elizabeth. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

MUNN, George. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

MUNN, John. Blackwood. Grazier (1879). Mrs dep 17.10.1886 per Franklin for Victoria.

MUNN, John. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & 2 chd.

MUNNS, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1855, m. 1871 John BACKSHALL.

MUNRO, d. 3.12.1888 (Augusta). One of crew of Albany who died when a boiler exploded.

MUNRO, Miss. Arr. 27.7.1858 per Kenilworth.

MUNRO, Archibald, arr. ?per Anna Robertson 18.12.1851, m. Sarah DAWSON. Chd. James d. 1893. Formerly a Sapper in 20th Royal Engineers, discharged 12.1861 after 13 yrs. Owned Swan 20ac/1864. ?This man (A.C.) dep. 7.12.1887 per South Australian for Victoria.

MUNRO, Charlotte Sophia Ann, b. 1831, dtr. of Andrew Lt. RN (France), m. 1861 William Henry KNIGHT.

MUNRO, David, b. 1825, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. (?Donald).

MUNRO, Donald, b. 1842, d. 20.3.1878 (Frem). Employee of National Bank of Australasia, Frem. Branch.

MUNRO, Emma, m. Willian BRENNAN b. 1867 (Toodyay), son of Patrick & Ann (nee Lawler).

MUNRO, James. Arr. 4.6.1874 per Contest from North West. Arr. 2.4.1876 per Georgette (saloon) from KGS. m. Bessie HADFIELD. Chd. Nancy Alexina b. 1902. Cossack. pearler (1880-1885 Alm). Sheepfarmer at Denham 1902.

MUNRO, James, d. 1893 (Frem), son of Archibald & Sarah (nee Dawson), m. Sarah BROWN b. 10.6.1854 d. 1881 (Frem), dtr. of Thomas (Pensioner Guard) & Catherine. Chd. Mary Ann Margaret b. 1874 (C/E), Flora b. 1878, James d. 1955.

MUNRO, John, b. 1831, d. 4.6.1883 (Esperance) (?expiree). Arr. possibly 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Visited S.A. 31.5.1876. Wife Gnamelum (Aboriginal). Chd. John b. 1869. Employed by Dempster's at Esperance, shepherd 1873-1883. Part of wages in % of wool? sent to S.A. 1874. Had a flock of his own. He died at his camp, Dempster recorded the cost of his coffin & the digging of the grave as £2.10.

MUNRO, Samuel, b. 1822, d. 2.4.1856 (Perth).

MUNROE, Margaret. Arr. 13.6.1885 per Delcomyn from London. Dep. 26.1.1886 per Franklin for Victoria.

MUNROE, R. Dep. 20.11.1852 per Chusan for Eastern colonies.

MUNSARELLA, John. Arr. early 1840s. Announced his intention of leaving the colony 11.1846.

MUNT, A. Arr. 29.12.1888 per South Australian from S.A. Inspector & Field Operator, Wyndham - Goldfields Telegraph Line 1888 (Govt. Gazette).

MURDOCH, Eliza, b. 1843, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

MURDOCH, Nancy (Ann), b. 1839, m. 1863 Joseph TITMUS.

MURDOCK, Edward, b. 1843, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed a T/L servant 1872 at Northam. Left for N.S.W. 25.5.1873.

MURFIL (?MURFIT), James, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 3 chd. Agric. labourer.

MURGATROYD, James, b. 1819, d. 2.8.1866 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Employed a T/L woodcutter at Perth 1865.

MURLESS, Elizabeth Jane, m. 1888 (S.A.) Walter de Grey Rockley TURNER, b. 21.10.1866, son of James E. & Annie Amelia (nee Armstrong).

MURNANE, Uranie (nee Melotte), widow of Jeremiah, m. 1924 William Cunningham RAMSAY.

MURPHY, (Indistinguishable).

Miss, arr. 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan (cabin).

Irwin-Dongara - Lighthouse keeper (1873-1876 Alm).

Greenough farmer (1879-1884 Alm).

Perth, Mrs, Milkvendor (1884 Alm).

Australind, Miss (?Susan) Schoolmistress (1885-1889 Alm).

Mrs & 1 chd. dep. 29.6.1874 per Gem for Victoria.

Miss arr. 18.12.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 25.8.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr? arr. 7.2.1883 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

Miss, arr. 21.4.1883 per Lady Louisa from London.

Mr? dep. 21.4.1884 per Abington for Eastern colonies.

Mr? arr. 23.12.1885 per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern Colonies.

Miss dep. 12.4.1886 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 12.11.1887 per Chusan from Eastern colonies.

MURPHY, Agnes, arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Servant. Dep. 1.11.1855 per Vivid for SA.

MURPHY, Anastasia, b. 1867, m. William Richard LAKEY.

MURPHY, Andrew, b. 1836, d. 15.8.1876 (?Geraldton) (expiree), son of William & Ann, arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 1st 22.11.1865 (Perth RC) Jane MOFFATT (Prot), dtr. of William & Anne, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings, m. 2nd 2.12.1872 Emma SNOWDEN b. 24.8.1851, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Prince). Chd. (1st) Andrew b. 1866, (2nd) Andrew Henry b. 1873, Maria Hanna Alexia b. 1876. Employed 4 T/L men occasionally 1869-1876 at Champion Bay.

MURPHY, Andrew, b. 1837, with Honora b. 1839, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Ploughman.

MURPHY, Andrew, b. 12.6.1866 (Geraldton), son of Andrew & Jane (nee Moffatt). Farmer 1880s.

MURPHY, Ann, m. Patrick McCUSKER.

MURPHY, Ann(e), b. 1825, m. 1862 James McCOURT (widower). Laundress.

MURPHY, Anne, b. 1839, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

MURPHY, Anne, m. James FITZPATRICK.

MURPHY, B. To SA 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith.

MURPHY, Bridget. To SA 12.9.1865 per Wonga Wonga (SA Reg).

MURPHY, Bridget, b. 1847, m. 1868 James KILMURRAY.

MURPHY, C., b. 1834, d. 10.1850. A shepherd lad, he drowned at Pinjarra.

MURPHY, Cath, b. 1837 (Kilkenny), arr. 14.12.1854 per Esmeralda. Servant.

MURPHY, Catherine, b. 1830, d. 6.8.1915, m. 1855 William HUNT.

MURPHY, Catherine Mary, m. 1908 Ignatius George BOYLE.

MURPHY, Cecilia (Celia), b. 1834, m. 1869 Michael Edmund FAHEY.

MURPHY, Charles, b. 1833, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

MURPHY, Cornelius, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 12.7.1858 Julia FITZGERALD. Chd. Cornelius b. 1862, James b. 1863. Formerly Pte in British Army.

MURPHY, Daniel, b. 1815/21, d. 14.12.1891 (York), (?expiree). Labourer. RC.

MURPHY, Daniel, m. 2.5.1888 (RC Albany) Anastasia STAMP.

MURPHY, Daniel (David) John (Jack), b. 1869, d. 1.12.1945, m. 21.5.1896 Elizabeth Mary NORRIS b. 17.9.1873 d. 17.9.1951, dtr. of George W.J. & Emma (nee Gee). Chd. Herman John Michael b. 1896, Frederick George b. 1898.

MURPHY, Darby E. Jeremiah, b. 1813, d. 3.2.1868 (Greenough) (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, wife & 2 chd followed 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. (Ireland) Ellen FOLLEY (?Margaret FOLEY) b. 1820 d. 30.8.1884 (Chapman Valley). Chd. Michael b. 1844 d. 1923, Jerry b. 1846. Stonemason, labourer & farmer at Champion Bay. Bt. 40ac/1863. Employed 20 T/L men at Greenough occasionally 1865-1871. Illit. RC.

MURPHY, Dennis. Arr. 31.7.1885 per Lady Douglas from London with wife Catherine.

MURPHY, Dominic. Arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena from London, m. Mary Anne HART. Chd. (All RC Perth), John b. 1888, Catherine Margaret b. 1889, Eva Mary b. 1891, Ethel Blanche August b. 1894.

MURPHY, E. To SA 3.1857 (SA Regist) with George Murphy.

MURPHY, Edward, b. 1813, d. 25.12.1840 of Dropsy, Perth. Blacksmith.

MURPHY, Elizabeth, m. 1870 William OLDHAM.

MURPHY, Ellen, m. 1857 John RYAN.

MURPHY, Ellen, b. 1867, d. 1948, dtr. of Michael & Sarah Ann, m. Edward Maitland GRAY.

MURPHY, Felix, b. 1835, son of Patrick & Mary (nee Lennet), his widowed mother rem. John Kennedy & the family arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire under that surname, m. 17.3.1863 (Toodyay RC) Anna McCOLL (McCARL), dtr. of Charles & Mary (nee Murphy) of Antrim, Ireland. Chd. (b. WA), Mary b. 1864, Patrick b. 1866, Susan b. 1868, Margaret Jane b. 1871, Charles b. 1873, Eva b. 1876, Mary Geranda b. 1878. Employed 23 T/L labourers, woodcutter, shepherd & clearer occasionally 1859-1879. Toodyay district labourer for Phillips at Bolgart 1857. Managed "Wicklow" for D. Connor 1870s. Among the first to join the Yilgarn Goldrush. His wife & dtr. claimed to be the first women at Southern Cross. RC.

MURPHY, Francis, b. 1827 (expiree), son of John & Margaret (nee McAlet), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. (Ireland) Elizabeth ENGLYSH, dtr. of Peter & Rose (of Armagh, Ireland), followed her husband to WA 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. John b. 1856 d. 1856 (Guildford), Ellen, Mary & Francis bp. 1856 at "Bebano", Francis bp. 1857 d. 1859 (Hay Valley), Peter John b. 1859, Francis bp. 1861 d. 1863 (at Flat Valley). Labourer & shepherd at "Hay Valley" & "Bebano", New Norcia in Victoria Plains. Dep. 9.12.1863 for SA.

MURPHY, Francis, b. 1834, d. 17.12.1887 (Mt. Eliza), (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Employed a T/L labourer at Bunbury 1871.

MURPHY, George, b. 1794, d. 18.5.1835, arr. 15.12.1829 as an indentured servant to George Dunnage. Mentioned in 1832 as at the "Halfway House" on York Rd. Was killed by Aborigines.

MURPHY, George, dep. for SA 3.1857 (SA Reg) with E. Murphy.

MURPHY, H. Dep. 15.12.1868 per Clarence Packet for Victoria with wife & 6 chd.

MURPHY, H. (?expiree). Employed a T/L man at Bunbury 1876.

MURPHY, Hannah, m. James P. JOHNSON.

MURPHY, Honora, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1862 Eugene BRENNAN.

MURPHY, Honora, m. ?1864 Thomas KIRKUP.

MURPHY, Honora, b. 1839, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison with Andrew.

MURPHY, J. (Indistinguishable).

J.J. Northampton miner (1880-1889 Alm).

J. Geraldton farmer (1885 Alm).

J. Arthur River, employee of Post & Telegraph 1890 (G.G).

J. Greenough Back Flats Advt. 20 yrs. experience as clock repairer.

Jas. Arr. 1.3.1879 per Amur from Eastern colonies.

J. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

J. Employed on permanent way of WAGR 1888.

MURPHY, J. Of Henley Park. Swan district, employed a T/L man grubbing in 1871.

MURPHY, Jack, m. Maud SMITH b. 3.1.1874, dtr. of John Joseph & Mary (nee Duffy).

MURPHY, James, b. 1827 (Ireland), d. 30.5.1902 (Toodyay), son of John, arr. 13.3.1855 with mother per Berkshire, m. 1.6.1875 (Toodyay RC) Elizabeth Ann CHURCH. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1876 d. 1888, Martin John b.1881 d. 1886, Michael b. 1884, Andy b. 1887, Martin b. 1888, David b. 1892, Mary b. 1894, William b. 1898.

MURPHY, James, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, dep. 1859 for Mauritius.

MURPHY, James, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Anne GORMAN. Chd. ?Margaret, Ann b. 1851 (Perth RC), & others. Formerly Pte 19th Regt. Granted land at Freshwater Bay Swan River in 1850. Employed a T/L man 1857.

MURPHY, James, b. 1834 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Worked as a mason & wellsinker. Employed by Hamersley & Burges for 9 years & on the York Railway for 4 years. Had a lengthy record of drunkenness & vagrancy 1877-1888 & when he applied for admission to the Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot on 13.6.1888 this was quoted against him.

MURPHY, James, b. 1838, of Lough Brickland, Co. Down, Ireland. Nominated in 1863 by brother-in-law P. McKUSKER.

MURPHY, James, m. 29.9.1869 (Perth) Bridget KELLY b. 1844/1850, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, or 25.1.1868 per Hastings.

MURPHY, Jeremiah, b. 1827, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Parkhurst boy indentured 26.9.1842 for 5 yrs as a butcher to W. Pearse.

MURPHY, Jeremiah (see MURPHY, Darby). Of Champion Bay.

MURPHY, Jeremiah, b. 1846, d. 11.3.1910 (Greenough), son of Jeremiah (Darby) & Ellen (nee Foley), m. 21.8.1884 Ellen FARRELL.

MURPHY, Jeremiah (John), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. (Mary) Johanna ALLRIDGE. Chd. Michael b. 1869, Alexander Joseph b. 1873, Catherine b. 1874 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte 40th Regt.

MURPHY, Jeremiah, b. 1874, d. 1.4.1945, son of Michael & Sarah Ann (nee Bunter), m. (1st) Clara Elizabeth COOPER b. 1888 d. 8.3.1919, dtr. of Joseph & Emily Jane (nee Gray), (2nd) Maud BUNTER b. 13.4.1906, d. 1971, dtr. of James & Catherine, she m. 2nd Bill HELLSON. Chd. (1st) Glen, Albert, Leslie, Trevor. (2nd) James, Vincent, Patricia. Farmer, shearer & teamster, worked with his father at Carney Hill, Chapman Valley & owned a small block "Mica Well" near his brother's farm "Chalanooka".

MURPHY, Johanna, b. 14.11.1884 (Toodyay), d. 27.8.1970, dtr. of William & Johanna (nee Duggan), m. 6.8.1907 Samuel Joseph LAWRENCE.

MURPHY, Johanna, m. Joseph CAPEL.

MURPHY, John, m. Janet. Chd. John b. 1870 (Perth RC).

MURPHY, John, m. Bridget CULLINAN. Chd. Mary b. 1876 (Frem RC).

MURPHY, John, son of Michael & Mary, m. 10.4.1862 (Perth RC) Elizabeth MARTIN b. 1838, dtr. of James & Martha, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Mary bp. 1864 (Guildford). RC. Wife Prot.

MURPHY, John, (?expiree), arr. possibly 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, dep. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley for SA.

MURPHY, John, b. 1829, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, had a wife, son & dtr. Formerly Pte 95th Regt. Granted Perth Loc E75 by 2.3.1884.

MURPHY, John, b. 1845, arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore, m. 14.6.1869 (Bunbury RC) Honora FINNERTY b. 1847, she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride as a servant.

MURPHY, John, b. 1848 (Ireland), d. 18.7.1923 (New Norcia), son of James & brother of Patrick, buried in same plot as Patrick. Farmer. Victoria Plains 1876.

MURPHY, John, b. 1869, d. 1.12.1945, son of Michael & Sarah Ann (nee Bunter), m. Elizabeth NORRIS b. 1874 d. 19.7.1951. Chd. Herman d. 1972 (Perth), Fred d. 1970 (Perth), Freilly, Ray d. 1947, Everett, Gertrude, May. Contract farm worker, shearer & teamster. Farmer, Yetna, Chapman Valley, "Chalanooka". A good amateur veterinarian.

MURPHY, John. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against exiles.

MURPHY, John, b. 1851. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London.

MURPHY, John, Arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena from London.

MURPHY, John, b. 1843. Arr. 4.8.1883 per Minero from London, with wife Winifred b. 1843. Chd. Mary, John b. 1862, Thomas b. 1865, Bridget A. b. 1869. Farmer. Nom. by Bridget Murphy. Domestic. Frem.

MURPHY, John, m. Angela Mary CONNOR, b. 8.5.1873 (Toodyay), dtr. of Daniel & Catherine (nee Conway). Chd. Stanislaus b. 1906 d. 1969.

MURPHY, John, b. 1848 (Ireland), d. 18.7.1923 (Perth). Arr. c.1863. Farmer.

MURPHY, John. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London, wife Kate. Chd. Irene, Ellen, Julia, Bridgett.

MURPHY, John, b. 1845. Arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore from London.

MURPHY, Joseph Henry, b. 28.12.1871 (RC Perth), son of Maria.

MURPHY, Luke, d. 21.8.1884 (Geraldton).

MURPHY, M. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 24.10.1864 per Europa for SA with wife & 4 chd, (=? Moses Murphy)
Employed 5 T/L men occasionally 1860-1880 at Greenough.

MURPHY, Margaret, b. 1831, m. 1854 George Thomas CHURCH.

MURPHY, Margaret, b. 1835 (Ireland), m. 1855 Robert THOMPSON.

MURPHY, Margaret, b. 1840, m. 1859 Edward O'DEA.

MURPHY, Margaret, dtr. of H.H., m. 1887 Edward Joseph PRIEST.

MURPHY, Margaret, b. 1855. Arr. 1.10.1881 per Helena Mena from London. Domestic, to Australind.

MURPHY, Margaret. Arr. 1.7.1884 per Minero from London.

MURPHY, Margaret, b. W.A., dtr. of Michael & Sarah Ann, m. William SIEWRIGHT.

MURPHY, Margaret Mary, b. 1828, arr. 10.4.1842 as servant to G. Coomb, m. 1845 Richard Jolly FISHER.

MURPHY, Margaret Mary, b. 1880, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, m. 1907 William O'DEA.

MURPHY, Mary, b. 1834 (Ireland), m. 1853 Jams PETTIT.

MURPHY, Mary, b. 1839 (Ireland), m. 1860 William GOODALL. RC.

MURPHY, Mary, m. 1851 William WAGSTAFF.

MURPHY, Mary, b. 1843, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine.

MURPHY, Mary, b. 1846, arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore.

MURPHY, Mary, m. John BOURKE.

MURPHY, Mary (nee McSheen), m. 1866 John KAIREY.

MURPHY, Mary, b. 1835 (Ireland), m. 1856 David DREWETT.

MURPH(E)Y, Mary, b. 1832, m. 1854 Thomas OTWAY.

MURPHY, Mary, m. Michael SAMSON.

MURPHY, Mary, m. William MORIARTY.

MURPHY, Mary, b. 1859, d. 1949, dtr. of John, m. 1886 George Benjamin GLOSSOP.

MURPHY, Mary, b. 1869/1870, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, m. 1895 George James GROVES.

MURPHY, Mary, m. 1902 Reginald Herbert MALEY.

MURPHY, Mary, b. 1848. Arr. 5. 1.1869 per Strathmore from London.

MURPHY, Mary A, b. 1833, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Housemaid.

MURPHY, Mary Ann, dtr. of Henry, m. 1868 Edward WILSON.

MURPHY, Mary Ann, b. 1873, d. 1938, dtr. of Michael & Sarah Ann, m. James EASTOUGH.

MURPHY, Mary Bridget, b. 1860, arr. 8.6.1882 per Cubana from London.
 Servant at Charles St. Perth. Applied for 50 acres Swan district 1885 as an immigrant grant.

MURPHY, Michael. To Camden Harbour 17.1.1865 per Tien Tsin as a working member of the official party.

MURPHY, Michael, b. 1844 (Ireland), d. 1925, arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with mother Mary Kennedy, widow of Patrick Murphy & dtr. of Linnet. To Bolgart, Toodyay Valley.

MURPHY, Michael, b. 1843/4 (Ireland), d. 29.8.1923 (Geraldton), arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with mother Ellen (nee Folley) to join father Jeremiah (Darby), m. 1st 26.12.1866 (Geraldton) Sarah Ann BUNTER b. 1849 d. 5.12.1900, dtr. of Luke & Mary (nee Simmonds), m. 2nd 26.5.1903 Mary JOHNSON (widow), dtr. of Thomas Leyullan & Mary Hart. Chd. Ellen b. 1867 d. 1948, John b. 1869 d. 1945, Margaret, Mary Ann b. 1873 d. 1938, Jeremiah b. 1874 d. 1945, William b. 1879 d. 1948, James b. 1880 d. 1937, Benjamin. Labourer, Greenough 1877 & Chapman Valley. Small farmer, Yetna, mail contractor. Member of 1st Upper Chapman Rd. Bd. 1902. Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1867. Illit. RC.

MURPHY, Michael, arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison with Honora Murphy.

MURPHY, Michael, son of Thomas & Mary (Ireland), m. 30.1.1863 (RC Perth) Anne YOUNG, dtr. of John & Helen (of Ireland). Chd. Ellen b. 1865, Anastasia b. 1867, Thomas b. 1869, Catherine Mary b. 1872, Honora b. 1875, Agnes Clara b. 1880 (All RC Perth). Perth 1867. Employed a T/L labourer 1875. RC.

MURPHY, Michael, b. 17.9.1880. Market gardener. North suburb of Perth, died of an accident at Armadale.

MURPHY, Michael Leary, b. 1826, d. 18.4.1891 (Toodyay).

MURPHY, Michael Patrick, b. 1872/3, son of Patrick & Mary (nee Fitzpatrick), m. 13.2.1901 Mary Ann CLUNE bp. 26.12.1859, dtr. of Michael & Margaret (nee Ryan). Chd. Mary Margaret.

MURPHY, Moses, b. 1829, arr. 8.8.1857 with wife & chd. m. (UK) Jane LARKINS b. 1830. Chd. Thomas b. 1853/5 bp RC Perth 1863, Maud Jane b. 1860 (Frem RC), Anna b. 1862 (Perth), Frank b. 1864. Agric. labourer.

MURPHY, P. (Indistinguishable).

Perth. Gardener (1875-1881 Alm).

Dep. 2.11.1877 per Star for Victoria with family of 5.

Dep. 27.2.1866 per Kestrel for Sydney.

MURPHY, (Pte) Patrick, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Kelmescott 1833.

MURPHY, Patrick, b. 1836, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine, with wife Margaret O'NEILL b. 1843. Chd. Bridget b. 1867, ?Elizabeth b. 1868 (Toodyay), Patrick b. 1870 (Perth RC), Mary Catherine b. 1872 (Frem RC), Patrick Joseph b. 1874 (Frem RC), Samuel John b. 1875 (Frem RC).

MURPHY, Patrick, b. 1833/6, d. 24.12.1904 (VP) (?expiree), son of James & Nora (nee McMahon), m. 2.2.1869 (New Norcia RC) Mary FITZPATRICK b. 1841, dtr. of Michael & Bridget (nee Cullen) of Ireland, sister of Johannah, Sarah & Thomas, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. Mary b. 1869, James Thomas b. 1871, Michael Patrick b. 1873, Bridget b. 1875, Honoria b. 1877, Margaret b. 1880, Johanna Sara b. 1883, Patrick John b. 1888. Farmer, Victoria Plains "Clare Hills" or "Murphy's Swamp". Employed a few T/L men.

MURPHY, Patrick, b. 1830, d. 8.6.1873, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte in East India Co. Army.

MURPHY, Patrick, b. 1.2.1876 (Perth RC), son of Mary.

MURPHY, Patrick. Police Constable. Albany 1886-9.

MURPHY, Patrick, son of Timothy & Mary Ann, m. 21.7.1884 (RC Guildford Perth), Mary? Jane MONTGOMERY bp. 18.8.1867, dtr. of Samuel & Mary Jane. Guildford.

MURPHY, Patrick, b. 28.4.1866, son of Felix & Anna (nee McColl), m. ?Helen HOWLETT. Chd. Edward b. 1887 (RC Toodyay). Irishtown, Northam. RC.

MURPHY, Patrick Duggan, b. 16.1.1870 (Toodyay), d. 6.10.1905 (Toodyay), son of William & Johanna (nee Duggan), m. 11.9.1901 (RC New Norcia) Ellen HENNESSEY b. 8.7.1872 (Toodyay), dtr. of Charles & Margaret (nee Ormond). She remarried 1907 J.D.L. GARDINER, son of John. Chd. Margaret b. 1902. Farmer. Toodyay. RC.

MURPHY, Patrick John, b. 1791, d. 9.1830 (Perth), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia, servant to Mrs Daly, whose husband drowned at Table Bay, South Africa. On 8.7.1829 he was wharf porter at Garden Is. nominated by J. Morgan, keeper of Govt. Stores at Garden Is, who had known Murphy in Navy service for 17 yrs. By 1830 was working for Sadler's on Mainland. Listed in report CSO 8/154 as John, but in death records as Patrick.

MURPHY, Patrick John, b. 1839 (Vinegar Hill, Ireland), d. 1931, arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with mother Mrs Kennedy, formerly Mary Murphy (nee Lennet), to join stepfather John Kennedy, m. 27.1.1876 Elizabeth THORPE b. c.1853 d. 8.6.1923, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee ?Keloghy). Chd. Patrick b. 1877, Mary Alice b. 1880 d. 1900, Douglas Michael b. 1883, Felix Joseph b. 1885, Richard William b. 1887, John Augustus b. 1889, Ruth Rose b. 1891. He worked for Lukins at "Deepdale", Toodyay by 1869, he was farmer 1877 & sheepowner. Employed a few T/L men. RC.

MURPHY, Peter, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife ?Mary Killen & chd. Peter b. (WA) 1862. Formerly Pte 31st Regt. He was a teacher on board the Scindian. On 17.8.1858 was entitled to fee simple of lots 7 & 11 at Freshwater Bay. Employed 3 T/L men 1851 & 1879 at Toodyay.

MURPHY, Robert, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with 51st Regt, m. Mary FITZPATRICK. Chd. John b. 1840 (Perth), Phoebe b. 1843 (Albany) d. 1844, Catherine b. 1845 (Albany). Stationed at Swan River & at Albany 1843-5 where he was listed as Sgt.

MURPHY, Robert. Poundkeeper, Guildford (1880 Alm).

MURPHY, Sarah, b. 1850, arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore from London.

MURPHY, Susan, b. 1859, arr. 1.10.1881 per Helena Mena from London.
Teacher.

MURPHY, Susanne, b. 1837 (Ireland), m. 1st 1859 James ROBERTSON, m. 2nd
1866 George HOLDWAY.

MURPHY, T. (Indistinguishable).
Employed a T/L man in Wellington district 1864.
Dep. 15.12.1868 per Clarence Packet for Victoria.

MURPHY, Teresa Jane, b. 1864 (Ireland), m. Bernard Maurice CONNOR
(O'CONNOR).

MURPHY, Thomas, (Indistinguishable).
Freshwater Bay - employed a T/L man 1851.
Perth - employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1863-1874.
Champion Bay - employed a T/L man 1869.

MURPHY, Thomas, (?expiree), m. Mary. Chd. Albert b. 1858 (RC Frem).
Perth. Dairyman 1869-77.

MURPHY, Timothy, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed a
T/L man at York 1869.

MURPHY, Thomas Michael, m. Anne Johanna ALLEN. Chd. (both RC Perth),
William Thomas b. 1892, Michael James Edward b. 1894.

MURPHY, W. d. 15.1.1897. "The tailor", carter & labourer of
Greenough, employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1871. Found dead by the road
side near Balatta Well, near Mingenew.

MURPHY, William, b. 1841 (Vinegar Hill, Ireland), d. 10.1919, son of
Patrick & Mary (nee Lennet) of Ireland, arr with mother (widow who m.
2nd Ireland J. Kennedy), per Berkshire 13.3.1855, m. (Toodyay RC)
9.2.1869 Johanna DUGGAN b.1845 d. 11.1936. Chd. Patrick Duggan b. 1870
d. 1905, Mary b. 1871, William b. 1873, John b. 1875, Basil b. 1877 d.
1882 (gastro enteritis), Michael b. 1880, Basil Thomas b. 1882,
Johannah b. 1884 d. 1970, Dora Margaret b. 1887. Shepherd to George
Whitfield 1870s. Toodyay farmer 1868 "Boyagine".

MURPHY, William, son of Timothy & Mary, m. 13.4.1891 (Busselton RC)
Margaret DONOVAN b. 14.11.1870, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee
Drysedale). Kirup.

MURRAY, (Indistinguishable).
Mr dep. 13.1.1870 per Bridgetown from London.
Mr & Mrs & 7 chd. dep. 15.11.1870 per Eliza Blanche (This family
made several voyages to Eastern colonies 1880s).
Mr arr. 21.7.1884 per Assam from Eastern colonies.
Mr arr. 20.10.1884 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.
Mr & Mrs arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany from Eastern colonies.
Mr arr. 31.5.1886 per Tasmania from London.

MURRAY, & Co. Perth Builders (1886-9 Alm).

MURRAY. Pearler, lost at sea off Cossack during cyclone 22.4.1887.

MURRAY, m. Amy RUMMER.

MURRAY, A. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany from S.A.

Dep. 4.4.1886 per Franklin for S.A.

MURRAY, Alexander, b. 1816 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, wife followed? m. Jane GRILLS. Prot.

MURRAY, Alexander, b. 1822, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, wife & 2 chd. in England. Employed T/L men at Greenough 1862-1872.

MURRAY, Alfred, b. 1840, (expiree), Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed T/L men on railway works Champion Bay on occasions 1866-1877 & 1 at Bunbury 1869.

MURRAY, C. (?Christopher Murray, expiree). Dep. for Eastern colonies 3.11.1864 per Kestrel.

MURRAY, Catherine Ann, b. 1838, m. 1864 Daniel SULLIVAN.

MURRAY, Charles Jeffery, b. 1837 (Scotland), d. 24.1.1879 (off North West Coast) (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. Mary NORRIS (widow, nee McKeone b. 1843 (Ireland) d. 23.8.1924 (Northam), she arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy. Chd. Charles Jeffery b. Frem, James Henry b. 1879 d. 1968, Harriet b. 1879, (twins b. posthumously in Immigrants Home). Sailor, one of the crew of Rosette lost with all hands & passengers at sea. His widow applied for poor relief 1880.

MURRAY, David, b. 1835, d.11.5.1893 (Northam) (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. Mary. Chd. Margaret b. 1864 (Toodyay RC), David Daniel bp. 1867 (Northam C/E). Bootmaker, Northam (1870-1884 Alm). Employed 7 T/L men mostly shoemakers on occasions 1864-1874. Lit. Prot. Wife RC.

MURRAY, David, b. 1838, arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa with family, constable during voyage, wife Agnes b. 1837. Chd. David M.J. b. 1867, Catherine b. 1868, Jane b. 1870, Hugh b. 1875. Applied for an immigrant grant 150 acres Avon district 1885. Labourer (England), Police Constable (1877-1888) dismissed, staff economies.

MURRAY, David Smythe, b. 1808, d. 3.2.1864, arr. 11.11.1835 per Hero, m. (Frem) 29.8.1836 Elizabeth DAVIS of Canning, b. 9.6.1815 d. 21.6.1877, dtr. of John Okey. Chd. Ann b. 1837 d. 1912, John Gray b. 1840 d. 1884, Elizabeth b. 1842 d. 1928, Frances Euphemiah b. 1845 d. 1901, Cecilia b. 1848 d. 1907, David Smyth b. 1850 d. 1901, George William b. 1852 d. 1901, Minnie, Charles Wellig d. 1860 (Dandalup). Member of Executive Council 1841. Murray district Res. Mag. 1846-1864. Pinjarra. Farmer "Burnside" Dandalup 1861.

MURRAY, David Smyth, b. 2.7.1850, d. 26.8.1901, son of David Smythe & Elizabeth (nee Davis). Pastoralist, Murray/Pinjarra 1870s with brother George William (1852-1901) & John Gray (1840-1884). Between them they employed 6 T/L men at "Burnside" on occasions 1871 - 1886.

MURRAY, Effie, m. Samuel Godfrey Boyd HALL.

MURRAY, Elizabeth, dtr. of Thomas, dairyman, m. 1st WHITE, m. 2nd 1856 William DAVIS.

MURRAY, Ellen, b. 1845, m. 1868 John LARIFFE.

MURRAY, Ellen, b. 1865, arr. 9.1.1881 per Cleopatra from Eastern colonies. Applied for 25 acres Melbourne 1880 as an immigrant grant. Dep. 27.6.1884 per Bonnington for Eastern colonies.

MURRAY, Edward Joseph, bp. (RC Perth) as an adult 8.10.1887, son of Joseph.

MURRAY, Eric. Passenger between KGS & Frem. several times 1884.

MURRAY, George, m.11.2.1857 (Bunbury) Mary HAYES, she arr. 13.6.1853, per Sabrina. C/E.

MURRAY, George, b. 1831, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory.

MURRAY, George, b. 1851 (England), d. 30.3.1921 (West Swan) (expiree), son of Jane (nee Dixon), arr. possibly 12.9. 1864 per Merchantman, m. c.1874 Elizabeth. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1876, Jane b. 1877, John b.1881, George b. 1883, William b. 1888, Margaret b. 1890, & 1 dtr.

MURRAY, George, b. 21.8.1879, d. 17.3.1968, son of John & Fanny Elizabeth (nee Gee), m. Amy HARRIS b. 17.11.1879, dtr. of Joseph & Jane (nee Dewar). Gingin. Employee of Midland Railway Co. Shareholder in community purchase of Racecourse 1915.

MURRAY, George, b. 1852, d. 29.3.1921 (Middle Swan), m. Elizabeth. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1876 d. 1968, Jane b. 1877 d. 1963, William (4th son) b. 1888 d. 1971, & others.

MURRAY, George William, b. 1852, d. 1901, son of David Smythe. Pastoralist. (see David Smyth Murray).

MURRAY, H. (Indistinguishable).
Sandalwooder, Katanning district 1880s.
Employee W.A.G.R. traffic branch, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

MURRAY, Harriet, b. 1884, d. 1919, dtr. of Harriet Mary Therese McKnown (McGillup?), m. 1909 William COATES.

MURRAY, J. b. 1831, arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

MURRAY, J. Shepherd, Harding River, North West (1880-1885 Alm).

MURRAY. J. Augusta. Labourer (1889 Alm).

MURRAY, James, (Indistinguishable).
d. 10.6.1868 (Perth).
Employed 3 T/L men, 2 sawyers & a cook 1866, 1867 & 1869.

- MURRAY, (Pte) James, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.
- MURRAY, James, b. 1818 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife & 2 or 4 chd. m. Margaret b. 1820. Chd. ?Margaret b. 1841, ?Mary b. 1843, John b. 1845, Caroline b. 1848.
- MURRAY, James, b. 1868, son of John & Fanny Elizabeth (nee Gee), m. Kata KALAM. Employed by Prescott Harper at "Koorian", Gingin & in the limestone quarries 1921.
- MURRAY, Janet, m. 1883 (Frem) Joseph McCREERY.
- MURRAY, John, (Indistinguishable).
To Bombay 19.4.1866 per Daylight (steerage).
- MURRAY, John, b. c.1823, d. 19.2.1897 (Gingin), son of Peter (a stonemason of Scotland), arr. possibly 25.11.1849 per Mary, m. 25.11.1863 (Gingin C/E) Fanny Elizabeth GEE b. 1845 d. 15.6.1921, dtr. of Joseph (policeman) & Elizabeth. Chd. Ellen b. 1863, Joseph b. 1864 d. 1944, John b. 1866 d. 1927, James b. 1868, Mary Ann Elizabeth b. 1870, Peter Alexander b. 1873 d. 1959, William b. 1875, Mary Ann b. 1875, Charles b. 1877, George b. 1879 d. 1968, Fanny Jane b. 1881 d. 1882, Charlotte Fanny b. 1883, Anneas b. 1885 d. W.W.I, Clara b. ?1888. Gingin. Workman 1863, small farmer 1885. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1870. C/E.
- MURRAY, John, d. c.12.1875, m. Jane. Perth. Govt. Gardener 1864-8. His widow was granted an allowance of 5/- to 7/- per week & lived with her dtr. Mrs Bull. She went into the Women's Home in 1885 but by 1887 was again at Beverley with her dtr.
- MURRAY, John, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Staff Sgt. East India Co. Army. In charge of library on voyage.
- MURRAY, John. Joined Police Force 1876. To York. Corporal of Police Frem. (1885 Alm).
- MURRAY, John, b. c.1866, d. 1927, son of John & Fanny Elizabeth (nee Gee), m. 17.8.1888 (Gingin C/E) Isobel JONES b. 1.9.1868, dtr. of Robert & Hannah (nee Gee). Chd. Albert Henry b. 1888, Wilfred John b. 1890, Hubert Robert b. 1892, Ella May b. 1894, Sidney George b. 1908. Gingin & at "Dandaragan" & "Koojan" where he was farming by 1908. Labourer 1888. C/E.
- MURRAY, John. Shipwright & Petitioner for steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.
- MURRAY, John. Arr. 29.12.1887 per H H Watson from Glasgow.
- MURRAY, John Gray, b. 6.1840 (WA), d. 1884 (at sea), son of David Smythe & Elizabeth (nee Davis). To England 1.1849 per Empress of China ?for education, returned 12.2.1858 per Lochinvar. "Burnside", farmer & grazier, Dandalup. JP 1863. Acting Resident 1864. Murray Resident Magistrate 1865-1884. Lt. Mounted Volunteers.

MURRAY, Joseph, m. Marianne. Chd. Joseph b. 1880 (Perth C/E), Edward b. 1882. Canning Mill station sawyer 1880. 2 sons placed in RC orphanage 26.7.1887 & bp. RC in 10.1887. C/E.

MURRAY, Joseph, b. 1864 (Perth), d. 21.1.1944 (Moora), son of John & Fanny Elizabeth (nee Gee), m. 1884 (Gingin) Louisa LARWOOD b. 16.8.1864 d. 1945, dtr. of Edward & Mary Ann (nee Staff). Chd. George b. 1884, Augusta (Gussie) b. 1886, William b. 1888, Emma b. 1890, Jane b. 1892, Edith b. 1897, Amy b. 1900, Leslie b. 1902. Celebrated 50th Wedding Anniversary 6.1934. Worked on railway construction, to York & Midland Junction. Employed a T/L labourer 1885. Farmer at "Sandhill", Koojan for 25 years, assisted by Padbury. Sold out 1914 to settle at "Berkshire Valley". Dandaragan Labourer 1888. Farmer Moora.

MURRAY, Letha, m. Andrew Frederick DEWAR.

MURRAY, Margaret, b. 1841 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

MURRAY, Margaret, b. 1855. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London.

MURRAY, Margaret Rebecca, d. 20.3.1867 (Perth).

MURRAY, Mrs Maria, b. 1825 (Scotland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with 2 chd. Marion b. 1858, Elizabeth b. 1853.

MURRAY, Marion Hope, b. 1854, d. 1934, dtr. of William & Isabella, m. 1887 William John McCREERY.

MURRAY, Martha, b. 1875, d. 1948, m. William Alfred LITTON.

MURRAY, Mary, m. James SMITH.

MURRAY, Mary, b. 1831 (Ireland), m. 1861 William GEARY.

MURRAY, Mary, b. 1843 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

MURRAY, Mary, b. 1837, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

MURRAY, Mary, m. Karl VARIAN.

MURRAY, Mary, b. 1855. Arr. 21.4.1883 per Lady Louisa from London with Mary Lewis & Mary O'Brian & a sister M. Murray.

MURRAY, Mary, b. 1844, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar.

MURRAY, Mary Ann, b. 1844, ?m. 1872 Robert JOHNSON.

MURRAY, Mary Ann, b. 1875, dtr. of John & Fanny Elizabeth, m. 1890 Edward GALBRAITH.

MURRAY, Mary Ann, b. 1857. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London.

MURRAY, Mary Ann, m. (1st) CAMPBELL or CAMERON, (2nd) c.1876 George PENN.

MURRAY, Mary Elizabeth, d. (Frem) 9.12.1862 at 37 yrs.

MURRAY, Minnie d. 17.12.1862 at 9 yrs.

MURRAY, P. Arr. 27.5.1852 per Merope.

MURRAY, P. Perth Dairyman (1884-1889 Alm).

MURRAY, Patrick, b. 1842 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington.
Shepherd. ?Dep. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson for S.A.

MURRAY, Peter Alexander, b. 14.3.1873 (Gingin), d. 4.12.1959, son of John & Fanny Elizabeth (nee Gee), m. 1.7.1894 (Gingin C/E) Ellen COOK, dtr. of Charles (farmer). Dandaragan labourer 1894. Gingin employee of Midland Railway Co. Shareholder in community purchase of race course 1915.

MURRAY, R.M. Arr. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair from S.A.

MURRAY, Richard, b. 1824, d. 25.5.1852 (Frem), arr. 11.12.1844 per Halifax. Indentured to G. Munday 23.12.1844 for 3 yrs 6 mths as a farm servant. Plasterer. Fremantle.

MURRAY, Robert. Intended leaving the colony 17.11.1838.

MURRAY, Sarah, b. 1841 (Eng), m. 1859 William SLOSS.

MURRAY, T. m. Helen. Chd. Margaret b. 1854/6. To England 1.1.1862 per Dolphin.

MURRAY, T. Perth. Bootmaker (1884-9 Alm).

MURRAY, Thomas. Of Victoria Plains. Employed 3 T/L men 1855, 1868 & 1871.

MURRAY, Thomas C. b. 1842, arr. WA Camden Harbour 13.12.1864 per Stag as member of Camden Harbour Assoc. Asked permission to reselect land in North West 1865.

MURRAY, W. Gaoler Roebourne (Govt. Gazette 1889).

MURRAY, William, b. 1828 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston.
Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 1884.

MURRAY (?MERRY), William, b. 1834 (Eng), arr. 31.5.1852 per Raleigh, m. (WA) Margaret, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Robert b. 1853, Mary b. 1856, Betsy b. 1858. Listed in York Census 1859. Teamster. Prot. He could read. Wife RC & illit.

MURRAY, William, b. 1830, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & 3 chd. m. Isabella b. 1834 d. 8.1.1872 (childbirth). Chd. James b. 1850, Sarah b. 1852, Marion Hope b. 1854 d. 1934. Farm labourer, Northam. Warder at York 1872.

MURRAY, William, b. 1867 (Frem), d. 1941 (Frem), son of William, m.12.6.1889 (York C/E) Susan RICKEY b. 23.4.1867 (York) d. 14.3.1953 (Frem), dtr. of Walter & Maria (nee Kennedy). Chd. William Elder, Walter Hope, Violet Amy, Alexander. Frem. Employed 2 T/L men, a quarrier 1881 & a carpenter 1879. York. Cabinet maker 1889. C/E.

MURRAY-GORDON, William, d. c.1950 (Kalamunda), son of William, m. 27.7.1903 (Perth) Annie Elizabeth KING b. 21.8.1874 (Gingin) d. 26.6.1963 (Perth), dtr. of William Thomas & Selina Clara (nee Lazenby). Vigneron & farmer, manager of "Derrynasura" at Kelmscott. Took up property at Roleystone to run sheep. In 1911 took up 3000 acres at Kondinin for wheat & sheep farming. Retired to Kalamunda c.1945. Liberal. Wesl.

MURRELL, Miss. Arr. 28.7.1888 per Cusco from England.

MURRELL, John, b. 1825, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Parkhurst boy indentured 13.10.1842 for 5 yrs as carpenter to G. Carson. (2 of this name listed - see Murrill).

MURREN (MORRISON), Catherine, m. 12.1850 John MORGAN.

MURREN, L. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

MURRILL, James, b. 1810, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. ?This man employed by the Harbourmaster at Frem. in 1851.

MURRIN, J. Perth Tailor (1887 Alm).

MURTAGH, James Joseph, m. Frances ATKINSON. Chd. Mary Gladys b. 1894 (RC Perth).

MURTAUGH, P. Dep. 27.2.1866 per Kestrel for N.S.W.

MURTHA, (Indistinguishable).
 Mrs. Arr. 21.2.1883 per Indus from Eastern colonies.
 Wife sailed for SA 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson.

MURTHA, Bridget, m. c.1903 Hugh KELEHER.

MURTHA(R), James (John), b. 1832/7 (Irel), d. ?6.3.1891 (on Midland Railway), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell listed as James with wife Bridget b. 1838 (Irel), m. 2nd 25.8.1863 (York) Mary Ann JOYCE (JOICE), dtr. of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Jane, who arr. 1853 per Robert Small. Chd. William Daniel b. 1866, John b. 1873, William b. 1875, Patrick & Catherine Ann b. 1877, Mary May bp. 1882, Brigid Johanna b. 1884, Mary Ellen bp. 1887 (All York/Perth/Frem RC). Listed in York Census 1859 as a labourer employed by Seymour Meares. He bt. a Town Lot 1866 & employed 8 T/L men at "Auburn" (a Meares property) 1864-1868. Illit. RC.

MURTON, Mrs & chd. Lost in wreck of Emily Smith near Kangaroo Island 15.5.1877 on voyage from Albany.

MURTON, Mr. Arr. 25.7.1885 per Franklin from Victoria.

MURTON (MINTON), George, b. 1855. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London. Agric. labourer.

MURTON, Joseph Stead, b. 1841. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London. Constable on board ship. Joined Police force 10.1.1877 as mounted constable in Perth & Frem.

MURTY, Thomas, b. 1827 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Employed 2 T/L sawyers 1869 & 1872 at Wongong & a cook 1869.

MUS, Alex. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

MUSCHAMP, Joseph, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, dep. 31.1.1862 per Kestrel. Perth. Toodyay. Lit. Prot.

MUSCROFT, William, b. 1839, d. 31.1.1878 (expiree). Arr. per Clara. He employed a T/L labourer at Champion Bay 1867. Sandalwood teamster, he died of an accident with his team Greenough-Irwin.

MUSGROVE, William, son of James & Ann (Dublin), m. 10.6.1859 (Perth RC) Ann CANTLEN, dtr. of Pat & Jane (Ireland). Chd. Anne bp. 1859. Labourer. Fremantle. RC.

MUSK, John, d. 25.7.1921. Arr. c.1885, to London c.1905, m. Catherine. Chd. ?Charlotte. Onslow Contractor & wellsinker (1887-9 Alm) & bootmaker. Worked at "Cardinya" also at "Cooralya" for Julius Brockman. Visited S.A. & returned 12.6.1885 per Penola. While in London attended an official Western Australian dinner in company of some of the leading old settlers of the colony. In 1907 bought "Cleveland" Gingin, & later added other large properties & Gingin Hotel. Illit. Wife RC.

MUSK, Charlotte, dtr. of John, m. (1st) HAMILTON, (2nd) 24.2.1894 (Carnarvon) Robert CAMPBELL b. 1842 (Scotland) d. 1909 (Carnarvon), son of Henry & Jane (nee Donald).

MUSKETT (MUSCOTT), William, b. 1826, (?expiree), son of George, arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara (wife in UK), m. (2nd) 18.11.1862 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann WORTH, m. 3rd 1.2.1874 (Perth C/E) Abigail KIMBER b. 1844, (widow of Simon & dtr. of Francis Ralley), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison, dtr. of Francis Ralley. Perth shoemaker. Congreg.

MUSPRATT, George, b. 1815, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife Harriet b. 1812. Employed by Harwood at Fremantle, dep. 3.1847 per Empress for SA.

MUSSELDEN, G. Arr. Frem. from KGS 23.6.1877 per Rob Roy.

MUST, Miss. Arr. 5.1878 per Rob Roy from Victoria. Arr. 10.1879 per Tanjore from Victoria.

MUST, Thomas Beilby, b. 16.7.1857 (Portland), d. 8.7.1890 (Roebourne), son of Thomas & Ann. Arr. 3.7.1882 per Macedon from S.A. Dep. 12.5.1884 per Franklin for Eastern colonies. Arr. 19.7.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

- MUSTOE, Thomas, b. 1805 (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L shingle splitter 1868 at Wungong. Was working for Elverd at Kojonup by 1870s as a log roller.
- MUSTO(W), William, b. 1843 (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, wife & chd. in U.K. Perth, labourer (1884 Alm). Employed by WAGR on permanent way works in 1888 when he subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.
- MUSTYN, William Pitt, b. 1811, d. 3.7.1856 (Perth), arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick. A seaman employed by Thompson & Trimmer at York. ?dep. 11.1841 per Mary & Jane & returned.
- MUTCH, Louisa P. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth. Dep. 24.9.1887 per Franklin for S.A.
- MUTOR (MUTHOR), arr. during 1840s from India, m. DOBEIN (DOBEEN). Chd. Son Gungi (Giniga) b. 1844, dtr. G--- b. 1845, dtr. Rutheca b. 1847. Worked as coolies for Thomas Little at Belvedere. Little is believed to have repatriated them to India by 1850s.
- MYALES (MILES), George b. 1857 (W.A.), d. 10.6.1925 (Greenbushes), son of Joseph & Bridget, m. 9.11.1884 (York RC) Bridget FIELDS, dtr. of John & Mary, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. (All born York), Ettie b. 1884, Elizabeth b. 1887, Mary Agnes b. 1891 d. 16.10.1951, Mary Helen b. 1897, Annie b. 1900, Nellie b. 1902, Bridget b. 1904, 1 son died. Farmer, Goomalling. RC.
- MYALES, Jane Ann, dtr. of ?Joseph & Bridget, m. 1889 John SERMON.
- MYALES, John, b. 1874 (Gooseberry Hill), d. 11.2.1956, son of Joseph & Bridget (nee Farrell), m. 3.6.1913 (E.Perth) Martha Louisa STANLEY-SMITH b. 1879 (Sawyers Valley) d. 25.6.1961/4 (Greenbushes).
- MYALES, Joseph, (?MAZAROLAS), ?of Spain (buried South Guildford), ?arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana, m. 1854 Bridget FARRELL b. 1831 (?Singapore) buried South Guildford, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. George b. 1857 (Guildford), Jane Ann b. 1866, Joseph Denny, d. 1878, John b. 1874 (Gooseberry Hill) d. 1956. Gardener, Guildford. Employed 4 T/L men occasionally 1862-1874. Wife of unstable mind. RC.
- MYALL, (J) A. Kimberley, blacksmith (1884-6 Alm) & ?carpenter. Employed at Lacapede Island & worked for Julius Brockman for 3 years from 1881.
- MYATT, William, b. 1821, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK) Sarah A b. 1831. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1851, Fanny b. 1852. Blacksmith.

MYERICK, Daniel, b. 1811, arr. 5.1830 per Rockingham, m. 3.1843 Anne EACOTT b. 1824, dtr. of Thomas & his 1st wife, she arr. per Rockingham with parents. Chd. Ira b. 1845, Lois b. 1847, Thomas b. 1848, Axil b. 1850. Indentured to Peel as a carpenter. During 1830s was in Canning district. Estab. a ferry service between Swan, Murray & Leschenault districts during 1840s. By 1845 was farming at Pinjarra & by 1848 at Mandurah. Dep. 7.10.1852 per Merope with wife & 4 chd. for Eastern colonies.

MYERS, (see MEYERS).

MYERS, Abraham, m. 5.7.1841 (Perth) Mary Ann PETTIT b. 1820, she m. 2nd 5.7.1875 (Singapore) Frederick Hart POLLOCK of London. Chd. Harriet b. 1842 (Perth), Mary b. 1843, Nathan b. 1845, Abraham b. 1847, Edward b. 1848, Russell Fraser b. 1850, Frederick John b. 1851, Emilina b. 1853 (Vasse). Was a printer during 1840s at Perth. Then worked for F. Crofts as barkeeper in 1846. He was Sec. of Cricket Club & Shipping Agent in 1847. Master of Typo in 1848. He was naturalized 9.5.1849, & worked again as a printer. To Vasse by 1853. Wife illit.

MYERS, Charles, m. Amy Maria GARDINER b. 1875, d. 1951, dtr. of Silas & Mary Ann (nee Wood).

MYERS, Charles Edward, b. 1876, d. c.1972, m. Clara. Chd. Reg, Allen.

MYERS, Deborah, b. 1873, dtr. of Isaac & Caroline, m. MANSON.

M(E)YERS, Elizabeth, m. Robert Andrew COLLETT.

MYERS, Ellen, m. John SULLIVAN.

MYERS, Esther Rosetta, b. 1868, dtr. of Isaac & Caroline, m. 1889 John Charles GUNSON.

MYERS, Henry, m. Catherine SPELLMAN. Chd. Henrietta Anna b. 1876 (RC Perth). Frem. Ostler (1884 Alm). RC.

MYERS, Isaac, b. 1831, d. 8.8.1906 (Perth), (expiree), son of John & Rose, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 15.5.1863 (York RC) Caroline BARRY b. 1839/43 (Irel) d. 13.12.1879 (Frem), dtr. of William & Margaret (nee Newland), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison as a cook. Chd. Edward William b. 1864 (York RC) d. 1871 (Frem), Henry Jacob b. 1865 d. 1928, Lucas Alexander b. 1867 (Frem RC), Reuben Alexander b. ?1867, Esther Rosetta b. 1868 d. 1945, Matilda b. 1870, Priscilla b. 1871, Deborah b. 1873, Charles Edward b. 1875 d. c.1972, Selina b. 1877, Child d. at birth with mother 1879. Master tailor at York, then at High St. Fremantle, employing 6 T/L men on occasions 1860-1875, mostly tailors. Jewish. Wife RC & illit.

MYERS, James, b. 1840 (U.S.A) arr. 1869, m. de facto Jane BAGG b. 1854 (York) d. 1928 Albany, dtr. of George & Catherine (nee Lewis). Chd. (some Albany C/E), Sarah Jane b.1870, Jessie b. 1872, George James b. 1874, James b. 1876, (Nannie) Hannah Selina b.1878, Samuel Charles b. 1880, Elizabeth Alicia b. 1882, Grace Agnes b. 1884, John Edmond b. 1885, Arthur b. 1887, Charles b. 1890, Walter b. 1892. Working for Adelaide Steamship Co. foreman at town jetty. In 1885 established Lion Brewery after learning the art of brewing from Heinzman: Sold the brewery to become an orchardist. Labourer, Albany, Carpenter 1873-1884.

MYERS, Julius, m. Mary DAYTON. Chd. Cecelia b. 1875 (Perth RC). (?This J. Myers dep. 10.3.1877 per Marjorian for Singapore with wife).

MYERS, Matilda, dtr. of Isaac & Caroline, m. 1894 Frank CORNELL.

MYERS, Reuben Alexander, son of Isaac & Caroline (nee Barry), m. Mary HUME/DUNCAN. Chd. (some RC Perth), Ernest Edward b. 1886, Rose E.C. b. 1887, Ruby Leah Maria b. 1889, Ethel Lora b. 1890, Lillian Pearl Anne b. 1892, Magdalen Alice May b. 1893, Marion b. 1894, Mabel Florence Gertrude Catherine b. 1895. Frem. Tailor (1884 Alm).

MYERS, Rose. Chd. Walter James b. 1885 (father Walter James SWEETMAN).

MYERSCOUGH, Robert, n. 1831 (expiree), arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, to UK 27.4.1888 & returned 8.9.1888. To Melbourne 26.9.1893 & returned to WA 22.10.1893. Fremantle. Clerk & Accountant 1870s.

MYHILL, Walter, b. 1852. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. Labourer.

MYLES, Elizabeth, m. Peter McCORMICK.

MYLNE (MILNE), James, b. 21.6.1815 (Scotland), d. 20.3.1899 (India), arr. 2.1838 per Gail Larden from India, m. c.1849 Henrietta FLAHERTY b. 1831 d. 13.11.1861, dtr. of Edward & Sarah Elizabeth (nee Chapman). Chd. Annie Matilda b. 1850, Louis Henry b. 1853 (India), Ernest b. 1855, Blanche b. 1857. His sons were educ. at St. Andrews University. Owned Wellington Loc 1, 140 & 167 "Belah" at Vasse. Voyaged to the Abrolhos 1842 per Ocean Queen. Was in partnership with von Bibra & in 1845 they advertised for a farm to lease in Avon districts. Sent collections of wildflowers to Kew 1855. Went to India where he worked in the Railway Dept. as an engineer. Some of his children were born there. Mrs Mylne & family of 3 arr. 11.11.1887 per Albany from Eastern countries. He bequeathed his Bunbury property to his son Ernest in trust to give occupancy to his sister-in-law Eliza Flaherty & the widow of Edward Flaherty.

MYNOTT, Charles, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Listed at Albany 1881. Sailor. In 1885 signed a petition in Krakouer's favour.

NABB, Joseph Henry (Capt), m. (N.S.W.) Nancy Frederika CAMPBELL, dtr. of Charles Molby C. (barrister of Mauritius). Frem.